

Family of Patrick Gullion 1705-1805

compiled by

H. Edgar Hill

November 2021

Descendants of Patrick Gullion

Generation 1

1. **PATRICK¹ GULLION** was born about 1705 in Maryland (possibly). He died on 08 Oct 1805 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **MARY** _____. She died on 27 Feb 1808 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Patrick Gullion:
The Gullion Family

Patrick Gullion is probably closely related to the Gullion family in southwest Virginia. His placement as a son of John be considered an unconfirmed and educated guess at this point. The surname probably was O'Gullion originally. Many different spellings have been used over the use. I have used the spelling "Gullion" throughout.

The Gullions, probably long before 1663, came from Scotland to Northern Ireland where there is a Slieve (Mt.) Gullion and a Lake Gullion located in County Armagh, but the records found in Belfast were for counties Antrim and Down where the name was also spelled Gulliom, Guilliams, Gulle and Gillian. In 1663 the Passenger and Immigration Lists Index shows John Guillian (no age given) came to Virginia. John may have been the father of Patrick or his grandfather. I have Patrick listed as the son of John.

Since Patrick was 100 years of age or older at the time of his death, he probably had more than one wife (he was with Mary at in 1803) and several children but we have only found proof of his oldest son Henry who was surely in his 80s in 1803. Again, Henry probably had more than one wife and several children, but we only know of his two eldest sons, Edmund and Edmund P. The later used only the name Edmund after his older brother died about 1803. Edmund and Edmund P. must have been very close to their father Henry and grandfather Patrick as all lived close to each other in Pennsylvania and Kentucky.

In 1764 Patrick was probably living close to Edmund when his grandson, Robert, was born on the banks of the Potomac River near Ft. Frederick. By 1773 he apparently had moved to Hempfield Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania since he was on the tax list there. About 1786, he came to Kentucky with Henry and his grandsons, Jeremiah, John, and Robert, plus George, Nathaniel, Edmund and Edmund P. From 1788 to 1803 he appeared on the tax lists in Franklin County, Kentucky with the notation "very old man."

On August 10, 1796, Edmund purchased a home where Patrick lived on Mulberry Street in Lexington, Kentucky. Edmund died, left the house to his father Henry. On February 15 1803, Henry gave the home to Patrick and Mary Gullion with the understanding that it would pass to his next oldest son, Edmund P., at their death.

Patrick Gullion's obituary from the Kentucky Gazette, Oct. 10, 1805
'Lexington, October 10 (1805), 'Died on Tuesday morning last, Mr. Patrick Gullion, a citizen of this town. The age of Mr. Gullion was not known to any person in this place; but it has been considered as considerably upwards of 100 years. He has been a citizen of Lexington for about 20 years; and when he first came here was called a very old man.'

Gullion Indenture

Fayette County Kentucky Circuit Court Book A, page 460 - 461

This Indenture made this Fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and three between Henry Gullion of Franklin County Kentucky, of the one part, and Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, father and mother of the said Henry, and Edmond P. Gullion, son of the said Henry Gullion of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas the said Henry Gullion and his said Father and Mother purchased of John Franks a Lott in the town of Lexington whereon the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife now reside and it was agreed between the parties that the said Patrick Gullion and his wife should use, occupy and enjoy the said Lott and appurtenances thereto belonging, during the natural life of them and each of them and at their death that it should descend to the eldest son of the said Henry, and in consequence thereof a deed was executed on the 10th

Generation 1 (cont.)

day of August 1796 by the said John M. Franks to Edmond Gullion, son aforesaid Henry Gullion, to the said Lott and whereas the said Edmond hath since departed this life and it is the intention of the parties that the aforesaid agreement should continue and be carried into complete effect.

Now know ye that I Henry Gullion, for myself and as heir to my deceased son Edmond for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear for my Father and Mother and my second son Edmond P. Gullion and for the further consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain and sell unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P. Gullion, forever thereafter all that Lott or parcel of ground in the Town of Lexington being part of out Lott No ___ binding on Mulberry sixty feet and thirteen poles back joining Amos Gustin and Robert McMullins Lott being the same whereon the said Patrick and Mary now live and which was conveyed to Edmond Gullion by John M. Franks by deed dated aforesaid and recorded in the clerks office of the Lexington District Court together with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said Lott and premises unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P Gullion forever thereafter hereby warranting and defending the same against the claim or claims of my self my heirs and all persons claiming or to claim by from or under them or either of them. In witness whereof I the said Henry Gullion have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first above written.

Executed in presence of

Thomas Bodley
William Todd
Robert McMillion
J. Hawkins, Jur.

Henry Gullion

State of Kentucky Fayette Circuit Pct: I Thomas Bodley Clerk of the Court for the Circuit aforesaid do certify that the within Indenture was this day Acknowledged before me by Henry Gullion party thereto And a true copy thereof is entered on record in my office. Given uner my hand this 24th July 1803.

Thomas Bodley, CFC

Patrick's father may of been John Gullon of Maryland. If that is the case, Patrick was probably born in Maryland rather than Ireland since John came over from Ireland in the Maryland in 1667.

Patrick Gullion and Mary _____ had the following child:

2. i. HENRY² GULLION (son of Patrick Gullion and Mary _____) was born between 1718-1723. He died after 1810. He married (1) UNKNOWN between 1737-1739. He married (2) MARGARET STENSON on 11 Oct 1765 in Pennsylvania.

Generation 2

2. **HENRY² GULLION** (Patrick¹) was born between 1718-1723. He died after 1810. He married (1) **UNKNOWN** between 1737-1739. He married (2) **MARGARET STENSON** on 11 Oct 1765 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Henry Gullion:

Gullion Indenture

Fayette County Kentucky Circuit Court Book A, page 460 - 461

This Indenture made this Fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and three between Henry Gullion of Franklin County Kentucky, of the one part, and Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, father and mother of the said Henry, and Edmond P. Gullion, son

Generation 2 (cont.)

of the said Henry Gullion of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas the said Henry Gullion and his said Father and Mother purchased of John Franks a Lott in the town of Lexington whereon the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife now reside and it was agreed between the parties that the said Patrick Gullion and his wife should use, occupy and enjoy the said Lott and appurtenances thereto belonging, during the natural life of them and each of them and at their death that it should decend to the eldest son of the said Henry, and in consequence thereof a deed was executed on the 10th day of August 1796 by the said John M. Franks to Edmond Gullion, son aforesaid Henry Gullion, to the said Lott and whereas the said Edmond hath since departed this life and it is the intention of the parties that the aforesaid agreement should continue and be carried into complete effect.

Now know ye that I Henry Gullion, for myself and as heir to my deceased son Edmond for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear for my Father and Mother and my second son Edmond P. Gullion and for the further consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain and sell unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P. Gullion, forever thereafter all that Lott or parcel of ground in the Town of Lexington being part of out Lott No ___ binding on Mulberry sixty feet and thirteen poles back joining Amos Gustin and Robert McMullins Lott being the same whereon the said Patrick and Mary now live and which was conveyed to Edmond Gullion by John M. Franks by deed dated aforesaid and recorded in the clerks office of the Lexington District Court together with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said Lott and premises unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P Gullion forever thereafter hereby warranting and defending the same against the claim or claims of my self my heirs and all persons claiming or to claim by from or under them or either of them. In witness whereof I the said Henry Gullion have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first above written.

Executed in presence of

Thomas Bodley
William Todd
Robert McMillion
J. Hawkins, Jur.

Henry Gullion and Unknown had the following children:

- i. EDMUND³ GULLION (son of Henry Gullion and Unknown) was born between 1737-1740. He died before 15 Feb 1803.
3. ii. EDMUND PATRICK GULLION (son of Henry Gullion and Unknown) was born between 1738-1741. He died about 1816. He married Unknown in 1757.

Generation 3

3. **EDMUND PATRICK³ GULLION** (Henry², Patrick¹) was born between 1738-1741. He died about 1816. He married Unknown in 1757.

Notes for Edmund Patrick Gullion:

Edmund is buried in the Gullion Cemetery, on Jeremiah Gullion's land on the Kentucky River near the mouth of Eagle Creek in what is now Carroll County, Kentucky.

Edmund Patrick Gullion and Unknown had the following children:

4. i. JEREMIAH⁴ GULLION (son of Edmund Patrick Gullion and Unknown) was born on 28 Nov 1758 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania (what is now). He died in Apr 1815 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Isabelle Patty (daughter of George Patty and Isabelle _____) in Jan 1779 in Hannahstown, PA. She was born on 03 Mar 1760 in Ireland. She died on 01 Aug 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
5. ii. JOHN O. GULLION (son of Edmund Patrick Gullion and Unknown) was born on 28 Apr 1760. He died on 29 Jun 1850 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married

Generation 3 (cont.)

- Catherine Riffle (daughter of Francis Riffle and Eleanor _____) after 1787 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 25 Mar 1768 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 1845 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
6. iii. ROBERT GULLION (son of Edmund Patrick Gullion and Unknown) was born on 04 Feb 1764 in near Fort Frederick on the Potomac River. He died on 10 Jul 1854 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Barbary Dempsey (daughter of Charles Dempsey) about 1785 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1765. She died on 20 Dec 1832 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- iv. ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of Edmund Patrick Gullion and Unknown) was born between 1766-1768. She married JAMES DONALDSON. He was born about 1760 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elizabeth Gullion:

There was a James Donaldson living in Port William, Gallatin County, Kentucky (later Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky) in the 1820 census. There were eight children in the household (3 males and 5 females) plus an adult female, presumably Elizabeth.

7. v. MARY GULLION (daughter of Edmund Patrick Gullion and Unknown) was born about 1766. She died on 16 Aug 1846 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married JAMES REYBURN (son of James Reyburn and Anne Connel). He was born on 27 Apr 1762 in Kilmarnock, East Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 07 Mar 1832 in Stouts Grove, McLean Co., Illinois.

Generation 4

4. **JEREMIAH⁴ GULLION** (Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 28 Nov 1758 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania (what is now). He died in Apr 1815 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Isabelle Patty (daughter of George Patty and Isabelle _____) in Jan 1779 in Hannahstown, PA. She was born on 03 Mar 1760 in Ireland. She died on 01 Aug 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jeremiah Gullion:

Jeremiah Gullion was born 11/28/1758 near Hannahstown, PA. This is where he also married Isabelle "Belle" Patty, in January of 1779, at her parent's home (George and Isabelle Patty or Pattie) near Hannahstown, Pennsylvania by Mr. Frisby, Justice of the Peace. Isabelle was born in Ireland on March 3, 1760. Her parents having immigrated to America prior to the Revolutionary War.

Jeremiah lived in Westmoreland Co., PA when he enlisted in the Revolutionary War. According to a Gullion researcher, Jeremiah served in the Revolutionary War off and on from 1776 to 1783 as a private with the PA troops under Captains Joseph Erwin, Matthew Jack and Jeremiah Lochrey and under Colonel Carnahan. He was "hired out" to the Continental Militia as an Indian spy and ranger. During the Battle of Long Island, he was wounded twice, once in the foot and once in the right leg. In 1780, he was sent to Lexington, KY as an Indian spy by Colonel Todd and served under General Clark in the Indian expeditions to Chillicothe and Pickaway in Ohio. He also fought in the battles of Hannahstown and Blue Lick (Indian raids in Westmoreland Co., PA).

Jeremiah and his family moved with his great grandparents (Patrick and Mary O'Gullion), his father and his siblings and their families to Fayette Co., KY in 1786. He was in the Kentucky Militia in 1787 under Ensign Rich'd Masterson. In 1801 he was a Captain in the Kentucky Militia.

Jeremiah and his brother John "Jack" are said to have been the first residents of Frankfort, KY. Jeremiah built the first house in 1788 where the Methodist Church now stands. He bought two lots on Washington St. and an outlying lot containing four acres from James Wilkinson in January, 1792 "in consideration of the sum of five Shillings, Current money of Virginia."

In 1794, he settled on the Kentucky River at the mouth of Eagle Creek, in Gallatin County, KY, present day Carroll County. In April of 1815, at the age of 58, Jeremiah died at his home on the

Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky River.

Belle applied for a widow's pension on 3/16/1837 in Henry Co., KY, which commenced in 1837 in the amount of \$20 annually for her husband's service. She died in Carroll County on August 1, 1843 at the age of 83.

Notes for Isabelle Patty:

Isabella immigrated to America with her father prior to the Revolutionary War. She applied for a widow's pension on March 16, 1837 in Henry County, Kentucky based on her husband's service. She was awarded a pension of \$20 annually from March 4, 1837.

Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty had the following children:

8. i. JOSEPH O.⁵ GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born in 1780 in Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Feb 1864 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) MARGARET WYANT (daughter of George Wyant) on 12 Jan 1812 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1785 in Pennsylvania. She died between 1824-1825. He married (2) SARAH WOOD on 14 Sep 1826 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1787 in Virginia. She died in Feb 1855. He married (3) EVA YOUNG (daughter of Andrew Young and Susannah) on 29 Jun 1856 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Nov 1810 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1894 in Boone Co., Indiana.
9. ii. THOMAS GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born on 03 Apr 1781 in Pennsylvania. He died on 10 May 1810. He married Elizabeth Kelly on 15 Jul 1800 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 May 1784 in Maryland. She died on 25 Jun 1860 in Smyrna Township, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
- iii. RACHEL GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born on 03 Feb 1783 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Solomon Gallop on 18 Apr 1813 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Feb 1783 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1853 in Kentucky.
10. iv. JAMES GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born between 1784-1785 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died before 1830 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Catherine Dermitt (daughter of Edward Bryan Dermitt and Ora Harrell) on 25 May 1805 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1875 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
11. v. WILLIAM GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born on 20 Jul 1787 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1846 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. He married (1) ELIZABETH WILEY on 27 Jun 1826 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1806. She died in 1834 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH ANN COULTER in 1835 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1815 in Kentucky. She died in 1851 in Mississippi Co., Missouri.
12. vi. MARY JANE GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born on 20 Aug 1789 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1862 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married William McCreary on 27 Sep 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1782 in Pennsylvania. He died after 1860.
- vii. ANNA GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born on 20 Aug 1789 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1831 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married John Kelly on 03 Sep 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1791 in Kentucky.
13. viii. GEORGE PATTY GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born on 03 Apr 1791 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) LEAH SCOTT in Jun 1817 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 May 1791. She died after 23 Jun 1826. He married (2) SUSANNAH DEMINT (daughter of Jarrett Thomas Demint and Martha Price Nuttall) on 15 Jul 1828 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Nov 1789 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1867 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Generation 4 (cont.)

14. ix. JEREMIAH GULLION JR. (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born on 11 Aug 1793 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1863 in Indiana, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Rebecca McGrew (daughter of Alexander McGrew) on 21 Nov 1813 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Apr 1794 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1869 in Marion Co., Iowa.
 15. x. BENJAMIN THOMAS GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born on 13 Dec 1796 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Dawkins (daughter of John Dawkins and Mary Polly Ellis) on 06 Apr 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Apr 1803 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jun 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 16. xi. JEAN GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty) was born on 26 Jan 1798 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1856 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married William Cavin on 28 Nov 1815 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in 1795 in Kentucky. He died in 1840 in Boone Co., Indiana.
5. **JOHN O.⁴ GULLION** (Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 28 Apr 1760. He died on 29 Jun 1850 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Catherine Riffle (daughter of Francis Riffle and Eleanor _____) after 1787 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 25 Mar 1768 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 1845 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

Notes for John O. Gullion:

John served with brothers in Revolutionary War, Rifle Co. attached to 2nd Pennsylvania Reg., Commanded by Col. Broadheads Reg. He enlisted at Hannahstown, Pennsylvania April or May 1776. John was severely wounded in the battle of Long Island, discharged at Valley Forge in 1777, and returned home late that year. He served several other times. John resided in Ohio for many years, then Switzerland County Indiana, where he was living in 1818 in Jefferson Township. He was awarded a pension in 1831 based on his Revolutionary War service at age 71. He also resided in Decatur County, Indiana and was living with his son, Thomas, in Clay County, Indiana in the 1850 census.

Notes for Catherine Riffle:

Catherine's first husband was a Tanner. She had at least one child by her first marriage.

John O. Gullion and Catherine Riffle had the following children:

- i. MALE⁵ GULLION (son of John O. Gullion and Catherine Riffle) was born about 1798 in Decatur, Indiana, USA.
 - ii. MALE GULLION (son of John O. Gullion and Catherine Riffle) was born in 1800 in Decatur, Indiana, USA.
 - iii. MALE GULLION (son of John O. Gullion and Catherine Riffle) was born in 1802 in Decatur, Indiana, USA.
17. iv. SUSANNAH GULLION (daughter of John O. Gullion and Catherine Riffle) was born in 1803 in Ohio. She died on 11 Mar 1865 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Levi Thomas Rayl (son of John Rayl and Mary Miller) on 21 Sep 1819 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 Dec 1800 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Apr 1868 in Howard Co., Indiana.
18. v. THOMAS GULLION (son of John O. Gullion and Catherine Riffle) was born in 1806 in Switzerland Co., Indiana (OH). He died on 23 Jul 1890 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married (1) SARAH ANN MILLER on 10 Apr 1823 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born in 1809 in Kentucky. She died before 1865 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH BROWN on 02 Sep 1865 in Howard Co., Indiana.
19. vi. GEORGE WILLIAM GULLION (son of John O. Gullion and Catherine Riffle) was born in 1808 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died in 1880 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Ann Miller on 04 Sep 1839 in Indiana.
6. **ROBERT⁴ GULLION** (Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Feb 1764 in near Fort Frederick on the Potomac River. He died on 10 Jul 1854 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Barbary Dempsey (daughter of Charles Dempsey) about 1785 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 4 (cont.)

She was born about 1765. She died on 20 Dec 1832 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Notes for Robert Gullion:

Robert Gullion was born February 4, 1764 near Fort Frederick on the Potomac River. Around 1780 or 1781, at the age of 16, he enlisted in a company of militia or rangers under Capt. Shearer of Westmoreland Co., PA. DAR records note that he was stationed at a blockhouse on the waters of Turtle Creek in PA for 90 days. In 1782, he marched against the Indians on the Ohio River under Col. Wm. Crawford.

Around 1785 he married Barbary, whose maiden name is unknown, in Washington Co., PA. Soon thereafter Robert's grandparents, father and maybe his mother, and his siblings, moved together to Fayette Co., KY.

In 1799, at 35 years of age, Robert settled at the mouth of Log Lick Creek in York Twp., Switzerland Co., Indiana. In 1814 Robert was one of the first Grand Jurists in Switzerland Co. along with Stillwell Heady, another pioneer who had immigrated to KY from PA before moving to said county. Robert's son, Henry, married Stillwell's daughter, Charity about this time.

In 1832 Barbary was buried in the Gullion Family Cemetery. Her tombstone inscription reads, "Barbary Gullian, Consort of Robert, d. Dec. 20, 1832, aged 67 years." In 1854 Robert died on July 10, 1854, "In the 89th year of his age."

Robert Gullion and Barbary Dempsey had the following children:

20. i. JOHN⁵ GULLION (son of Robert Gullion and Barbary Dempsey) was born on 30 Nov 1788 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1862 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) ELIZABETH JAMES on 11 May 1815 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1795. She died about 1823. He married (2) ELIZABETH SCUDDER (daughter of Abner Scudder and Catherine Barclay) on 07 Oct 1824 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1804 in Kentucky. She died about 1841. He married (3) MARTHA J. COGSWELL on 23 Feb 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1814 in Kentucky. She died in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
21. ii. HENRY GULLION (son of Robert Gullion and Barbary Dempsey) was born in 1791 in Kentucky. He died after 1870. He married Charity Charlotte Heady (daughter of Stillwell Heady and Rebecca Coombs) in 1812. She was born in 1796 in Kentucky. She died after 1870.
22. iii. CATHERINE GULLION (daughter of Robert Gullion and Barbary Dempsey) was born in 1793 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Jul 1845 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married John S. Miller (son of Abraham Miller and Catherine Maugans) in 1810 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in 1788 in Indiana. He died on 14 Jun 1849 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
23. iv. SARAH SAMANTHA GULLION (daughter of Robert Gullion and Barbary Dempsey) was born on 28 Jan 1794 in Kentucky. She died on 11 May 1869. She married William Jacob McQuiston (son of William Brice McQuiston) before 1817. He was born on 30 Nov 1787 in Ireland. He died on 18 Sep 1872 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
24. v. MARY GULLION (daughter of Robert Gullion and Barbary Dempsey) was born on 19 Nov 1798 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1863. She married David Miller (son of Abraham Miller) on 06 Jun 1815 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 Dec 1795 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1885.
25. vi. RACHEL GULLION (daughter of Robert Gullion and Barbary Dempsey) was born on 02 Dec 1802 in Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 1881. She married Joseph Fulton on 09 Dec 1819 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 05 Sep 1799 in Georgia. He died on 06 Mar 1872 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
26. vii. CHARLES DEMPSEY GULLION (son of Robert Gullion and Barbary Dempsey) was born on 11 Nov 1806 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1879 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) CHRISTINA LENA DILLMAN on 09 Sep 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1811. She died on 27 May 1842. He

Generation 4 (cont.)

married (2) SARAH JANE DUGAN on 02 Jan 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 29 Dec 1817 in Indiana. She died on 15 Aug 1855. He married (3) CHRISTINE ESTHER MCGLAUGHIN on 30 Apr 1856 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (4) MAHALA HYATT on 01 Aug 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1837.

7. **MARY⁴ GULLION** (Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1766. She died on 16 Aug 1846 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married **JAMES REYBURN** (son of James Reyburn and Anne Connel). He was born on 27 Apr 1762 in Kilmarnock, East Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 07 Mar 1832 in Stouts Grove, McLean Co., Illinois.

James Reyburn and Mary Gullion had the following child:

27. i. **JAMES GULLION⁵ REYBURN** (son of James Reyburn and Mary Gullion) was born on 15 Apr 1803 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1888 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He married (1) **TABITHA BLAIR** on 21 Jun 1832 in Stouts Grove, McLean Co., Illinois. She was born on 17 Oct 1814 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died about 1834 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He married (2) **HETTY MCCOLLOUGH** on 01 May 1850 in Woodford Co., Illinois. She was born about 1818 in Kentucky. He married (3) **EVERILLA BECK HOBSON** (daughter of Joshua Hobson and Margaret York) on 18 May 1834 in Illinois. She was born on 17 Oct 1814 in Randolph Co., Illinois. She died on 24 Dec 1848 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.

Generation 5

8. **JOSEPH O.⁵ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1780 in Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Feb 1864 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) **MARGARET WYANT** (daughter of George Wyant) on 12 Jan 1812 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1785 in Pennsylvania. She died between 1824-1825. He married (2) **SARAH WOOD** on 14 Sep 1826 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1787 in Virginia. She died in Feb 1855. He married (3) **EVA YOUNG** (daughter of Andrew Young and Susannah) on 29 Jun 1856 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Nov 1810 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1894 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Joseph O. Gullion:

Joseph settled (probably with his parents) on the Kentucky River at the mouth of Eagle Creek in (now) Carroll County, Kentucky around 1794. His parents gave him and his brother James land shortly thereafter. Neither James or Joseph shared in Jeremiah's estate since they had already received their share. He moved to Boone County, Indiana.

Joseph O. Gullion and Margaret Wyant had the following children:

28. i. **WYANT O.⁶ GULLION** (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Margaret Wyant) was born on 11 Oct 1812 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky (was Gallatin Co., KY). He died on 11 Jun 1889 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Maria Louise Whitaker (daughter of Edmund Asbury Whitaker and Sydney Dean) on 06 Mar 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 19 Dec 1825 in Harrison Co., Kentucky. She died in 1890.
- ii. **BENJAMIN GULLION** (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Margaret Wyant) was born about 1814 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1901 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
29. iii. **MARY ANN GULLION** (daughter of Joseph O. Gullion and Margaret Wyant) was born about 1816 in Kentucky. She died after 1864. She married William Cooper about 1849. He was born in 1803 in Scotland.
30. iv. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GULLION** (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Margaret Wyant) was born on 01 Feb 1820 in Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1913 in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana. He married (1) **REBECCA J. MILLER** (daughter of Squire Baker and Mary Jane Elmore) on 05 Sep 1839 in Center Township, Marion Co., Iowa. She was born in Jan 1817 in Ohio. She died on 12 Dec 1910 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married (2) **REBECCA JANE BAKER** (daughter of Squire B. Baker and Mary Jane Elmore) on 11 May 1861. She was born on 04 Dec 1840 in Owen Co.,

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 1910 in Rosston, Boone Co., Indiana.
31. v. RACHEL D. GULLION (daughter of Joseph O. Gullion and Margaret Wyant) was born about 1822 in Kentucky. She married (1) THOMAS STEPHENSON (son of Thomas Stephenson and Elizabeth Newport) on 16 Jan 1840 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Dec 1811. She married (2) JAMES HINESLY on 19 Jul 1852 in Boone Co., Indiana.
32. vi. JOSIAH GULLION (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Margaret Wyant) was born about 1824 in Kentucky. He died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana. He married Jane Tandy (daughter of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) on 18 Mar 1847 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born about 1826 in Kentucky. She died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana.

Joseph O. Gullion and Eva Young had the following children:

33. vii. HENRY GULLION (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Eva Young). He married SERITHA _____.
- viii. MARION GULLION (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Eva Young).
- ix. THEODORE GULLION (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Eva Young).
- x. SAMUEL GULLION (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Eva Young).
9. **THOMAS⁵ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 03 Apr 1781 in Pennsylvania. He died on 10 May 1810. He married Elizabeth Kelly on 15 Jul 1800 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 May 1784 in Maryland. She died on 25 Jun 1860 in Smyrna Township, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

Thomas Gullion and Elizabeth Kelly had the following children:

34. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ GULLION (son of Thomas Gullion and Elizabeth Kelly) was born on 28 May 1801 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died after 1870. He married Elizabeth Young (daughter of Andrew Young and Susannah) on 07 Feb 1832 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 Aug 1813 in Kentucky. She died in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
35. ii. ELEANOR ANNA GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Elizabeth Kelly) was born on 18 Apr 1803 in Kentucky. She married Mark M. Tandy (son of John T. Tandy and Mary Rowland) on 19 Jan 1821 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1793 in Kentucky. He died in 1860.
10. **JAMES⁵ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born between 1784-1785 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died before 1830 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Catherine Dermit (daughter of Edward Bryan Dermit and Ora Harrell) on 25 May 1805 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1875 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit had the following children:

- i. MALE⁶ GULLION (son of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) was born about 1807 in Kentucky.
36. ii. JAMES GULLION JR. (son of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) was born about 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died between 1848-1849 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Moore (daughter of Robert M. Moore and Elizabeth Gaines Spencer) on 06 Sep 1833 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1810 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
37. iii. RACHEL SARAH GULLION (daughter of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) was born about 1811 in Kentucky. She died in Aug 1879 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES MOORE (son of Robert M. Moore and Elizabeth Gaines Spencer) on 01 Nov 1829 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died before 1840 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (2) REASON JACKSON on 30 Mar 1842 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

- about 1807 in Virginia. He died about 1878 in Graves Co., Kentucky.
38. iv. MARY GULLION (daughter of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) was born about 1813 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Kendall Tingle (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) on 27 Apr 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1812 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
39. v. ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) was born about 1814. She died after 1855. She married John Moore (son of Robert M. Moore and Elizabeth Gaines Spencer) on 29 Mar 1832 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1805 in Kentucky. He died after 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vi. CHILD GULLION (child of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) was born about 1815 in Kentucky.
- vii. GEORGE C. GULLION (son of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) was born about 1817 in Kentucky. He died in 1848 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Harriett Bates on 03 Feb 1837 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for George C. Gullion:
George C. Gullion may have died prior to 1850. His wife, Harriett, is listed in the Henry County, Kentucky census as head of household, but George is not.
40. viii. HENRY WOODFORT GULLION (son of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) was born on 09 Sep 1823 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1897 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Catherine Jacoby (daughter of Jacob Jacoby and Lutitia R. Estes) on 15 Jul 1847 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Oct 1830 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1907 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
11. **WILLIAM⁵ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 20 Jul 1787 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1846 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. He married (1) **ELIZABETH WILEY** on 27 Jun 1826 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1806. She died in 1834 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **SARAH ANN COULTER** in 1835 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1815 in Kentucky. She died in 1851 in Mississippi Co., Missouri.

Notes for William Gullion:

In 1844 William moved his family to Missouri. On March 20, 1846, his second wife, Sarah Ann, appointed administrator of his estate.

William Gullion and Elizabeth Wiley had the following children:

- i. MARILDA⁶ GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Elizabeth Wiley) was born in 1826 in Kentucky. She married James B. White (daughter of Jehu John White and Nancy Harmon) on 01 Aug 1847 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born in 1828.
41. ii. MATILDA GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Elizabeth Wiley) was born in 1826 in Kentucky. She died after 1859. She married Robert White (son of Jehu John White and Nancy Harmon) in 1846 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. He was born in 1818 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MALE GULLION (son of William Gullion and Elizabeth Wiley) was born in 1829 in Kentucky.
42. iv. JEREMIAH GULLION (son of William Gullion and Elizabeth Wiley) was born on 09 May 1834 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Sep 1893 in New Madrid, Mississippi Co., Missouri. He married (1) TABITHA YOUNG about 1858 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born on 15 Apr 1840 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Dec 1862 in New Madrid, Missouri, USA. He married (2) SARAH JULIA CASLEY on 18 Mar 1869 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born in 1850 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Oct 1873. He married (3) AMANDA JANE GEORGE on 22 Sep 1877 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. She was born on 23 May 1831 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Sep 1883 in East Prairie, Mississippi Co., Missouri, USA. He married (4) AMANDA N. NEILL (daughter of Daniel Noble Neill and Amanda Jane George) on 19 Mar 1889 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born on 25

Generation 5 (cont.)

Aug 1872. She died on 04 Jul 1899.

William Gullion and Sarah Ann Coulter had the following children:

- v. WILLIAM HENRY GULLION (son of William Gullion and Sarah Ann Coulter) was born in 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Jun 1880 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
- vi. MARY ISABELLE GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Sarah Ann Coulter) was born in 1839 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died after 1876 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
- 43. vii. FIELDING KELLY GULLION (son of William Gullion and Sarah Ann Coulter) was born on 22 Jan 1840 in Kentucky. He died in 1888 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri. He married Sarah J. White (daughter of Robert White and Matilda Gullion) on 14 Sep 1862 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born on 10 May 1846 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Feb 1889 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri (Burial Fox Crossing Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri).
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON GULLION (son of William Gullion and Sarah Ann Coulter) was born in 1842 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1862 in Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi.

Notes for George Washington Gullion:

George was killed in Civil War serving with Confederate army at Oxford, Mississippi.

- 44. ix. JAMES ELZA GULLION (son of William Gullion and Sarah Ann Coulter) was born on 05 Jan 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1917 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He married (1) LOUISA REBECCA GARNER on 21 Jan 1868 in Red River Co., Texas. She was born on 06 Mar 1842 in Rutherford Co., Tennessee. She died on 21 Jan 1879 in Red River Co., Texas. He married (2) LUCY GEORGANA MORGAN on 09 Jun 1881 in Red River Co., Texas. She was born on 05 May 1859 in Georgia. She died on 07 Mar 1918 in Red River, Texas, USA (Turner Cemetery, Red River, TX).



- 12. **MARY JANE⁵ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 20 Aug 1789 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1862 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married William McCreary on 27 Sep 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1782 in Pennsylvania. He died after 1860.

Notes for Mary Jane Gullion:

William and Polly moved their family to Switzerland County, Indiana in 1818 and the history of that area states that they "reared a large family."

William McCreary and Mary Jane Gullion had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁶ MCCREARY (daughter of William McCreary and Mary Jane Gullion) was born in 1810 in Kentucky. She died in 1880 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- ii. ELIZABETH MCCREARY (daughter of William McCreary and Mary Jane Gullion) was born in 1812 in Kentucky. She died in 1860 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- iii. MARY JANE MCCREARY (daughter of William McCreary and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 14 Oct 1815 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 19 Jun 1906 in York, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- iv. JOHN J. MCCREARY (son of William McCreary and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 17 Jan 1818 in Indiana. He died on 01 Jan 1899 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- v. DANIEL C. MCCREARY (son of William McCreary and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 22 Oct 1823 in Indiana. He died on 09 Oct 1870.
- vi. WILLIAM W. MCCREARY (son of William McCreary and Mary Jane Gullion) was born in 1825 in Indiana. He died in 1870 in Switzerland Co., Indiana (probably).
- vii. JEREMIAH MCCREARY (son of William McCreary and Mary Jane Gullion) was born in

Generation 5 (cont.)

1826 in Indiana. He died in 1880 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

45. viii. FRANCES MCCREARY (daughter of William McCreary and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 01 Aug 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jun 1912 in Paola, Miami Co., Kansas. She married WILLIAM LAND. He was born in 1825 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
13. **GEORGE PATTY⁵ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 03 Apr 1791 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LEAH SCOTT** in Jun 1817 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 May 1791. She died after 23 Jun 1826. He married (2) **SUSANNAH DEMINT** (daughter of Jarrett Thomas Demint and Martha Price Nuttall) on 15 Jul 1828 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Nov 1789 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1867 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

George Patty Gullion and Leah Scott had the following children:

46. i. **JOHN SCOTT⁶ GULLION** (son of George Patty Gullion and Leah Scott) was born on 08 Jul 1819 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1905 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Whitaker (daughter of Edmund Asbury Whitaker and Sydney Dean) on 20 Oct 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jul 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1906 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
47. ii. **MARY ANN GULLION** (daughter of George Patty Gullion and Leah Scott) was born in 1822. She died in 1873. She married Theodore Wythe Bates on 24 Jun 1841 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Jul 1815 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
48. iii. **AMERICA AMANDA GULLION** (daughter of George Patty Gullion and Leah Scott) was born on 22 Apr 1825 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1871 in Monterey, Owen Co., Kentucky. She married William Claxon (son of Cassius Claxon and Nancy Roe) on 03 Jan 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Apr 1817 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Nov 1872 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
49. iv. **ELIJAH D. GULLION** (son of George Patty Gullion and Leah Scott) was born on 23 Jun 1826 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann McPike on 23 Apr 1853 in Marion Co., Missouri. She was born about 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

George Patty Gullion and Susannah Demint had the following children:

50. v. **BENJAMIN P. GULLION** (son of George Patty Gullion and Susannah Demint) was born on 22 Apr 1829 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1901 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Lucy Jane Whitaker (daughter of Edmund Asbury Whitaker and Sydney Dean) on 19 Jan 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Mar 1831 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1891.
51. vi. **GEORGE PATTY GULLION JR.** (son of George Patty Gullion and Susannah Demint) was born on 16 Feb 1831 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1894 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Maria Pollard (daughter of William Pollard and Betsy _____) on 12 Nov 1862. She was born on 21 Oct 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1931 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. **SUSANNAH GULLION** (daughter of George Patty Gullion and Susannah Demint) was born on 18 Jul 1834. She died on 03 Feb 1850 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
14. **JEREMIAH⁵ GULLION JR.** (Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 11 Aug 1793 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1863 in Indiana, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Rebecca McGrew (daughter of Alexander McGrew) on 21 Nov 1813 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Apr 1794 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1869 in Marion Co., Iowa.

Notes for Jeremiah Gullion Jr.:

Jeremiah served in War of 1812. He moved to Fountain Co., Indiana about 1829 and moved to Iowa in 1844. In 1851 he applied for bounty land based on his War of 1812 service while resident

Generation 5 (cont.)

of Knoxville, Marion Co., IA and was allowed 80 acres (Warrant #339 62). On October 15, 1855 he applied for more bounty land and was allowed 80 acres. Jeremiah was the judge of the first election held in Marion Co., IA, at the home of Alexander May on April 6, 1846. Jeremiah was one of the first settlers in Marion Co., IA. Alexander May's wife, Hester Sherwood, was a sister of Hannah Simmons Gullion's Mother, Frances Sherwood Simmons. They traveled west with members of Rebecca's family.

Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew had the following children:

52. i. GENETHAN HOPKINS⁶ GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew) was born on 29 Apr 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1871 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Matilda Smith (daughter of Martin Smith and Sarah Baker) on 21 Oct 1841 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She was born on 05 Oct 1821 in Indiana. She died on 27 Dec 1901 in Clay Township, Marion Co., Iowa, USA.
53. ii. MARY GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew) was born on 25 Feb 1818 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1887 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married (1) JAMES CALVIN CADE on 23 May 1839. He was born on 08 Apr 1819 in Ohio. He died on 11 Jul 1847 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married (2) EDWARD PERRY on 05 Nov 1854. He was born on 21 Nov 1819. He died on 08 Feb 1875 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- iii. ISABELLA GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew) was born in Aug 1820 in Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1905. She married (1) JOHN SMITH. He was born on 31 Dec 1823. He died on 11 Mar 1894. She married (2) WILLIAM M. CRAYTON on 30 May 1844 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He was born in 1775. He died in 1846.

Notes for Isabella Gullion:

It is assumed that she had no children or all died young. Her estate went to her siblings or their descendants.

54. iv. ELIZA ELEANOR GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew) was born on 21 Nov 1822 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1898 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She married David T. Sweem on 04 Feb 1841. He was born on 27 Mar 1819 in Ohio. He died on 15 Jan 1868 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa.
55. v. JEREMIAH GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew) was born on 22 Feb 1825 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1914 in Liberty Twp, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Hannah H. Pearson on 17 Mar 1844 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She was born on 14 Nov 1822 in Ohio. She died on 06 Aug 1898 in Iowa.
56. vi. ALEXANDER GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew) was born on 31 Mar 1827 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1888 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Mary Whitlatch (daughter of Noah Whitlatch and Eva Bible) on 10 May 1846 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 24 Mar 1824 in Indiana. She died on 13 Apr 1905 in Iowa.
57. vii. THOMAS MCCLELLAN GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew) was born on 17 Jun 1829 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Apr 1911 in Indiana, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Hannah Ann Simmons on 01 Apr 1853. She was born on 13 Jul 1836 in Kane Co., Illinois. She died on 15 Nov 1930.
58. viii. MARGARET ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew) was born in Jan 1833 in Iowa. She died in 1860 in Iowa. She married Absalom Wade (son of George Wade and Esther Little) on 20 Dec 1849 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born in 1825 in Indiana. He died on 04 Aug 1862 in Benton, St Louis Co., Missouri.
59. ix. WILLIAM GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion Jr. and Rebecca McGrew) was born on 04 Jul 1836 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Aug 1907 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Lucinda Lock (daughter of James Lock and Mariah Fisher) on 12 Jan 1862 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 19 Dec 1842 in Orange Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Apr 1931 in Bussey, Marion Co., Iowa.

Generation 5 (cont.)

15. **BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 13 Dec 1796 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Dawkins (daughter of John Dawkins and Mary Polly Ellis) on 06 Apr 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Apr 1803 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jun 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin Thomas Gullion:

In 1878 Benjamin lived on a farm near O'Neal's Ferry. In 1848 he and his wife, Mary, sold 100 acres where Benjamin farmed and lived to T. W. Bates.

Carrollton Democrat, September, 1871

Died, Benjamin Gullion SR.,

At his residence on Mill Creek in this county on Tuesday, September 5, 1871, Benjamin Gullion SR., in the 75th year of his age.

He was born in Frankfort, KY., and came to what is now Carroll County about the year 1797.

He was a well known and highly esteemed citizen and many relatives and friends mourn his departure, which was occasioned by disease, a cancer of 55 years standing, in the course of nature could not have been delayed much longer. His brother George P. Gullion SR. died on the same day of the same month, just 10 years previous, September 5, 1861.

This obituary is in the file of Jeremiah Gullion at DAR headquarters, along with the signed affidavit of Kathryn Salyers.

I certify that the above to be a true copy of the obituary of Benjamin Gullion as it appeared in the Carrollton Democrat, September, 1871.

The September Issue of the Carrollton Democrat is in my possession.

All newspapers prior to 1937 were destroyed by the 1937 flood.

Signed Kathryn Salyers

Note: Benjamin Gullion, wife Mary Dawkins and daughter Elizabeth Gullion Robertson are buried in the Robertson Cemetery on Mill Creek Road in Carroll County. Brother George is buried on the Taylor Farm in Greensbottom, this cemetery has almost been destroyed.

Benjamin Thomas Gullion and Mary Dawkins had the following child:

60. i. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ GULLION** (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Gullion and Mary Dawkins) was born on 07 May 1825 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Erskine Robertson (son of Thomas Robertson and Mary Ann Marshall) on 11 Jul 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Oct 1818 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Feb 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
16. **JEAN⁵ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 26 Jan 1798 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1856 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married William Cavin on 28 Nov 1815 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in 1795 in Kentucky. He died in 1840 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for William Cavin:

Various spellings of William's surname are Cavers or Cavens or Cabbins. The correct spelling is Cavin.

On November 10, 1812, he entered service in the War of 1812 in Kentucky Militia under Capt. Holt.

He was in Tennessee in 1818 where daughter, Matilda, is born.

William Cavin and Jean Gullion had the following children:

61. i. **WILLIAM⁶ CAVIN** (son of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born on 17 Sep 1814 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1893 in Mt Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa. He married (1) **MARY DOLBIER** on 02 Feb 1856 in Ringgold Co., Iowa. She was born on 18 Feb 1814 in Vermont, United States. She died on 15 May 1894 in Mt Ayr, Iowa, United States. He married (2) **ELIZABETH HESTER RIDGEWAY** on 09 Feb 1833 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Fountain City, Fountain Co., Indiana. She was born in 1818 in Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1851 in Marion Co., Iowa.
62. ii. MATILDA CAVIN (daughter of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born in 1818 in Tennessee. She died in 1839 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married Morris Littlejohn on 21 Dec 1836. He was born in Nov 1808 in Berkley, Alameda Co., California. He died on 29 May 1895 in Bush Prairie, Thurston Co., Washington.
63. iii. JEREMIAH CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born about 1819 in Kentucky. He married (1) THURCY ELEANOR JAMES (daughter of David James) on 12 Jun 1836 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born about 1815 in Kentucky. She died before 1869. He married (2) TALITHA COLETHA JAMES on 19 Jan 1869 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born about 1811 in Kentucky.
64. iv. JAMES WESLEY CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born on 24 Jan 1824 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1904 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana (Age: 80). He married Mary Ann Lawrence (daughter of John R. Lawrence and Jane _____) on 23 Dec 1853 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Nov 1832 in Indiana. She died on 24 Jan 1917 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
65. v. JOHN M. CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born in 1827 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. He died on 24 Apr 1899 in Van Buren Co., IA. He married EMMA ELMYRA PENDER. She was born on 04 Nov 1827 in Alabama. She died on 10 Jan 1887 in Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa.
- vi. SARAH JANE CAVIN (daughter of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born in 1832 in Indiana. She married William Walter on 13 Nov 1849 in Boone Co., Indiana.
66. vii. ELIJAH HENRY CLAY CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1910 in New Richmond, Fountain Co., Indiana. He married Huldah M. Hysong (daughter of Peter Hysong Jr and Mary Burke) on 20 Mar 1851 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born in 1833 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died in 1880 in Boone Co., Indiana.
- viii. MARY ELLEN CAVIN (daughter of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born in 1835. She married Enoch Corder on 12 Aug 1855 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born about 1829 in South Carolina. He died in 1872.

Notes for Mary Ellen Cavin:

There is no proof that this is Jane's daughter.

Notes for Enoch Corder:

Lebanon Pioneer August 18, 1887, pg 3

Mrs. Catherine Poyner's murder, 10 Jun 1862 Perry Twp, Boone County, Indiana

About the time Mrs. Poyner was killed three boys were hunting in the woods, Thomas and Joseph Vials and Alonzo Cavin. A few days after Jeremiah Cavin father of Alonzo was also arrested. At the trial the Vial boys implicated Enoch Corder and Jeremiah Cavin. Corder and Cavin were tried in Sep term. Cavin turned witness for the state stating Corder performed the murder while Cavin waited outside. On this evidence Corder was found guilty of murder in the first degree. He maintained his innocence that he and his wife and Cavin and his wife remained in the same room in Cavin's house some two miles away, Corder being the son in law of Cavin. Enoch. [Jeremiah Cavin was actually a brother in law of Enoch Corder and Alonzo was his uncle in law] Corder had only been out of the state prison a few weeks. When Jeremiah Cavin turned witness to the state Corder's wife deserted him and ever after refused to make any statement about it. As soon as the proposition was made for Corder to tell what he knew Jeremiah Cavin left the county and never returned. Corder was pardoned after serving about 6 years. He moved to Michigan City where he died some five years after his pardon.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ix. ISABELLE CAVIN (daughter of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born in 1838 in Indiana. She died in 1854.

Notes for Isabelle Cavin:

Isabelle is not listed in Jane Gullion Cavin's will but probably died in 1854, as Jane, at the time of her death, owed for Isabelle's funeral in 1854.

67. x. JOSEPH CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) was born on 12 Apr 1840 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Dec 1919 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mary McPherson Tandy (daughter of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) on 28 Apr 1917 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Apr 1917 in Boone Co., Indiana.
17. **SUSANNAH⁵ GULLION** (John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1803 in Ohio. She died on 11 Mar 1865 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Levi Thomas Rayl (son of John Rayl and Mary Miller) on 21 Sep 1819 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 Dec 1800 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Apr 1868 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Susannah Gullion:

Susanna and her brother Thomas was the only surviving children in 1851, of five children.

Notes for Levi Thomas Rayl:

In the Name of he Benevolent Father of all. I Levi RAYL of howard County Indiana do make and Publish this my last will and testament.

First i devise and bequeath to my son Eli Rayl one forth of the home farm where the house is. it being the South End of said farm the line to run East and West. and my Daughter Levisa Bates and my son Thomas Edward RAYL to live with my son Eli. and at his (Eli's) death the land to be divided Equally Between Levidsa Bates and Thomas Edward Rayl.

I next devise and Bequeath to my son John F. Rayl. the next one forth of said named farm running parallel with Eli's one fourth. It is my will further that John F. Rayl, Eli Rayl and Thomas Edward Rayl, Shall have all the proceeds of the said home farm for one year from this date for which I want them to pay the debts and claims against me. It is my will further that the balance of my real Estate be divided Equally between Catharine Brooks, Polly Campbell, Elizabeth Gullion, Julia Ann Reeder and Phenis Rayl. Julia Ann Reeder's portion to be given to her and her heirs, and it is my will that John F. Rayl and Phenis Rayl see that her (Julia Ann Reeder's) share is not squandered or wasted.

I further will that my household goods go to Eli Rayl and Thomas Edward Rayl and further that all of my personal property out of doors I will to Eli and Thomas Edward Rayl. and anything which they can spare they can sale and pay some of the debts against me. I further will the John F. Rayl and Phenis Rayl take the oversight of Eli's affairs and see to his Business for him for I dont want any trade he may make to stand without it is something very trivial.

In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd day of March in the year 1868.

Levi Rayl seal.

Signed and acknowledged

By said Levi Rayl as his last will and testament in our Presence; and signed by us in his Presence.

D, H, Robertson

Eli P. Tarkington

Holmes McFatridge

Generation 5 (cont.)

Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion had the following children:

68. i. LAVICIA⁶ RAYL (daughter of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born on 16 Oct 1820 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) WILLIAM BATES on 19 Oct 1867. He was born about 1816 in Indiana. She married (2) JESSE THOMAS SHEPHERD (son of Jacob Shepherd) on 23 Sep 1853 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Jun 1819 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1865 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
 69. ii. MARY A. MARGARET RAYL (daughter of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born on 06 Feb 1823 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died on 12 May 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Jesse W. John Campbell on 03 Sep 1843 in Rush Co., Indiana. He was born about 1819 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Jan 1883.
 70. iii. JULIA ANN RAYL (daughter of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born on 30 Sep 1826 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1906 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married James DeWitt Clinton Reeder on 23 Oct 1849 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 Mar 1829 in Clinton Co., Ohio. He died between 1866-1869.
 71. iv. ELIZABETH AMANDA RAYL (daughter of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born between 1830-1831 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died after 1860 in Indiana. She married Francis L. Gullion (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth James) on 13 Mar 1854 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born about 1820 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jun 1903 in Indiana.
 72. v. JOHN FRANKLIN RAYL (son of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born in Feb 1836 in Rush Co., Indiana or Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1916 in Clay City, Howard, Indiana, USA. He married (1) MARY A. WALDRON on 08 Aug 1859. She was born in Aug 1836 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Apr 1893. He married (2) ANGELINE TOLLEY on 15 Feb 1897 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born about 1876 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 73. vi. PHINEAS RAYL (son of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born on 17 Oct 1837 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1925 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (1) SEREPTA SHEPHERD on 25 Nov 1858 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born in 1841 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died before 1875 in Indiana. He married (2) MARY H. C. YOUNG on 08 Apr 1875. He married (3) SARAH A POFF on 17 Oct 1882. She was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in 1945 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - vii. PERMELIA JANE RAYL (daughter of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born on 12 Mar 1841. She died on 03 Dec 1851 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - viii. ELI RAYL (son of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born on 19 Jan 1845 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 1872 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - ix. EDWARD THOMAS RAYL (son of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born in 1848 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 1872 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married Belle Pickett in Aug 1885 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - x. CATHERINE RAYL (daughter of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) was born in Indiana. She married (1) WILSON BROOKS. She married (2) JAMES REDDY.
18. **THOMAS⁵ GULLION** (John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1806 in Switzerland Co., Indiana (OH). He died on 23 Jul 1890 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married (1) **SARAH ANN MILLER** on 10 Apr 1823 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born in 1809 in Kentucky. She died before 1865 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He married (2) **ELIZABETH BROWN** on 02 Sep 1865 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Gullion:

He was 45 years old in 1852 and was a resident of Howard County, Indiana. He was living in Decatur county, Indiana in 1840. Thomas applied for money or bounty land due him as an heir of

Generation 5 (cont.)

John Gullion who had served in the Revolutionary War.

Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller had the following children:

74. i. MARY JANE⁶ GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in 1826 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She married Jesse Thomas Shepherd (son of Jacob Shepherd) on 30 Sep 1843 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Jun 1819 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1865 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
 75. ii. FRANCIS GULLION (son of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in 1827 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 1879 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (1) ELIZABETH A. COTTINGHAM (daughter of James Cottingham and Mary Sadler) on 29 Sep 1849 in Rush Co., Indiana. She was born in 1829 in probably Milroy, Rush Co. IN. She died in 1852 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (2) AMANDA SMITH on 29 Aug 1853 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born in 1836 in Indiana. She died in 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - iii. FEMALE GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in 1830.
 76. iv. LEVISA GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in Nov 1832 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She married Ransom Clark (son of Elisha Clark and Susan Daggett) on 17 Feb 1854 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born in 1830 in Ohio. He died before Jun 1860.
 - v. ELIZA ANN GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in 1836 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1911 in Moorefield, Frontier Co., Nebraska. She married James G. Devall on 08 Mar 1854 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - vi. JOHN H. GULLION (son of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in 1840 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Oct 1913. He married Louisa Mullins on 17 Jul 1858 in Indiana.
 77. vii. WILLIAM GULLION (son of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in 1841 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He married ELIZABETH ____.
 - viii. EDWARD GULLION (son of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in 1845 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jun 1903 in Indiana.
 78. ix. MARGARET E. GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in 1849 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She married Nicholas B. Bates on 22 Feb 1866 in Indiana. He was born in 1845 in Indiana.
 - x. JACKSON GULLION (son of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born in 1851. He died on 04 Dec 1908.
 - xi. FEMALE GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller).
19. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁵ GULLION** (John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1808 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died in 1880 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Ann Miller on 04 Sep 1839 in Indiana.

George William Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller had the following child:

79. i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ GULLION (son of George William Gullion and Sarah Ann Miller) was born on 12 Nov 1841 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1921 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Sarah E. Brown (daughter of William Bartlet Brown and Elizabeth Waddle) on 20 Aug 1863 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born about 1848 in Indiana. She died on 14 Feb 1889 in Pulaski Co., Missouri.
20. **JOHN⁵ GULLION** (Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 30 Nov 1788 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1862 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) **ELIZABETH JAMES** on 11 May 1815 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1795. She died about 1823. He married (2) **ELIZABETH SCUDDER** (daughter of Abner Scudder and Catherine Barclay) on 07 Oct 1824 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1804 in Kentucky. She died about 1841. He married (3) **MARTHA J. COGSWELL** on 23 Feb 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1814 in Kentucky. She died in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Generation 5 (cont.)

John Gullion and Elizabeth James had the following children:

- i. FEMALE⁶ GULLION (daughter of John Gullion and Elizabeth James) was born about 1818.
80. ii. FRANCIS L. GULLION (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth James) was born about 1820 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jun 1903 in Indiana. He married (1) PRESILLA MORELLION on 04 Jul 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1820. She died about 1848 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH AMANDA RAYL (daughter of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) on 13 Mar 1854 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born between 1830-1831 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died after 1860 in Indiana.
81. iii. HENRY JAMES GULLION (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth James) was born on 09 Jul 1821 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jun 1893 in Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He married Mary Ann Cook on 16 Feb 1840 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 25 Jan 1824 in Indiana. She died on 01 May 1891 in Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas.
82. iv. DEMPSEY HATTON GULLION (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth James) was born about 1823 in Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1874 in Point Pleasant, Camden, New Jersey, USA. He married (1) AMELIA _____. She was born in 1835. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder had the following children:

83. v. MILTON GULLION (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder) was born in 1825 in Indiana. He married Mary Ann Brown on 06 Dec 1848 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1828 in Indiana.
84. vi. ELIZABETH S. GULLION (daughter of John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder) was born on 14 Dec 1826 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jan 1872 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. She married William Henry Shafer (son of Frederick Shafer and Sarah Jones) on 25 Apr 1846 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 04 Apr 1824 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1913 in Bickletoe, Klickitat Co., Washington.
85. vii. JACOB GULLION (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder) was born in Jan 1829 in Indiana. He died on 30 Jun 1902 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He married Louisa Rayl (daughter of Thomas Rayl and Elizabeth Miller) on 06 Jul 1849 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 21 Nov 1833 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Aug 1922 in Howard Co., Indiana.
86. viii. WILLIAM W. GULLION (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder) was born on 29 Jun 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Jun 1892 in Greenwood, Cass Co., Nebraska. He married Mary Elizabeth Mayfield (daughter of LeRoy Mayfield and Martha Baskett) on 09 Jun 1859 in Cass Co., Nebraska. She was born in 1836 in Monroe Co., Indiana.
87. ix. ROBERT A. GULLION (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder) was born on 09 Jan 1832 in Indiana. He died on 19 Jan 1907 in Greenwood, Cass Co., Nebraska. He married Sara Ann Rayl (daughter of William Rayl and Victoria _____) on 06 Oct 1852 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 01 Nov 1834 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Jun 1923 in Overton, Dawson Co., Nebraska.
- x. MALE GULLION (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder) was born in 1835.
- xi. MALE GULLION (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder) was born in 1837.
88. xii. MARY ELIZA GULLION (daughter of John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder) was born in 1841 in Indiana. She died in 1872 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married John James Elsrod on 12 Jun 1858 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 16 Aug 1839. He died on 08 Oct 1920.
- xiii. KITTY GULLION (daughter of John Gullion and Elizabeth Scudder) was born in 1841

Generation 5 (cont.)

in Indiana.

Notes for Martha J. Cogswell:

Mahala death certificate lists her mother as Martha Brown. Martha's maiden name was probably Brown and she remarried a Cogswell or perhaps was married to a Cogswell before her marriage to John Gullion.

John Gullion and Martha J. Cogswell had the following children:

- xiv. PRUDENCE JANE GULLION (daughter of John Gullion and Martha J. Cogswell) was born about 1843 in Indiana. She married Isaac Brown on 17 Aug 1861 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- 89. xv. JOHN LEWIS HARVEY GULLION (son of John Gullion and Martha J. Cogswell) was born on 04 Mar 1844 in Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1908 in Monroe, Clermont Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARY ANN WHITE on 17 Mar 1866 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 27 Sep 1848 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Feb 1874 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (2) MARY ANN PENDLETON on 11 Nov 1876 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in Apr 1855 in Indiana. She died on 26 Nov 1930 in York, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (3) AMANDA GULLION (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Matilda E. Brown) on 13 Sep 1890. She was born on 16 Sep 1856 in Indiana. She died on 26 Nov 1930.
- xvi. MAHALA ANN GULLION (daughter of John Gullion and Martha J. Cogswell) was born about 1847 in Indiana. She married John Wheeler on 27 Mar 1864 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- 90. xvii. MARY ALICE GULLION (daughter of John Gullion and Martha J. Cogswell) was born in Jul 1854 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1904 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Jacob I. Brown in 1868 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Marriage Book #2, Pg 561). He was born about 1849 in Kentucky. He died in 1911.
- 21. **HENRY⁵ GULLION** (Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1791 in Kentucky. He died after 1870. He married Charity Charlotte Heady (daughter of Stillwell Heady and Rebecca Coombs) in 1812. She was born in 1796 in Kentucky. She died after 1870.

Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁶ GULLION (son of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born in 1813 in Indiana. He died in 1850.

Notes for John Gullion:


John was listed in the federal census 1850, Switzerland County, Indiana as an invalid and living with his parents. He was not found on federal census 1860 so he may have died between 1850 and 1860. His grave has not been found. August 6, 1853 his grandfather Robert's Will was admitted to probate and he named only two of his grandchildren. John was left \$10.00 and his sister Rachel \$20.00.

- 91. ii. STILLWELL H. GULLION (son of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born in 1815 in Indiana. He died on 03 Dec 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Amanda Hixson (daughter of Samuel Hixson and Amanda Gregg) on 14 Aug 1834 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1819 in Virginia.
- iii. RACHEL GULLION (daughter of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born in 1817 in Indiana. She died after 1870.

Notes for Rachel Gullion:

In the 1850 Federal Census Switzerland County, Indiana she was unmarried and living with her parents. She was not found on Federal Census 1860 so she may have died between 1850 and 1860. Her grave has not been found. August 6, 1853, her grandfather Robert's Will admitted to probate and she was named as a granddaughter and received \$20.00.

Generation 5 (cont.)

92. iv. ROBERT D. GULLION (son of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born in 1819. He died on 12 Apr 1890 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) METILDA NASH on 24 Feb 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 14 May 1844 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (2) MARIA LYON on 26 Jan 1846 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1815.
93. v. THOMAS GULLION (son of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born in 1821 in Indiana. He married Lydia Ann Ostrander on 01 Jul 1840 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in Pennsylvania.
94. vi. EDWARD C. GULLION (son of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born in 1825. He married Eliza Ann Campbell on 15 Nov 1846 in Rush Co., Indiana. She was born in 1827 in Indiana.
- vii. MANERVA J. GULLION (daughter of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born in 1826 in Indiana.
95. viii. HARRIET REBECCA GULLION (daughter of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born on 28 Jun 1828 in Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 1901 in Middletown, Shelby Co., Indiana. She married Samuel W. Wright on 04 Sep 1852 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in Indiana. He died in Dec 1855 in Champagne, IL. 
- ix. CHARLES GULLION (son of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born in 1830 in Indiana. He died after 1870.
- x. MALE GULLION (son of Henry Gullion and Charity Charlotte Heady) was born in Indiana.
22. CATHERINE⁵ GULLION (Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1793 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Jul 1845 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married John S. Miller (son of Abraham Miller and Catherine Maugans) in 1810 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in 1788 in Indiana. He died on 14 Jun 1849 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.

Notes for Catherine Gullion:

In 1837 Catherine moved from Indiana to Jasper County, Illinois. John's sister and her husband, Sarah and John Roberts, moved with them.

John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion had the following children:

96. i. AARON⁶ MILLER (son of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) was born on 22 Oct 1812 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Nov 1884 in Indiana. He married Sarah Miller (daughter of David Miller and Mary Gullion) on 02 Apr 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 05 Mar 1818 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
97. ii. MARY MILLER (daughter of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1813 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married Andrew Ray Dillman on 30 Nov 1834. He was born in Feb 1814 in Bracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1877 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co., Illinois.
98. iii. JOHN WESLEY MILLER (son of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1815 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1901 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married (1) RACHEL WEAVER on 26 Jul 1842 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married (2) VIRGINIA COLEMAN on 17 Apr 1849 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She was born about 1830 in Kentucky. He married (3) MARY ANN WILSON on 13 Jun 1858 in Crawford Co., Illinois. She was born about 1826 in Indiana. He married (4) PHEBE ALLISON on 17 Jul 1839 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She was born about 1824 in Kentucky.
- iv. HENRY MILLER (son of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) was born on 03 Feb 1817 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in Feb 1899 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married (1) CATHERINE FULTON on 19 Dec 1878 in Jasper Co., Illinois (Vol D, Page 11, Lic # 143). She was born in 1820 in Indiana. He married (2) MARTHA JANE ALLISON (daughter of Isaac Allison and Jane Catherine Hunt) on 14 Jul 1840 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1817 in Illinois. She died on 22 Jun 1878 in Jasper Co., Illinois. He married (3) HANNAH MANN in 1883 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She was born in 1825.

Notes for Henry Miller:

Henry did not have children.

- v. FEMALE MILLER (daughter of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1824 in Indiana.
 - 99. vi. NANCY MILLER (daughter of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1826 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Feb 1873 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married (1) DAVID JOHN ALLISON on 27 Aug 1840. He was born in 1824 in Illinois. He died on 28 Dec 1852 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married (2) SAMUEL B. PRIOR on 17 Apr 1860. He was born in 1829 in Kentucky.
 - 100. vii. WILLIAM MILLER (son of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) was born on 22 Dec 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1901 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married Harriet Allison on 18 Dec 1846. She was born on 17 Mar 1831. She died on 03 Mar 1916.
 - 101. viii. MARCELENUS MILLER (son of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) was born on 25 Dec 1833 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Sep 1912 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married (1) PHOEBE A. ALLISON on 19 Feb 1852 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1821 in Illinois. He died on 21 Aug 1858 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA (Age: 36). He married (2) MARY ELLEN GUSTIS on 07 Sep 1859 in Crawford Co., Illinois. He was born on 05 May 1840. He died on 01 Feb 1865. He married (3) ELIZABETH HAMON on 23 May 1867 in Crawford Co., Illinois. He was born in 1831 in Illinois. He died on 18 Mar 1877 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married (4) BARBARA RANDOLPH on 26 Sep 1878 in Crawford Co., Illinois. He was born in 1833 in Virginia. He married (5) REBECCA V. MURRY on 22 Dec 1891.
 - ix. CATHERINE MILLER (daughter of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1838 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married Basil O. Brashear (son of William Brashear and Averilla (Everella) Gaines) on 25 May 1859 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 06 Feb 1831 in Ohio. He died on 29 May 1918 in Mullberry Grove, Bond Co., Illinois.
23. **SARAH SAMANTHA⁵ GULLION** (Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 28 Jan 1794 in Kentucky. She died on 11 May 1869. She married William Jacob McQuiston (son of William Brice McQuiston) before 1817. He was born on 30 Nov 1787 in Ireland. He died on 18 Sep 1872 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁶ MCQUISTON (daughter of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born in 1817. She died in 1872.
- 102. ii. JANE MCQUISTON (daughter of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born in 1819 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died in Nevada. She married Alexander Ferguson on 26 Nov 1845. He was born in 1825 in Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM MCQUISTON (son of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born in 1821. He died in 1872.
- 103. iv. LUCINDA MCQUISTON (daughter of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born in 1823 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Jan 1855 in Adams, Decatur Co., Indiana. She married David McKee Phillips on 13 Jul 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 01 May 1817 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1880 in Nevada, Tipton Co., Indiana.
- 104. v. RACHEL MCQUISTON (daughter of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born in 1825 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1886 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Alfred Tennell Cottingham on 09 Dec 1845 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Aug 1824 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. He

Generation 5 (cont.)

- died on 04 Mar 1888 in Taylor, Howard Co., Indiana.
105. vi. ROBERT MCQUISTON (son of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born on 16 Jun 1826 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Jul 1910 in Grant Co., Indiana. He married Catharine Motsenbocher (daughter of Jacob Motsenbocker and Mary Ann Arnold) in 1845 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 30 Jun 1829 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1898 in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana.
106. vii. HARRISON MCQUISTON (son of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born in 1829. He died in 1880.
107. viii. BARBARA MCQUISTON (daughter of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born in Apr 1831 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died in 1900 in Indiana. She married Lemuel Phillips on 24 Dec 1848 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in 1824 in Kentucky. He died in 1885 in Danville, Vermilion Co., Illinois.
108. ix. WESLEY MCQUISTON (son of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born in 1832. He died on 28 Oct 1908. He married Hulda Julian on 17 Jun 1856. She died on 24 May 1908.
109. x. JOHN MCQUISTON (son of William Jacob McQuiston and Sarah Samantha Gullion) was born on 12 Jan 1835 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Jun 1911 in Liberty, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Susan Julian on 21 Jan 1858 in Rush Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Mar 1841 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1923 in Howard Co., Indiana.
24. **MARY⁵ GULLION** (Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 19 Nov 1798 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1863. She married David Miller (son of Abraham Miller) on 06 Jun 1815 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 Dec 1795 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1885.

Notes for David Miller:

Robert Gullion and David Miller purchased land together in Switzerland County, Indiana.

Obituary from The Vevey Reveille, Thursday, July 23, 1885

David Miller was born in Bourbon County, Ky. December 29, 1795. He removed with his parents to Indiana in 1808. At a meeting held near the present site of Mt Sterling, in Switzerland County, in the year 1810, he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, under the ministerial labors of Rev. Walter Griffith, and after the lawful probation was baptized and received into full membership by a local deacon named Osborn. But simple church membership was not by any means his highest conception of religion, and he could not rest the salvation of his soul upon such a sandy foundation, but to use his own language: "I felt that I was a great sinner before God; I confessed my sins in humble penitence and cried 'Lord, pardon all my sins' and no sooner said than done." Mr. Miller was married to Polly Gullion in 1815, by whom he became the father of twelve children, seven of whom still live, and are respected citizens. Five others, together with the mother, have passed away.

Having had the misfortune to lose a part of my memoranda, I am not able to give the date of Father Miller's second marriage, but it was when he was well advanced in life that he had the good fortune to wed Miss Nancy Ransom. I say good fortune, for but few men ever need so much care and kind attention as he did in a number of his last years of infirmity, and none were ever more kindly and constantly cared for.

As to Father Miller's business career, the writer is not informed more than that being one of the pioneer farmers of Switzerland county, all of his active life was taken up in the hard labor of clearing and cultivating the soil, and his old age and infirmity was not deprived of the things needful for life and comfort.

Father Miller cared to talk but little of worldly affairs, but delighted in things spiritual and eternal. If any one could ever fully adopt the sentiment expressed by the poet who sang: "I love thy kingdom, Lord, the house of thine abode" &c. surely that man was David Miller, and if there was anything

Generation 5 (cont.)

that came near causing a momentary complaint it was when he could no longer find his place in the house of the Lord. For more than fifty years, he was a most zealous and faithful class leader and licensed exhorter, and his ringing, soul stirring exhortations, his words of comfort and counsel to Christians, his earnest appeal to sinners, will not soon be forgotten. Like the Apostle John, it was his greatest pleasure in old age to be carried to the house of God and tell of the sufficiency of religion in every condition and pronounce a Patriarchal blessing upon the congregation.

On the morning of July 18th, 1885 at the age of 89 years, 6 months, and 19 days, and after a religious life of even seventy five years, David Miller sweetly fell asleep in Jesus. The funeral was attended by a great concourse of people, and the sermon was preached by the writer at the request of the deceased, from 2 Tim. 4, 6, and 8.

Thus another of the pioneers has been removed, but "he being dead yet speaketh."

J. W. Allen

David Miller and Mary Gullion had the following children:

110. i. MASALINAS⁶ MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 22 Feb 1815 in Indiana. He died on 08 Aug 1896 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Hannah L. Harrison in 1838. She was born on 08 Jun 1820. She died on 02 Aug 1896.
111. ii. ROBERT MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Ann _____ in 1844.
112. iii. SARAH MILLER (daughter of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 05 Mar 1818 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married Aaron Miller (son of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) on 02 Apr 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Oct 1812 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Nov 1884 in Indiana.
 - iv. JOHN W. MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 27 Mar 1822 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1823 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
113. v. JOHN WESLEY MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 10 Mar 1824 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Sarah A. Rayl on 18 Jul 1851 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
114. vi. CATHERINE MILLER (daughter of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 02 Jun 1826 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married John Harrison Burkdoll on 01 Oct 1844 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 Dec 1825.
115. vii. CORNELIUS R. MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 05 Feb 1829 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in 1906. He married Harriet Scudder on 06 Oct 1852. She was born in 1835. She died in 1892.
116. viii. AARON MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 31 May 1831 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1921 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) ANNA SOOPS on 31 Jul 1859 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 18 Jan 1837. He married (2) JANE SCUDDER on 12 Nov 1856. She was born on 18 Dec 1836 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Jan 1858 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
117. ix. MARY MILLER (daughter of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Apr 1912 in Neosho Co., Kansas. She married Amanuel M. Spears on 29 Jul 1852 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 11 Feb 1834 in Indiana. She died on 17 Jan 1911.
 - x. FRANCIS S. MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 06 May 1836 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Mar 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
 - xi. RACHEL MILLER (daughter of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 21 Jun 1838 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Nov 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
 - xii. CRAWFORD MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 01 Aug 1842

Generation 5 (cont.)

- in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Apr 1904 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Sarah A. Pruitt on 26 Oct 1865 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 29 Aug 1842 in Indiana.
118. xiii. ELWOOD MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 26 Nov 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married JUDITH ANN PORTER (daughter of Andrew Porter and Mildred _____).
119. xiv. WILLIAM MILLER (son of David Miller and Mary Gullion) was born on 26 May 1920 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in May 1898 in Grandview, Spencer Co, Indiana, USA. He married Ann Eliza Daily on 12 May 1841 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Nov 1822.
25. **RACHEL⁵ GULLION** (Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 02 Dec 1802 in Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 1881. She married Joseph Fulton on 09 Dec 1819 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 05 Sep 1799 in Georgia. He died on 06 Mar 1872 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Notes for Rachel Gullion:

Five Fulton graves found in cemetery assume children.

Joseph Fulton and Rachel Gullion had the following children:

120. i. NANCY⁶ FULTON (daughter of Joseph Fulton and Rachel Gullion) was born on 28 Aug 1836 in Indiana. She died on 25 Feb 1882. She married Joseph M. Clevenger (son of James Clevenger and Harriet Wilson) on 31 Mar 1852. He was born on 04 Apr 1833 in Indiana. He died on 18 Sep 1912 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
121. ii. JOSEPH M. FULTON (son of Joseph Fulton and Rachel Gullion) was born on 06 Dec 1838 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Oct 1924 in Miami, Hamilton Co., Indiana. He married Cinthia Ann Oak (daughter of William Oak and Isabel Dickason) in 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Sep 1843 in East Enterprise, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Mar 1897.
- iii. MARY FULTON (daughter of Joseph Fulton and Rachel Gullion) was born on 08 Apr 1844. She died on 19 Jan 1923. She married JOHN TAIN. He was born on 04 Nov 1832. He died on 14 Nov 1905.
26. **CHARLES DEMPSEY⁵ GULLION** (Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 11 Nov 1806 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1879 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) **CHRISTINA LENA DILLMAN** on 09 Sep 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1811. She died on 27 May 1842. He married (2) **SARAH JANE DUGAN** on 02 Jan 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 29 Dec 1817 in Indiana. She died on 15 Aug 1855. He married (3) **CHRISTINE ESTHER MCGLAUGHIN** on 30 Apr 1856 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (4) **MAHALA HYATT** on 01 Aug 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1837.

Charles Dempsey Gullion and Christina Lena Dillman had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁶ GULLION (son of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Christina Lena Dillman) was born on 30 Apr 1832. He died on 05 Aug 1844.
- ii. SARAH GULLION (daughter of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Christina Lena Dillman) was born in 1834 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Oct 1907 in Craig, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married James M. Smith on 02 Aug 1853 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- iii. JOHN T. GULLION (son of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Christina Lena Dillman) was born on 12 May 1836 in Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1838.

Generation 5 (cont.)

122. iv. DEMPSEY MURDOCK GULLION (son of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Christina Lena Dillman) was born on 17 Mar 1838 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Apr 1900 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) MATILDA E. BROWN on 27 May 1855 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Jul 1838. She died on 31 May 1865. He married (2) ALICE GRAY SCUDDER (daughter of William Scudder and Sarah Ann Phillips) on 14 May 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 18 Jul 1847 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Mar 1919 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana.



Charles Dempsey Gullion and Sarah Jane Dugan had the following children:

123. v. CATHERINE GULLION (daughter of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Sarah Jane Dugan) was born on 12 Jan 1840 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 12 May 1910 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married Younger Pickett (son of Thomas Younger Pickett and Sarah Fancher) on 06 Feb 1861 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 13 Jul 1839 in Jefferson, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 16 May 1921 in Jefferson, Switzerland Co., Indiana (Lobar Pneumonia).
124. vi. BARBARY GULLION (daughter of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Sarah Jane Dugan) was born on 06 Jan 1842 in Indiana. She died on 19 Sep 1925 in Indiana. She married James Scudder in 1860. He was born about 1838 in Indiana. He died on 23 May 1913.
- vii. LOUISA GULLION (daughter of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Sarah Jane Dugan) was born on 25 Feb 1844. She died on 13 Aug 1855.
125. viii. RACHEL ANN GULLION (daughter of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Sarah Jane Dugan) was born on 16 May 1847 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Jun 1925 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married James H. Brown on 09 May 1868 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Jun 1843 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1900.
126. ix. JANE GULLION (daughter of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Sarah Jane Dugan) was born on 04 Nov 1849 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Sep 1931 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married Nathaniel H. Scudder (son of William Scudder and Sue Ann Phillips) on 15 Sep 1866. He was born on 04 Apr 1849 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Jan 1897 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- x. CHARLES GULLION (son of Charles Dempsey Gullion and Sarah Jane Dugan) was born on 30 Sep 1852. He died on 31 Aug 1855.
27. **JAMES GULLION⁵ REYBURN** (Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 15 Apr 1803 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1888 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He married (1) **TABITHA BLAIR** on 21 Jun 1832 in Stouts Grove, McLean Co., Illinois. She was born on 17 Oct 1814 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died about 1834 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He married (2) **HETTY MCCOLLOUGH** on 01 May 1850 in Woodford Co., Illinois. She was born about 1818 in Kentucky. He married (3) **EVERILLA BECK HOBSON** (daughter of Joshua Hobson and Margaret York) on 18 May 1834 in Illinois. She was born on 17 Oct 1814 in Randolph Co., Illinois. She died on 24 Dec 1848 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.

James Gullion Reyburn and Tabitha Blair had the following child:

127. i. SARAH ANN⁶ REYBURN (daughter of James Gullion Reyburn and Tabitha Blair) was born in 1833 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died in 1914 in Moline, Rock Island Co., Illinois. She married (1) HENRY SWOPE. He was born on 07 Apr 1811 in Churchville, Augusta Co., Virginia. He died on 22 May 1888 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married (2) AMOS WATKINS (son of Warren C. Watkins and Nancy Swarens). He was born in 1831 in Illinois. He died on 08 Sep 1884 (Age at Death: 53).

Generation 5 (cont.)

James Gullion Reyburn and Everilla Beck Hobson had the following children:

128. ii. ELLEN REYBURN (daughter of James Gullion Reyburn and Everilla Beck Hobson) was born in 1835 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 01 Jan 1916 in Cook Co., Illinois. She married GEORGE BUNN (son of Jefferson Bunn and Mary Madden). He was born on 20 May 1832 in Ross Co., Ohio, USA. He died between 1860-1923.
129. iii. JAMES P. REYBURN (son of James Gullion Reyburn and Everilla Beck Hobson) was born in 1837 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 01 Aug 1892 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., Indiana. He married (1) CATHERINE FRANCES POPPLE on 06 Jun 1861 in McLean Co., Illinois. He married (2) EMMA ELIZABETH AYERS on 23 Jun 1868 in McLean Co., Illinois. She was born on 27 Jan 1847 in McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 22 May 1892 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
130. iv. MARGARET REYBURN (daughter of James Gullion Reyburn and Everilla Beck Hobson) was born in 1842 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 23 Feb 1934 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married CHARLES CARROLL ROWELL (son of Jonathan Barney Rowell and Cynthia Abbott). He was born on 11 Dec 1836 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He died on 04 Jul 1899 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois.

Generation 6

28. **WYANT O.⁶ GULLION** (Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 11 Oct 1812 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky (was Gallatin Co., KY). He died on 11 Jun 1889 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Maria Louise Whitaker (daughter of Edmund Asbury Whitaker and Sydney Dean) on 06 Mar 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 19 Dec 1825 in Harrison Co., Kentucky. She died in 1890.

Notes for Wyant O. Gullion:

Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 7th ed., 1887, Carroll Co.

WYANT O. GULLION was born on Mill Creek, in Carroll County., near the present village of English, October 11, 1812. His parents were Joseph and Margaret (Wyant) Gullion, who were natives of Pennsylvania, and of Irish-Dutch origin. Jeremiah Gullion, grandfather of the subject of this sketch, settled at Frankfort, Ky., at a very early day. His son, Joseph, the father of Wyant O., settled on the Kentucky River, at the mouth of Eagle Creek, in Carroll County, in 1794. Wyant O. Gullion was reared in the vicinity of the place of his birth, and attended the subscription schools taught in his neighborhood when quite young. When about thirteen years old he was attacked with white swelling in his leg, was confined to his home, and most of the time to his room, for nearly four years; during which time he studied a great deal, and without the aid of an instructor prepared himself for teaching. He taught school a few years in Carroll County, having to go on crutches for several years. In 1836 he moved with his father to Boone County, Ind. Here he taught the first school ever taught in Lebanon. After a few years spent in teaching, and in surveying in the then wild lands of that section, he returned to Kentucky, and engaged in the wheelwright's trade in his native county, which trade he had learned when a boy. In 1845 he went to Alabama, and settled at Eutaw, where he lived until June, 1846, when he enlisted in the Mexican war, belonging to Col. M. V. Thompson's regiment. He was the last man to leave Monterey after the capture of the city. He entered the army as a private, afterward served in the quartermaster's department, and remained one year in the service after the close of the war. In 1849 he left the army and went to California [sic], where he spent two years in mining. Returning to his native county, with a few thousand dollars in gold, he was then married, April 6, 1852, to Maria L. Whitaker, a native of Harrison County, Ky., daughter of Edmund Asbury and Sidney (Dean) Whitaker, and granddaughter of Rev. Josiah Whitaker, a widely known pioneer Methodist preacher. Six children were born to this union, viz: Edmund A., Joseph E., Margaret F., Ernest Wyant, Mollie and Carrie, the last two are deceased. In 1856 the subject of this sketch was elected sheriff of Carroll County, as the Democratic nominee, defeating Robert Tate, the candidate of the American party, by thirteen votes. Serving two years, he was not a candidate for re-election. For a few years prior to and succeeding his election to the sheriffalty, he was engaged in the mercantile business in Worthville,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Ky., but much of his life was spent on his farm on Eagle Creek, two miles east of that town. In August 1874, Mr. Gullion was elected clerk of the circuit court of Carroll County, as a Democrat; was re-elected for three terms of six years each, and was holding that office at the time of his death. On June 11, 1887, after an illness of only a few days, he passed away at his home in Carrollton, aged seventy-four years and eight months, and was buried in that town. Mr. Gullion was strictly a self-made man. He was very popular, and made friends wherever he went. He held the office of justice of the peace for several years in Carroll County, and held the same office many years before in Indiana and California. Politically he was a Democrat. His first vote was for Gen. Jackson for President in 1832, and he continued to vote the Democratic ticket as long as he lived. He was an uncompromising friend of temperance throughout his life, and took an active part in all movements, the object of which was to secure local prohibition, and he never drank intoxicating liquors. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church South, at Worthville, in 1857, and remained a member until he died.

Eutaw Rangers In the War With Mexico,

<http://www.watermelon-kid.com/history/rangers/rangers.htm>

Wyant O. Gullion was a private in the "Eutaw Rangers", Co. D, (Moore's Company), Coffey's First Regiment of Alabama Volunteers. The Eutaw Rangers were mustered into federal service at Mobile, Alabama 15 June 1846. They mustered out of federal service at New Orleans, Louisiana 27 May 1847. Wyant O. Gullion transferred to Louisville Legion, at Camargo, 4 Sept. 1846. The unit was lead by Sydenham Moore, Captain. Wyant applied for a pension based on his service on February 24, 1887 (application number 1420) and July 14, 1887 (application number 1322).

Wyant O. Gullion and Maria Louise Whitaker had the following children:

131. i. EDMUND ASBURY⁷ GULLION (son of Wyant O. Gullion and Maria Louise Whitaker) was born on 15 Jan 1853 in Eagle Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1923 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Atha Hanks (daughter of Wesley Hanks and Nancy _____) on 04 Feb 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1844 in Kentucky. She died in 1932.
132. ii. JOSEPH EMMETT GULLION (son of Wyant O. Gullion and Maria Louise Whitaker) was born on 04 Oct 1855 in Eagle Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1926 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY MILDRED CAMPBELL (daughter of J. O. Campbell and Emily Rogers) on 25 Mar 1879. She was born on 10 May 1854 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jul 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) CORA MALSASKIN BANTA in 1918 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
133. iii. MARGARET FLORENCE GULLION (daughter of Wyant O. Gullion and Maria Louise Whitaker) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1947 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Julius Edward Geier on 22 Nov 1881 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1851. He died on 30 Oct 1926 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. MOLLIE GULLION (daughter of Wyant O. Gullion and Maria Louise Whitaker) was born on 28 Nov 1861. She died on 28 Jun 1864.
- v. CARRIE GULLION (daughter of Wyant O. Gullion and Maria Louise Whitaker) was born on 04 May 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1870.
- vi. ERNEST WYANT GULLION (son of Wyant O. Gullion and Maria Louise Whitaker) was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married MARY BONMAN.

Notes for Ernest Wyant Gullion:

Earnest had no children.

29. **MARY ANN⁶ GULLION** (Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1816 in Kentucky. She died after 1864. She married William Cooper about 1849. He was born in 1803 in Scotland.

William Cooper and Mary Ann Gullion had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁷ COOPER (daughter of William Cooper and Mary Ann Gullion) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

- about 1853. She married ____ CRAFTON.
134. ii. JANNETTE COOPER (daughter of William Cooper and Mary Ann Gullion) was born about 1855. She married (1) ____ ALTUM. She married (2) ____ O'CONNOR.
30. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ GULLION** (Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 01 Feb 1820 in Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1913 in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana. He married (1) **REBECCA J. MILLER** (daughter of Squire Baker and Mary Jane Elmore) on 05 Sep 1839 in Center Township, Marion Co., Iowa. She was born in Jan 1817 in Ohio. She died on 12 Dec 1910 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married (2) **REBECCA JANE BAKER** (daughter of Squire B. Baker and Mary Jane Elmore) on 11 May 1861. She was born on 04 Dec 1840 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 1910 in Rosston, Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for George Washington Gullion:

When George first came to Indiana he live south of Elizaville; but, in later years and after he returned to Kentucky, he lived on the Moulton farm on the northeast corner of the Big Springs road and the Old Michigan road and then later just south of that farm. He and Rebecca rented the house on the Walker farm (just north of Rosston) and lived there until her death. George was veteran of the Mexican War. After Rebecca's death he went to live with his daughter Mary in Frankfort, Indiana, where he lived until his death. [Source: Margaret Scholle Book]

George Washington Gullion and Rebecca J. Miller had the following children:

135. i. SARAH W.⁷ GULLION (daughter of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca J. Miller) was born in 1840 in Indiana. She died in 1926. She married James E. Robinson on 18 Jun 1859 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born about 1834 in Indiana. He died on 11 Aug 1863 in Misson Ridge, TN.
136. ii. JOSEPH GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca J. Miller) was born on 03 Dec 1842 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Aug 1924 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) SARAH REEVES on 28 Oct 1867 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born about 1847. He married (2) MARTHA ELLEN MCINTYRE (daughter of Michael McIntyre and Charlotte Lee) on 27 Mar 1878 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Oct 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 31 Oct 1923.
137. iii. DANIEL W. GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca J. Miller) was born in Jan 1849 in Indiana. He died in 1941. He married (1) SUSAN ALICE CRASK (daughter of John J. Crask and Nancy Jane Padgett) on 28 Feb 1874 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 17 Dec 1856 in Kentucky. He married (2) MARY E. GEORGE on 04 May 1884 in Boone Co., Indiana.
- iv. WYANT GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca J. Miller) was born about 1851 in Indiana. He died in 1870.

Notes for Wyant Gullion:

Wyant never married.

138. v. ANDREW JACKSON GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca J. Miller) was born on 15 Nov 1853 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 18 Oct 1936 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mary Alice Neifert (daughter of John B. Neifert and Sarah Altenderfer) on 27 Mar 1879 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 24 Oct 1861 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 19 Feb 1938 in Monroe Co, IA.

George Washington Gullion and Rebecca Jane Baker had the following children:

- vi. MOLLY KATE GULLION (daughter of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca Jane Baker) was born in 1863. She died in 1964.
139. vii. CHARLES WILLIAM GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca Jane Baker) was born on 19 Jul 1865 in Kentucky. He died in 1941. He married Leota Blair about 1896. She was born in Jan 1871 in Ohio Co., Indiana.
140. viii. JOHN QUINCY GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca Jane Baker) was born on 19 Jul 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1926 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Illinois. He married Minerva Walker (daughter of Littleton Baker

Generation 6 (cont.)

Walker and Alpha G. Cook) on 09 Nov 1890 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born in Sep 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1955 in Rosston, Boone Co., Indiana (Burial Rosston Cemetery).

141. ix. MARY A. GULLION (daughter of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca Jane Baker) was born on 07 Mar 1868 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Aug 1936 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She married James Hiram Toney (son of Melvin Toney and Mary Ellen Loyd) on 18 Jul 1886 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He was born on 05 May 1859 in North Salem, Hendricks Co., Indiana. He died on 11 May 1951 in Clinton Co., Indiana.
- x. SQUIRE BAKER GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca Jane Baker) was born on 09 Aug 1870 in Kentucky. He died in 1940 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Squire Baker Gullion:
Squire never married.

- xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca Jane Baker) was born in 1873. He died on 29 Jan 1944 in Iroquois Co., Illinois. He married IDA MAE CAST.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Gullion:
Twin of Jennie Gullion.

- xii. JENNIE GULLION (daughter of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca Jane Baker) was born in 1873. She died in 1873.

Notes for Jennie Gullion:
Twin of Thomas Jefferson Gullion.

142. xiii. GEORGE BURTON GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca Jane Baker) was born on 28 Jun 1883 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Ethel Vernie Dautrich on 06 Feb 1907 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Jun 1887 in Indiana. She died on 18 Feb 1970 in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana.

31. **RACHEL D.⁶ GULLION** (Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1822 in Kentucky. She married (1) **THOMAS STEPHENSON** (son of Thomas Stephenson and Elizabeth Newport) on 16 Jan 1840 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Dec 1811. She married (2) **JAMES HINESLY** on 19 Jul 1852 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Rachel D. Gullion:

Rachel came with her father to Boone County, Indiana about 1836.

Thomas Stephenson and Rachel D. Gullion had the following children:

143. i. JOSEPH⁷ STEPHENSON (son of Thomas Stephenson and Rachel D. Gullion) was born on 20 May 1842 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 23 May 1889 in Jolietville, Hamilton Co., Indiana. He married Jane H. Palmer on 21 Nov 1861 in Boone Co., Indiana.
144. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON STEPHENSON (son of Thomas Stephenson and Rachel D. Gullion) was born on 17 Nov 1843. He died on 19 Oct 1910 in Meadville, Linn Co., Missouri. He married Julia Thorn on 13 Apr 1870.
145. iii. MARGARET STEPHENSON (daughter of Thomas Stephenson and Rachel D. Gullion). She married DANIEL JOHNS.

James Hinesly and Rachel D. Gullion had the following children:

- i. NATHANIEL⁷ HINESLY (son of James Hinesly and Rachel D. Gullion) was born about 1854. He married (1) DRUSEILLA _____. He married (2) NORA ROE.
- ii. LUCY JANE HINESLY (daughter of James Hinesly and Rachel D. Gullion) was born about 1858. She married JAMES MCCLELLAND.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. JAMES HINESLY (daughter of James Hinesly and Rachel D. Gullion) was born about 1860.
32. **JOSIAH⁶ GULLION** (Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1824 in Kentucky. He died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana. He married Jane Tandy (daughter of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) on 18 Mar 1847 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born about 1826 in Kentucky. She died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Josiah Gullion:

According to family tradition, Josiah, Jane and their children, Amazet and Alfred died of cholera and were hastily buried in a mass grave, probably in Boone Co., Indiana. Joseph's estate only lists Theodore and James as heirs of son Josiah.

Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy had the following children:

- i. **AMAZET⁷ GULLION** (daughter of Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy) was born about 1848 in Indiana. She died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Amazet Gullion:

Amazet and Alfred died in a cholera epidemic and were hastily buried in a mass grave, the location of which is unknown. It was probably in Boone County, Indiana.

146. ii. **THEODORE FREELINGHYSOON GULLION** (son of Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy) was born on 18 Mar 1850 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Mar 1919 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Walton (daughter of John T. Walton and Serilda Jane _____) on 28 Jan 1875 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Jan 1858 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Oct 1923.
- iii. **JAMES GULLION** (son of Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy) was born about 1853 in Indiana.
- iv. **ALFRED GULLION** (son of Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy) was born about 1855 in Indiana. He died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Alfred Gullion:

Amazet and Alfred died in a cholera epidemic and were hastily buried in a mass grave, the location of which is unknown. It was probably in Boone County, Indiana.

33. **HENRY⁶ GULLION** (Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹). He married **SERITHA _____**.

Henry Gullion and Seritha _____ had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD⁷ GULLION** (son of Henry Gullion and Seritha _____).
- ii. **MARJORIE GULLION** (daughter of Henry Gullion and Seritha _____).

34. **WILLIAM HENRY⁶ GULLION** (Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 28 May 1801 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died after 1870. He married Elizabeth Young (daughter of Andrew Young and Susannah) on 07 Feb 1832 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 Aug 1813 in Kentucky. She died in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for William Henry Gullion:

Another researcher has a daughter named Jubeth as being an addition child of William.

William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS⁷ GULLION** (son of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 17 Mar 1833. He died (infancy).
- ii. **SUSANNA GULLION** (daughter of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 07 Nov 1834 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married John T. Smith on 11 Dec 1852 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in 1831 in Boone Co., Indiana.
147. iii. **ELIZABETH GULLION** (daughter of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 04 Jul 1836 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1911 in Moorefield, Frontier Co., Nebraska. She married Cornelius Wood (son of Zedekiah Wood and Lydia Smith) on 21 Jul 1854 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 08

Generation 6 (cont.)

Oct 1829 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He died on 15 Apr 1911 in Moorefield, Frontier Co., Nebraska.

- iv. EVA ANN GULLION (daughter of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 07 May 1838 in Indiana. She married William Meenach on 06 Mar 1856 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born about 1834 in Indiana.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 23 Jan 1840 in Indiana. She married (1) JOHN BRENT about 1858. She married (2) JOHN JAMES ELSROD on 12 Jun 1858 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born about 1837 in Indiana.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Gullion:

Martha Ann Bower (Conner) Scholle, A Gullion Family History, has her middle name as Ellen.

- 148. vi. JANE GULLION (daughter of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 01 Mar 1842 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married William Spencer Bolen on 26 Feb 1861 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He was born about 1838 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
- vii. JERELDA SERELDA GULLION (daughter of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 05 Jan 1844 in Indiana. She died on 20 Mar 1921 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married Daniel Josephus Smith on 02 Dec 1863 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Feb 1838. He died in 1912.
- 149. viii. MARTHA L. GULLION (daughter of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 29 Dec 1845. She died in Jun 1887. She married Francis M. McPike (son of James McPike and Nancy E. Dayton) on 27 Jun 1867 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in 1842.
- ix. JULIETTE GULLION (daughter of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 24 Sep 1847 in Indiana. She married Andrew J. Waggoner on 16 Jun 1867 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born about 1842 in Indiana.
- x. NANCY ELIZA GULLION (daughter of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 19 Dec 1849 in Indiana. She married Albert Wood on 08 Nov 1874 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born about 1845 in Indiana.
- 150. xi. WILLIAM HENRY GULLION JR. (son of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 21 Sep 1851. He died on 24 Jun 1880. He married Theresa Frances Stogdill (daughter of William Stogdill and Mary P. Baldwin) on 29 Jul 1875 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Feb 1860 in Boone Co., Indiana.
- xii. SAMUEL STONG GULLION (son of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 07 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He married Lucy M. Powell on 18 Sep 1873 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born about 1856 in Boone Co., Indiana.
- xiii. MARION F. GULLION (son of William Henry Gullion and Elizabeth Young) was born on 03 Apr 1856 in Indiana. He died in Oct 1943. He married (1) FORENCE HALL on 14 Feb 1892. She died on 24 Jun 1924. He married (2) SUSAN JANE WOOD on 05 Oct 1879 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 24 Jun 1859 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 1880.
- 35. **ELEANOR ANNA⁶ GULLION** (Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 18 Apr 1803 in Kentucky. She married Mark M. Tandy (son of John T. Tandy and Mary Rowland) on 19 Jan 1821 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1793 in Kentucky. He died in 1860.
Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion had the following children:
 - i. ANTHONY WAYNE⁷ TANDY (son of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) was born about 1824 in Kentucky. He died in 1880.
 - 151. ii. JANE TANDY (daughter of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) was born about 1826 in Kentucky. She died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana. She married Josiah Gullion (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Margaret Wyant) on 18 Mar 1847 in Greene Co., Indiana. He was born about 1824 in Kentucky. He died about

Generation 6 (cont.)

- 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana.
- iii. THOMAS TANDY (son of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) was born about 1828 in Kentucky.
 - 152. iv. MARY MCPHERSON TANDY (daughter of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Apr 1917 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married Joseph Cavin (son of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) on 28 Apr 1917 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1840 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Dec 1919 in Boone Co., Indiana.
 - v. LUCY TANDY (daughter of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) was born about 1837 in Indiana.
 - vi. WILLIAM M. TANDY (son of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) was born on 03 Jun 1839 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Aug 1907. He married ELIZABETH NEVELS (daughter of James Nevels and Sarah Rutery). She was born on 27 Mar.
 - vii. JOHN JAMES TANDY (son of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) was born on 05 Sep 1844 in Floyd Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Dec 1915 in Morgan, Owen Co., Indiana.
 - viii. NANCY TANDY (daughter of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) was born about 1848 in Indiana.
36. **JAMES⁶ GULLION JR.** (James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died between 1848-1849 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Moore (daughter of Robert M. Moore and Elizabeth Gaines Spencer) on 06 Sep 1833 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1810 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Moore:

Sarah was living with her son, Wesley in Worthville, Carroll County, Kentucky during the 1880 census.

James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore had the following children:

- 153. i. RACHEL JANE⁷ GULLION (daughter of James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore) was born on 30 Apr 1834 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1899 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married John Webster (son of John W. Webster and Nancy Yowell) on 02 Jan 1853 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Mar 1827 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ((then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 26 Mar 1903 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- 154. ii. WESLEY DEAN GULLION (son of James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore) was born in Jun 1836 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Perry in 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Mar 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1906 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- 155. iii. SARAH GULLION (daughter of James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore) was born in 1841 in Kentucky. She died in 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married James Perkins on 01 Nov 1864 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1830 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1885 in Concord, Gadsden Co., Florida.
- 156. iv. MARY GULLION (daughter of James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore) was born on 10 Dec 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jan 1923 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WEBSTER (son of John W. Webster and Nancy Yowell) in Jul 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1838 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1887. She married (2) GEORGE W. SAMPSON on 30 Nov 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1834 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Generation 6 (cont.)

157. v. ELIZA DILLION GULLION (daughter of James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore) was born on 02 Oct 1846 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1934 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel Washburn (son of John Washburn and Sarah Ann Davis) on 01 Nov 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Mar 1836 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Dec 1925 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.



37. **RACHEL SARAH⁶ GULLION** (James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1811 in Kentucky. She died in Aug 1879 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES MOORE** (son of Robert M. Moore and Elizabeth Gaines Spencer) on 01 Nov 1829 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died before 1840 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **REASON JACKSON** on 30 Mar 1842 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1807 in Virginia. He died about 1878 in Graves Co., Kentucky.

James Moore and Rachel Sarah Gullion had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ MOORE (daughter of James Moore and Rachel Sarah Gullion) was born before 1840 in Kentucky.
- ii. HAYDEN MOORE (son of James Moore and Rachel Sarah Gullion) was born before 1840 in Kentucky.
- iii. HENRY MOORE (son of James Moore and Rachel Sarah Gullion) was born before 1840 in Kentucky.

Reason Jackson and Rachel Sarah Gullion had the following children:

- i. JESSE⁷ JACKSON (son of Reason Jackson and Rachel Sarah Gullion) was born about 1842 in Kentucky.
 - ii. WILLIAM JACKSON (son of Reason Jackson and Rachel Sarah Gullion) was born about 1845 in Kentucky. He married MAHALA _____. She was born about 1852 in Missouri.
158. iii. **ANDREW J. JACKSON** (son of Reason Jackson and Rachel Sarah Gullion) was born on 28 Sep 1845 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1921 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. He married Nancy Harriett Stept in 1869 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born on 09 Jul 1852 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She died on 25 Dec 1931 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.
159. iv. **SOPHRONIA JACKSON** (daughter of Reason Jackson and Rachel Sarah Gullion) was born on 07 Nov 1851 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. She died on 12 Sep 1919 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. She married Charles Shelby Simmerman on 02 May 1869 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 20 Mar 1847 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1911 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.
38. **MARY⁶ GULLION** (James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1813 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Kendall Tingle (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) on 27 Apr 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1812 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion had the following children:

160. i. **JAMES HARVEY⁷ TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born on 16 Mar 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Frances Bishop (daughter of William Bishop and Elizabeth _____) on 16 Feb 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at home of William Bishop). She was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
161. ii. **GEORGE S. TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born on 23 Mar 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1928 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZA E. KENDELL** (daughter of James Kendell) on 13 Sep 1877 (Carroll Co., KY at home of Joseph Young). She was born about 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married

Generation 6 (cont.)

(2) MRS. ELEANOR WILSON on 15 Sep 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

- iii. CLARINDA TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born on 24 Dec 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. ELIZA TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born after 1860.
 - v. CHARLES TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born about 1860.
39. **ELIZABETH⁶ GULLION** (James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1814. She died after 1855. She married John Moore (son of Robert M. Moore and Elizabeth Gaines Spencer) on 29 Mar 1832 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1805 in Kentucky. He died after 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

John Moore and Elizabeth Gullion had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN⁷ MOORE (son of John Moore and Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1838 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
162. ii. JAMES MOORE (son of John Moore and Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1839 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary L. _____ in 1880. She was born in Aug 1843 in Kentucky.
- iii. GEORGE MOORE (son of John Moore and Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1840 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. RACHEL JANE MOORE (daughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1845 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - v. ROBERT MOORE (son of John Moore and Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1846 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. SARAH J. MOORE (daughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1847 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. JOHN MOORE (son of John Moore and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 14 Feb 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
40. **HENRY WOODFORT⁶ GULLION** (James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 09 Sep 1823 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1897 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Catherine Jacoby (daughter of Jacob Jacoby and Lutitia R. Estes) on 15 Jul 1847 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Oct 1830 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1907 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Woodfort Gullion:

Henry Woodfort Gullion, 74, of nearby Sparta, Kentucky entered into rest Saturday, November 14, 1897. Son of the late James Gullion (1784-1830) & Sarah Catherine Dermitt Gullion (1787-1875) and husband of Sarah Catherine Jacoby Gullion.

Henry had three sisters, Rachel (b-1811), Mary (b-1813), & Elizabeth (b-1814); and three brothers, James Jr. (b-1809), George (b-1817), & an unnamed infant boy (b/d-1815).

He is preceded in death by his parents; and seven children, Thurston Gullion (1853 - 1859), Leah Scott Gullion (1855 - 1880), Elizabeth Ann Gullion (1857 - 1862), Levin (Levi) Gullion (1857 - 1870), Ida (Kitty) Gullion (1859 - 1870), Catherine Gullion (1860-1896), and Edmund Asbury Gullion (1873-1873).

He is survived at the time of his passing by his wife, Sarah, whom he married in 1847; and eight children, Mary Alice Gullion Bruce (1849 - 1926), Susan Ann Gullion Brock (1851 - 1935), Curtis Monroe Gullion (1853 - 1936), Emily Alfred Gullion Baldon (1861 - 1943), Letitia (Lulie) Mae Gullion Moore (1863 - 1940), George Henry Gullion (1865 - 1927), James Elijah Gullion (1867 - 1937), and John Wesley Gullion (1871 - 1937).

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Catherine Jacoby:

The family Bible shows that Catherine was a full blooded Cherokee known as Chekoba.

Sarah Catherine Jacoby Gullion, 76, of nearby Sparta, Kentucky entered into rest Monday, March 11, 1907. Daughter of the late Jacob Jacoby (1809-1870) and Lutitia Estes Jacoby and wife of the late Henry Woodfort Gullion.

Sarah had six sisters, Anna (b-1831), Fredrica (b-1834), Mary (b-1836), Parmelia (b-1838), Arminta (b-1840), & Lutitia (b-1842); and three brothers, William (b-1845), John (b-1849), & Clement (b-1851).

She is preceded in death by her parents and husband; and seven children, Thurston Gullion (1853 - 1859), Leah Scott Gullion (1855 - 1880), Elizabeth Ann Gullion (1857 - 1862), Levin (Levi) Gullion (1857 - 1870), Ida (Kitty) Gullion (1859 - 1870), Catherine Gullion (1860-1896), and Edmund Asbury Gullion (1873-1873).

She is survived at the time of her passing by eight children, Mary Alice Gullion Bruce (1849 - 1926), Susan Ann Gullion Brock (1851 - 1935), Curtis Monroe Gullion (1853 - 1936), Emily Alfred Gullion Baldon (1861 - 1943), Letitia (Lulie) Mae Gullion Moore (1863 - 1940), George Henry Gullion (1865 - 1927), James Elijah Gullion (1867 - 1937), and John Wesley Gullion (1871 - 1937).

Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby had the following children:

163. i. MARY ALICE⁷ GULLION (daughter of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1926 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Whitfield Hawkins Bruce on 25 Mar 1875 in Warsaw Christian Church, Gallatin, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 Oct 1850 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1919 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
164. ii. SUSAN ANN GULLION (daughter of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 12 Nov 1851 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Aug 1935 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married John W. Brock in 1872. He was born in Jun 1849 in Missouri. He died on 18 Aug 1935 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
165. iii. CURTIS MONROE GULLION (son of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 25 Nov 1853 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1936 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy A. Rainey (daughter of John H. Rainey and Margaret McDowell) in 1902 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Feb 1878 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky (John C. Hamilton farm). She died on 13 Jan 1945 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- iv. THURSTON GULLION (son of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 25 Nov 1853 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1896.

Notes for Thurston Gullion:

Thurston Gullion, 6, of nearby Sparta, Kentucky went into the arms of Jesus on Monday, December 5, 1859 due to a struggle with pneumonia. He was the precious son of Henry & Sarah Gullion.

He is interred at the Gullion Family Cemetery.

- v. LEAH SCOTT GULLION (daughter of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 12 Dec 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Mar 1880.
- vi. ELIZABETH ANN GULLION (daughter of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 08 Dec 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 1862.
166. vii. CATHERINE GULLION (daughter of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 09 Apr 1860 in Kentucky. She died between 1900-1910. She

Generation 6 (cont.)

- married John Brumback on 02 Oct 1879 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in Sep 1862 in Kentucky. He died in 1897 in Kentucky.
167. viii. EMILY A. GULLION (daughter of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 02 May 1861 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1943. She married Perry Elred Baldon (son of Simon Baldon and Parthenia Carpenter) on 24 Apr 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Sep 1853. He died on 27 Jun 1900.
168. ix. LULIE GULLION (daughter of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 30 May 1863 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1940. She married Matthew Fredrick Moore (son of Ambrose Moore and Mary Warner) about 1883. He was born on 09 May 1862 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1923 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
169. x. GEORGE HENRY GULLION (son of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 06 Mar 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1927. He married Melissa Agnes Delaney in near Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Dec 1866 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1932 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
170. xi. JAMES ELIJAH GULLION (son of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 24 Dec 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1937 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Minnie Florence McDowell (daughter of Hiram N. McDowell and Nancy _____) on 07 Apr 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at the home of H. N. McDowell). She was born in Nov 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- xii. EDMUND ASBURY GULLION (son of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born in 1873. He died (infancy (3 days old)).
- Notes for Edmund Asbury Gullion:
Edmund Asbury Gullion went to be in the arms of Jesus not long after birth. He is the precious son of Henry and Sarah Gullion of nearby Sparta, Kentucky.
- He is interred at the Gullion Family Cemetery.
171. xiii. JOHN WESLEY GULLION (son of Henry Woodfort Gullion and Sarah Catherine Jacoby) was born on 05 Sep 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Sep 1937 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Catherine Margaret Lyons (daughter of John Lyons and Evelyn (Ellen) MNU (Lyons)) in 1899. She was born on 11 Oct 1874 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Mar 1951 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
41. **MATILDA⁶ GULLION** (William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1826 in Kentucky. She died after 1859. She married Robert White (son of Jehu John White and Nancy Harmon) in 1846 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. He was born in 1818 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- Robert White and Matilda Gullion had the following children:
172. i. SARAH J.⁷ WHITE (daughter of Robert White and Matilda Gullion) was born on 10 May 1846 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Feb 1889 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri (Burial Fox Crossing Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri). She married Fielding Kelly Gullion (son of William Gullion and Sarah Ann Coulter) on 14 Sep 1862 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. He was born on 22 Jan 1840 in Kentucky. He died in 1888 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri.
- ii. SILAS W. WHITE (son of Robert White and Matilda Gullion) was born in 1848 in Missouri.
- iii. HARDIN W. WHITE (son of Robert White and Matilda Gullion) was born in 1859 in Missouri.
42. **JEREMIAH⁶ GULLION** (William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 09 May
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

1834 in Hickman Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Sep 1893 in New Madrid, Mississippi Co., Missouri. He married (1) **TABITHA YOUNG** about 1858 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born on 15 Apr 1840 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Dec 1862 in New Madrid, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **SARAH JULIA CASLEY** on 18 Mar 1869 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born in 1850 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Oct 1873. He married (3) **AMANDA JANE GEORGE** on 22 Sep 1877 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. She was born on 23 May 1831 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Sep 1883 in East Prairie, Mississippi Co., Missouri, USA. He married (4) **AMANDA N. NEILL** (daughter of Daniel Noble Neill and Amanda Jane George) on 19 Mar 1889 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born on 25 Aug 1872. She died on 04 Jul 1899.

Notes for Jeremiah Gullion:

Jeremiah is buried on a wooded knoll Barnes Ridge along with other family members in New Madrid County, Missouri. In 1987 this land was part of the E.B. Gee Ranch & no markers remain. His fourth wife was his young stepdaughter under 18 and had the consent of her guardian John C. Stires.

Jeremiah Gullion and Tabitha Young had the following children:

- i. **MARY ISABELLE⁷ GULLION** (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Tabitha Young) was born on 04 Dec 1857. She married Arthur H. Neill on 20 Jan 1875. He was born on 23 Nov 1853.
173. ii. **SUSAN FRANCES GULLION** (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Tabitha Young) was born on 07 Jan 1859 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. She died in Jun 1929 in Ripley Co., Missouri. She married James Wiatt Neill (son of Daniel Noble Neill and Amanda Jane George) on 06 Jan 1878 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. He was born on 13 Dec 1855 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1904 in Ripley Co., Missouri.

Jeremiah Gullion and Sarah Julia Casley had the following children:

- iii. **JAMES E. GULLION** (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Sarah Julia Casley) was born on 17 Dec 1863.
- iv. **MARTHA ELIZABETH GULLION** (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Sarah Julia Casley) was born on 01 Jan 1870 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
- v. **MARY SUSAN GULLION** (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Sarah Julia Casley) was born on 20 Sep 1873.

Notes for Amanda Jane George:

Amanda was the widow of Daniel Neill. They had three children: Robert E., Alice Jane , and Amanda Neill.

Notes for Amanda N. Neill:

This Amanda was Jeremiah's step-daughter. She was the daughter of Amanda Jane George and Daniel Neill.

Jeremiah Gullion and Amanda N. Neill had the following children:

- vi. **ARTHUR F. GULLION** (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Amanda N. Neill) was born on 08 Mar 1887.
 - vii. **LUTHER VIRGIL GULLION** (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Amanda N. Neill) was born on 07 Apr 1892. He died on 26 Aug 1898.
43. **FIELDING KELLY⁶ GULLION** (William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 22 Jan 1840 in Kentucky. He died in 1888 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri. He married Sarah J. White (daughter of Robert White and Matilda Gullion) on 14 Sep 1862 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born on 10 May 1846 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Feb 1889 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri (Burial Fox Crossing Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri).

Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE FRANKLIN⁷ GULLION** (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1865 in Missouri.
- ii. **JAMES ROBERT GULLION** (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

- in 1867 in Missouri. He married Lucinda England on 09 Aug 1894 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
- iii. SARAH MATILDA GULLION (daughter of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born on 26 Sep 1868 in Missouri. She died on 30 Dec 1902 in Barnes Ridge, New Madrid Co., Missouri. She married Thomas Jefferson Lapland on 25 Mar 1896 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
 - iv. ISAAC GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1872 in Missouri.
 - v. CHARLES F. GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1874 in Missouri.
 - vi. JOHN WILLIAM GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born on 25 Jan 1876 in Missouri. He died on 15 Jan 1960 in East Prairie, Mississippi Co., Missouri, USA. He married Katie Williams on 13 Nov 1898 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
 - vii. JEREMIAH GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1878 in Missouri. He died in 1898 in Missouri.
 - viii. MINNIE CATHERINE GULLION (daughter of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born on 31 Jan 1880 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri. She died on 15 Nov 1968 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, USA. She married D. H. Thrasher on 14 Feb 1897 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
 - ix. OSCAR GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1882 in Missouri.
 - x. ALTHA GULLION (daughter of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born on 03 Mar 1885 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. She died on 22 Feb 1930 in Brookport, Massac Co., Illinois.
 - xi. EDWIN GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born on 22 Jun 1887 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. He died on 09 May 1952 in Francois Co., Missouri (Died from acute coronary disease). He married Annie Hannaphon on 17 Sep 1911 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
 - xii. INFANT GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1888 in Missouri.
44. **JAMES ELZA⁶ GULLION** (William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 05 Jan 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1917 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He married (1) **LOUISA REBECCA GARNER** on 21 Jan 1868 in Red River Co., Texas. She was born on 06 Mar 1842 in Rutherford Co., Tennessee. She died on 21 Jan 1879 in Red River Co., Texas. He married (2) **LUCY GEORGANA MORGAN** on 09 Jun 1881 in Red River Co., Texas. She was born on 05 May 1859 in Georgia. She died on 07 Mar 1918 in Red River, Texas, USA (Turner Cemetery, Red River, TX).



Notes for James Elza Gullion:

James served in Confederate Army in the Civil War.

Veteran documents show he was discharged for being 'under-aged' after participating in Battle of Shiloh.

The following was written by one of James Elza Gullion's children for family reunion purposes:

Our grandfather, James Elza Gullion, was born in Missouri in the early part of the 1800's. He lost his father at an early age and his mother died when he was 7 years old. His home life was rather disturbing since he didn't have a home like most boys and girls. In fact, he always told us he was 'jerked up by the hair of the head', being mistreated by his foster parents. I remember hearing him tell of an incident in which

Generation 6 (cont.)

he planned to run away. As he was busy collecting his marbles from a table drawer, a mean old woman caught him and demanded that he get to his chores. He said, 'I can hear her high-pitched voice saying, 'Now Jimmy go fetch the wood and go milk Old Bossy'.

He was often hungry and cold. The memory stayed with him so vividly that he always called in to his hired hand to sit by our fireside and as one of the family. His educational advantages were very poor. He hardly reached the 3rd grade. However, he had an open mind and was a keen observer. He was of Scotch-Irish-Welch descent.

At age 17 or 18 the Civil War started. He was conscripted but didn't serve long before he was wounded at the Battle of Shiloh or at Pittsburg Landing. He lived in the back lines until the war was over, but was often accosted by war scavengers for re-enforcement.

After the war, he married a pretty girl but she died just three weeks later. Heartbroken, he then decided to come to Texas. He arrived in old Starksville, a community near Detroit at Guest's Prairie. There he met Louisa Garner, his second wife. Three children were born to them: Lou, John, and Jo. Their mother died and left these children at a tender age.

Here's where our mother entered the picture. Lucy Georgana Morgan was born in Georgia and lived there in her childhood. Her family moved to Arkansas where she met and married Jim Osborn, a Yankee soldier. Ida, William and Willis (twins) were born but William died. Our mother had three brothers: Tom, Bill, and John, and two sisters: Brazie and an older half-sister Sarah Treadwell.

This was the time of the reconstruction of the South and many Yankee soldiers roamed over the Texas prairie adding misery to the girls. Jim Osborn deserted our mother, but Uncle Tom Morgan, a bachelor gave her a home in Texas.

Since Papa was 'On the carpet' (looking for a bride) he made his way to call on Miss Lucy. When the all-important question, 'Will you marry me?' came up Lucy said 'Why, Mr. Gullion, we have already 1/2 dozen children; you can't make a living for all of us.' His persistent reply was, 'Oh my patience, I can make a living for this 1/2 dozen and a dozen more'. He did this very thing. The children born to this union were: Fieldon, Edward, James, Essie, Elsie, Erschel (Jack), Jennie, Roy, Neva, and Henry Marvin. This is what our reunion is all about. I regret that Jim and Lucy didn't live to see all the Great, and Great-Great grandchildren.

James Elza Gullion and Louisa Rebecca Garner had the following children:

- i. CHARLES B.⁷ GULLION (son of James Elza Gullion and Louisa Rebecca Garner) was born on 10 Dec 1869 in Texas. He died on 16 Mar 1870 in Texas.
- ii. LORI E. GULLION (daughter of James Elza Gullion and Louisa Rebecca Garner) was born in 1872 in Texas.
- iii. LOU GULLION (daughter of James Elza Gullion and Louisa Rebecca Garner) was born in 1872 in Texas.
174. iv. JOHN NANCE GULLION (son of James Elza Gullion and Louisa Rebecca Garner) was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Texas. He died on 26 Dec 1953 in Floyd Co., Texas. He married MARGARET DORA HOPKINS. She was born in Dec 1878 in Mississippi. She died in Texas.
175. v. JORENE ROWENA GULLION (daughter of James Elza Gullion and Louisa Rebecca Garner) was born on 31 Aug 1875 in Texas. She died on 26 Feb 1951 in Deport,



Generation 6 (cont.)

Lamar Co., Texas. She married (1) JAMES C. MCCORMICK in 1896. He was born in Texas. She married (2) THOMAS TILDEN MASSINGILL. He was born on 18 Nov 1876 in Missouri. He died on 07 Jan 1960 in Red River Co., Texas.

James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan had the following children:

176. vi. FIELDON D. GULLION (son of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 18 Sep 1882 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 15 Feb 1945 in Deport, Lamar Co., Texas. He married Charlie H. Center on 29 Oct 1903 in Bagwell, Red River, Texas, USA. She was born on 19 Mar 1886 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 17 Nov 1927 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas.
177. vii. RICHARD EDGAR GULLION (son of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 15 Feb 1966 in Purnell, OK. He married Fannie Ollie Brackeen (daughter of Joseph Brackeen and Nancy Nelms) on 02 Feb 1905 in Oklahoma or Texas. She was born on 27 Mar 1885 in Essey Springs, TN. She died on 27 Feb 1964 in Purnell, OK.
178. viii. JAMES STEVEN GULLION (son of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 02 Nov 1886 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 12 May 1970 in Clarksville, Red River Co., Texas (Burial Fairview Cemetery, Clarksville). He married Celia Rebecca Turner about 1908 in Texas. She was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Texas. She died on 27 Jun 1975 in Clarksville, Red River Co., Texas.
179. ix. ESSURA GULLION (daughter of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 01 Mar 1973 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas. She married CHARLIE W. CHESHSHIR (son of George Chesshir and Minnie Hale). He was born on 18 Feb 1877 in Arkansas. He died on 13 Jan 1932 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas.
 - x. ELSIE ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 26 Feb 1891 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 28 May 1960 in Texas. She married James Lawrence Bagley about 1919. He was born on 01 Sep 1888 in West, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1939 in Red River Co., Texas (Cause of Death Stomach Cancer).
 - xi. ERCIAL HENDRICK GULLION (son of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 01 Feb 1894 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 23 Sep 1939 in Red River Co., Texas.
 - xii. JENNIE BELL GULLION (daughter of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 12 Aug 1894 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died in Sep 1990 in Needles, San Bernardino Co., California.
 - xiii. FEMALE GULLION (daughter of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 22 Aug 1897 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died (infancy).
180. xiv. ROY CRAWFORD GULLION (son of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 22 Mar 1899 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 09 Sep 1973 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas. He married EULA M. ALLEN. She was born on 01 Sep 1902. She died on 28 Dec 1986 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas.
 - xv. NEVA MAY GULLON (daughter of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 07 May 1901 in Texas.
 - xvi. HENRY MARVIN GULLION (son of James Elza Gullion and Lucy Georgana Morgan) was born on 03 Oct 1903 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 09 Jan 1904 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas.
45. **FRANCES⁶ MCCREARY** (Mary Jane⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 01 Aug 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jun 1912 in Paola, Miami Co., Kansas. She married **WILLIAM LAND**. He was born in 1825 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

William Land and Frances McCreary had the following child:

181. i. MAHALA⁷ LAND (daughter of William Land and Frances McCreary) was born in 1859

Generation 6 (cont.)

in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married PERRY DUNN. He was born in 1853 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

46. **JOHN SCOTT⁶ GULLION** (George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 08 Jul 1819 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1905 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Whitaker (daughter of Edmund Asbury Whitaker and Sydney Dean) on 20 Oct 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jul 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1906 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.

John Scott Gullion and Martha Whitaker had the following children:

- i. **CORA G.⁷ GULLION** (daughter of John Scott Gullion and Martha Whitaker) was born on 21 Apr 1864 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1959 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married JAMES MORGAN NEBLETT. He was born on 19 Sep 1854.

Notes for Cora G. Gullion:

Cora did not have children.

182. ii. **IDA WHIPPLE GULLION** (daughter of John Scott Gullion and Martha Whitaker) was born on 16 Sep 1866. She died on 11 May 1942 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Dawkins Evans on 12 Apr 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Apr 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1942 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
183. iii. **EMMA GULLION** (daughter of John Scott Gullion and Martha Whitaker) was born in Jul 1867 in Kentucky. She died in 1923. She married FRANK BURNETT.
184. iv. **JOHN SCOTT GULLION JR.** (son of John Scott Gullion and Martha Whitaker) was born on 17 Mar 1871 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1946 in Fairview, Fayette, Indiana, USA. He married Faye Banta on 08 Mar 1907 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Sep 1888 in Brooksbury, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 17 May 1958.
47. **MARY ANN⁶ GULLION** (George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1822. She died in 1873. She married Theodore Wythe Bates on 24 Jun 1841 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Jul 1815 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Theodore Wythe Bates and Mary Ann Gullion had the following children:

- i. **LEAH⁷ BATES** (daughter of Theodore Wythe Bates and Mary Ann Gullion) was born on 08 Mar 1843 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1905. She married W. E. Nash in 1868.
185. ii. **MAHALA BATES** (daughter of Theodore Wythe Bates and Mary Ann Gullion) was born on 10 Mar 1845 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1900. She married JOHN I. FORBES. He was born on 18 Mar 1830. He died on 10 Jan 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **AMERICA JANE BATES** (daughter of Theodore Wythe Bates and Mary Ann Gullion) was born on 21 Sep 1847 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1860.
186. iv. **OTIS BATES** (son of Theodore Wythe Bates and Mary Ann Gullion) was born on 31 Dec 1849 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1938 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Nannie W. Ewing in 1895.
187. v. **MARY D. BATES** (daughter of Theodore Wythe Bates and Mary Ann Gullion) was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1938. She married Elijah O. Pollard on 27 Dec 1870. He was born in 1847. He died in 1917.
48. **AMERICA AMANDA⁶ GULLION** (George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 22 Apr 1825 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1871 in Monterey, Owen Co., Kentucky. She married William Claxon (son of Cassius Claxon and Nancy Roe) on 03 Jan 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Apr 1817 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Nov 1872 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Generation 6 (cont.)

William Claxon and America Amanda Gullion had the following children:

188. i. JOHN ROWEN⁷ CLAXON (son of William Claxon and America Amanda Gullion) was born on 31 Dec 1849 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1906 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ANNA BATES (daughter of John C. Bates and Elizabeth M. Quarles) about 1879. She was born on 21 Oct 1856 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Apr 1892 in Kentucky. He married (2) MARGARET HAYDON (daughter of Thomas Hawkins Haydon and Mary Elizabeth Shirley) on 08 Apr 1897. She was born on 20 Jan 1872 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Dec 1930 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
189. ii. MARY A. CLAXON (daughter of William Claxon and America Amanda Gullion) was born on 14 Oct 1851 in Kentucky. She died after 1870. She married WILL RIDDLE. He was born in 1848 in Kentucky.
- iii. HARRIETT A. CLAXON (daughter of William Claxon and America Amanda Gullion) was born on 11 Apr 1855 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died after 1860.
190. iv. WILLIAM GIBSON CLAXON (son of William Claxon and America Amanda Gullion) was born on 28 Feb 1856 in Kentucky. He died in 1921. He married Anna Quicksell Baker (daughter of Josiah Baker and Lucy Ann Moore) on 11 Mar 1880 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Jan 1855 in Kentucky. She died in 1931.
- v. AMANDA CLAXON (daughter of William Claxon and America Amanda Gullion) was born on 10 Jun 1858 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Amanda Claxon:

Not proven that this person is a member of this family group.

49. **ELIJAH D.**⁶ **GULLION** (George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 23 Jun 1826 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann McPike on 23 Apr 1853 in Marion Co., Missouri. She was born about 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elijah D. Gullion:

Elijah was living in Carroll Co., Kentucky with his parents in 1850. In 1853 he moved to Missouri and married Mary Ann McPike of Emerson, Missouri. In 1860 Elijah and Mary Ann joined the Baptist Church. Their children also became members. About 1884 he owned 406 acres of land and specialized in hog raising. There was a Gullion School and a Gullion Cemetery nearby.

Carrollton Democrat, Carrollton, Kentucky, January 3, 1885: "We are sorry to chronicle the death of Elijah Gullion who died at the residence of John S. Gullion on Saturday, the 20th of December. His home was near Emerson, Marion County, Mo., in which place he removed from this county about thirty years ago. He came to Kentucky last August to visit his brothers, John, Ben and Dock Gullion, not having been here for eighteen years before. Soon after his arrival he was stricken with that terrible foe, typhoid fever, and was prostrated by it for 13 weeks. His wife, who came soon after his long illness began, remained with him until his death. The remains were taken to his home in Missouri for burial. Otis Bates, nephew of the deceased, accompanying the bereaved wife. Mr. Gullion was about 58 years of age. His wife and seven children survive."

Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike had the following children:

- i. GEORGE E.⁷ GULLION (son of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1855 in Missouri.
- ii. ANNA GULLION (daughter of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1857 in Missouri. She died before 1884.
- iii. EUDORA GULLION (daughter of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1859 in Missouri.
- iv. MARTHA LEAH GULLION (daughter of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1861 in Missouri.
- v. ELLA GULLION (daughter of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1864 in Missouri.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. ELIJAH D. GULLION JR. (son of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1866 in Missouri.

Notes for Elijah D. Gullion Jr.:
Elijah, Jr. and Mary A. Gullion were twins.
 - vii. MARY A. GULLION (daughter of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1866 in Missouri. She died before 1884.

Notes for Mary A. Gullion:
Mary may have died at birth.
 - viii. AMERICA GULLION (daughter of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1869 in Missouri. She died before 1884.

Notes for America Gullion:
America died at age 16 years. She may have been born before Elijah and Mary.
 - ix. OTIS GULLION (son of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1872 in Missouri. He died about 1878.

Notes for Otis Gullion:
Otis died at age 6.
 - x. WILBUR GULLION (son of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born about 1875 in Missouri.
 - 191. xi. OMAR RAY GULLION (son of Elijah D. Gullion and Mary Ann McPike) was born on 23 Aug 1878 in Missouri. He died on 27 Dec 1959 in Oregon. He married ANNA ELIZABETH WRIGHT. She was born on 13 Jul 1884. She died on 26 Nov 1957.
50. **BENJAMIN P.⁶ GULLION** (George Patten⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 22 Apr 1829 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1901 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Lucy Jane Whitaker (daughter of Edmund Asbury Whitaker and Sydney Dean) on 19 Jan 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Mar 1831 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1891.
- Benjamin P. Gullion and Lucy Jane Whitaker had the following children:
- i. PAUL BENJAMIN⁷ GULLION (son of Benjamin P. Gullion and Lucy Jane Whitaker) was born in 1853. He died on 08 Nov 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Paul Benjamin Gullion:
Paul never married.
 - ii. GEORGE P. GULLION (son of Benjamin P. Gullion and Lucy Jane Whitaker) was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Adelaide Donaldson on 28 Dec 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Mar 1866. She died on 17 Feb 1941 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. ANNE LAURA GULLION (daughter of Benjamin P. Gullion and Lucy Jane Whitaker) was born on 08 Jan 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jun 1945 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - 192. iv. EMMA D. GULLION (daughter of Benjamin P. Gullion and Lucy Jane Whitaker) was born on 02 Oct 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 17 May 1943. She married Charles Chowning Coghill (son of Robert O'Neal Coghill and Eliza Jane Chowning) on 18 Feb 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Sep 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1956 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - 193. v. HARLEY ELMER WASHBURN (adopted son of Benjamin P. Gullion and Lucy Jane Whitaker) was born on 06 Dec 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jun 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Lillian Robertson (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) on 28 Dec 1910 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Dec 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

51. **GEORGE PATTY⁶ GULLION JR.** (George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 16 Feb 1831 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1894 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Maria Pollard (daughter of William Pollard and Betsy _____) on 12 Nov 1862. She was born on 21 Oct 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1931 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

George Patty Gullion Jr. and Maria Pollard had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM T.⁷ GULLION** (son of George Patty Gullion Jr. and Maria Pollard) was born on 21 Sep 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Aug 1936 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Dora A. Harlow about 1887. She was born in Oct 1863 in Kentucky.

Notes for William T. Gullion:

William and Dora were list as having no children in the 1900 census.

194. ii. **SUSAN P. GULLION** (daughter of George Patty Gullion Jr. and Maria Pollard) was born on 07 Jul 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1942 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Frank P. Sebree on 01 Oct 1881 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
195. iii. **BETTY F. GULLION** (daughter of George Patty Gullion Jr. and Maria Pollard) was born on 08 Aug 1869 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 1960 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Chatz Miller Dean (son of Chatz T. Dean and Permelia Tucker) in 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Jul 1861 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1935 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
196. iv. **BENJAMIN BLANTON GULLION** (son of George Patty Gullion Jr. and Maria Pollard) was born on 09 Oct 1872 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1958. He married Ida B. Stewart about 1892. She was born on 26 Feb 1889 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1972 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
197. v. **GEORGE PATTY GULLION** (son of George Patty Gullion Jr. and Maria Pollard) was born in Nov 1874 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married JENNIE _____. She was born in Jul 1880 in Kentucky.
52. **GENETHAN HOPKINS⁶ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 29 Apr 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1871 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Matilda Smith (daughter of Martin Smith and Sarah Baker) on 21 Oct 1841 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She was born on 05 Oct 1821 in Indiana. She died on 27 Dec 1901 in Clay Township, Marion Co., Iowa, USA.

Genethan Hopkins Gullion and Matilda Smith had the following children:

198. i. **DELILAH⁷ GULLION** (daughter of Genethan Hopkins Gullion and Matilda Smith) was born on 20 Dec 1844 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 14 Nov 1928 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. She married William Simpson Hodges (son of William Hodges and Catharine Davis) on 04 Feb 1864 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 May 1842 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Jun 1909 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa.
199. ii. **JEREMIAH WAYNE GULLION** (son of Genethan Hopkins Gullion and Matilda Smith) was born on 27 Aug 1846 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 05 Jan 1937 in Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., New York. He married Sarah Lucretia Rouze (daughter of John Forsyth Rouze and Nancy Ann Reed) on 01 May 1866 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 13 Jun 1849 in Iowa. She died on 10 Dec 1891 in Johnson Co., Nebraska, USA.
200. iii. **REBECCA JANE GULLION** (daughter of Genethan Hopkins Gullion and Matilda Smith) was born on 05 Feb 1850 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 26 Jan 1926 in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. She married Sampson Dean Sarver (son of Andrew Sarver and Perline C. _____) on 26 Mar 1868 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa at her parent's home. He was born on 19 Dec 1843 in Mercer Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Jul 1906 in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
201. iv. **LOUISA BELL GULLION** (daughter of Genethan Hopkins Gullion and Matilda Smith) was born on 29 Apr 1855 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 11 Feb 1905 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married John H. Hodges on 15 Feb 1877 in Marion Co., Iowa. He

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 15 Nov 1847 in Indiana. He died on 23 Jan 1924.

- v. POLLY ANN GULLION (daughter of Genethan Hopkins Gullion and Matilda Smith) was born on 06 Aug 1858. She died on 27 Jan 1932 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married (1) JAMES A. GRANT on 30 Nov 1899 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 Apr 1854. He died on 06 Jan 1919. She married (2) LILBURN A. HILL on 14 Oct 1922 in Marion Co., Iowa.

Notes for Polly Ann Gullion:

According to Ruth Johnson, Polly Ann is buried next to her first husband, James Grant, in Mahaska Co., IA.

202. vi. WILLIAM JOHN GULLION (son of Genethan Hopkins Gullion and Matilda Smith) was born on 04 May 1861 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 01 Apr 1945 in Broadwater, Morrill Co., Nebraska, USA. He married Elizabeth Anna McCarty on 20 Mar 1884. She was born on 26 Mar 1864 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 02 Apr 1948 in North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebraska.
53. **MARY⁶ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 25 Feb 1818 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1887 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married (1) **JAMES CALVIN CADE** on 23 May 1839. He was born on 08 Apr 1819 in Ohio. He died on 11 Jul 1847 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married (2) **EDWARD PERRY** on 05 Nov 1854. He was born on 21 Nov 1819. He died on 08 Feb 1875 in Marion Co., Iowa.

James Calvin Cade and Mary Gullion had the following children:

203. i. REBECCA⁷ CADE (daughter of James Calvin Cade and Mary Gullion) was born on 21 Mar 1840 in Fountain City, Fountain, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1925 in McLouth, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She married Branson Lee Addington (son of Branson Lee Addington) on 11 Apr 1856 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 27 Mar 1838 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Dec 1900 in McLouth, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
204. ii. SUSANNAH A. CADE (daughter of James Calvin Cade and Mary Gullion) was born on 15 Nov 1841 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Apr 1917 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She married Martin VanBuren King on 09 Dec 1858 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 22 Apr 1836 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 24 Sep 1919 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
205. iii. ELIZABETH ELLEN CADE (daughter of James Calvin Cade and Mary Gullion) was born on 12 Oct 1844 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Feb 1889. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM GODFREY (son of William J. Godfrey and Rachel Emerich) on 18 Dec 1859 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 28 Mar 1837 in Lewis Co., West Virginia. He died on 29 Jul 1872 in Marysville, Marion Co., Iowa. She married (2) JOHN P. HARLOW on 27 Mar 1873 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa, USA. He was born on 28 Mar 1837.
206. iv. ALEXANDER CADE (son of James Calvin Cade and Mary Gullion) was born on 08 Mar 1846 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 31 Mar 1924 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Mary M. Davis on 26 Jan 1864. She was born on 08 Mar 1847 in Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 11 Mar 1925 in Marion Co., Iowa.

Edward Perry and Mary Gullion had the following child:

207. i. JOHN NATHAN⁷ PERRY (son of Edward Perry and Mary Gullion) was born on 08 Nov 1860 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 13 Nov 1948 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Sarah Elizabeth Nichell (daughter of Thomas Nichell and Lettie J. Lee) on 17 Aug 1882 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 01 Jan 1862. She died on 08 Jan 1935 in Marion Co., Iowa.
54. **ELIZA ELEANOR⁶ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 21 Nov 1822 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1898 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She married David T. Sweem on 04 Feb 1841. He was born on 27 Mar 1819 in Ohio. He died on 15 Jan 1868 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for David T. Sweem:

Rev. Sweem was a circuit rider and a farmer. When they were married, his Methodist circuit covered Indiana, Kentucky and Ohio.

David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM F.⁷ SWEEM (son of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 25 Jun 1842. He died on 02 Aug 1846 in Marion Co., Iowa.
208. ii. MARY ELIZABETH SWEEM (daughter of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 29 Sep 1844 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 26 Jun 1903. She married John Wesley Maddy on 04 Dec 1866 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 31 Dec 1845 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 1853 in Cass Co., Indiana.
209. iii. REBECCA JANE SWEEM (daughter of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 21 Aug 1846. She died on 26 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Marion Co., Iowa, USA. She married William Thomas Long (son of Brumfield Long and Sarah Eliza Wyland) on 13 Nov 1866 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 10 Feb 1847 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He died on 04 Aug 1912 in Marion Co., Iowa.
210. iv. SARAH BELLE SWEEM (daughter of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 04 Aug 1849 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 03 Mar 1886 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa. She married William Alexander Swain on 10 Feb 1867 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 12 Sep 1848 in Mount Sterling, Brown, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1899 in Fullerton, Orange, California, USA.
211. v. JAMES W. SWEEN (son of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 08 Feb 1852 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa. He died on 16 Oct 1921 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He married MARY MELISSA SHARON. She was born on 17 Mar 1853 in Illinois. She died on 10 Nov 1930 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa.
- vi. LAURA A. SWEEM (daughter of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 20 Sep 1854. She died on 24 Sep 1873. She married HILLIS WHEELER. He was born on 19 Dec 1858 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- vii. FRANCIS H. SWEEM (son of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 10 May 1857. He died on 22 Mar 1858.
212. viii. MIRANDA ALICE SWEEM (daughter of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 05 Jan 1859. She died on 10 Jan 1932 in Fulton, Callaway Co., Missouri. She married William Wesley Hull on 21 Jun 1885 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born in Sep 1859.
213. ix. MARTHA FRANCES SWEEM (daughter of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 16 Jan 1862. She died on 25 Feb 1939 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married Alfred A. Mark on 19 Mar 1884 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 Apr 1856. He died on 23 May 1913.
214. x. J. HATTIE DOUGLAS SWEEM (daughter of David T. Sweem and Eliza Eleanor Gullion) was born on 21 Aug 1864 in Near Attica, IA. She died on 24 Jan 1944. She married James E. Beebout on 15 May 1887 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 13 Jan 1856 in Near Attica, IA. He died on 04 May 1933.
55. **JEREMIAH⁶ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 22 Feb 1825 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1914 in Liberty Twp, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Hannah H. Pearson on 17 Mar 1844 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She was born on 14 Nov 1822 in Ohio. She died on 06 Aug 1898 in Iowa.

Notes for Jeremiah Gullion:

In 1844, Jeremiah and his bride moved to Marion Co., IA, with his father's family. They left Indiana on August 6th and arrived Marion Co., IA, August 26, 1844. They made the trip by oxen, covered wagons, bringing their furniture. He and his wife moved to Liberty Twp in October 1844. He made four trips across the plains and back. The first time he left his wife and small children at home, on May 6, 1850, during the "forty-niners" rush to California, he trekked on to the gold fields. He arrived

Generation 6 (cont.)

back home on Dec. 24, 1852, bring large amounts of gold with him. On one of these trips he became acquainted with James Bridger, the famous frontiersman. James acted as guide for the wagon train.

Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson had the following children:

- i. JEREMIAH⁷ GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born in 1845. He died on 15 Sep 1864.
- ii. REBECCA CATHERINE GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born on 07 Apr 1846 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 28 Dec 1920 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She married Jesse Simmons on 17 Jan 1864 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 27 Feb 1842 in Logan Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Jan 1917 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa.

Notes for Rebecca Catherine Gullion:
The following are the right ages to be the children of Rebecca and Jesse Simmons, buried in Gullion Cemetery, Marion Co., IA. There is no proof of their relationship: Wyant A. Simmons, b 1874 - d. 5/27/1876, Stone: 'S on of J. C'. Fred Simmons, b 1878, d 1955. Jesse 'Bill' Simmons, b 1880, d 1953, Christopher Columbus Simmons, b 1884, (courthouse records), d 8/11/1952. Next to Christopher is "Ida" (1882 -- 1937).
215. iii. MARIAH ADELINE GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born on 03 Dec 1849 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 27 Oct 1880. She married George Lafette King on 07 Oct 1866. He was born on 01 Jan 1842 in Wetzel Co., West Virginia. He died on 02 Jun 1929 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- iv. BELLE GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born in 1852 in Iowa. She died about 1870.
216. v. ADAH GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born in 1853 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died in 1925 in Davis Co., Iowa. She married Michael Ware on 15 Sep 1868 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 13 Dec 1846 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He died on 12 Dec 1922 in Davis Co., Iowa.
- vi. ZELLA GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born about 1853. She died about 1856.
217. vii. SAMANTHA GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born about 1857 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died in Mar 1900. She married (1) _____ MARTIN. She married (2) GEORGE LAFETTE KING on 24 Mar 1881 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 Jan 1842 in Wetzel Co., West Virginia. He died on 02 Jun 1929 in Marion Co., Iowa.
218. viii. JOHN PLATTE GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born on 14 Jun 1859 in Nebraska. He died on 30 Jun 1940 in Eddyville, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Seretta Torrence on 06 Sep 1883 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Jun 1859 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She died on 25 Jun 1929.
219. ix. WILLIAM BRIDGES GULLION (son of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born on 14 Nov 1861 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 22 Dec 1934 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Caroline Christina Leiby on 17 May 1881 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 04 Apr 1859 in Lehigh Co., PA. She died on 02 Jan 1929 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
220. x. ZILLAH IOWA GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Gullion and Hannah H. Pearson) was born on 23 Jul 1865 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 21 May 1938 in Mizpah, MI. She married Valandingham Doughman on 01 Nov 1884 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 Aug 1863 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 24 Sep 1947 in Mizpah, MI.
56. **ALEXANDER⁶ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 31 Mar 1827 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1888 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Mary Whitlatch (daughter of Noah Whitlatch and Eva Bible) on 10 May 1846 in Marion Co., Iowa. She

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 24 Mar 1824 in Indiana. She died on 13 Apr 1905 in Iowa.

Alexander Gullion and Mary Whitlatch had the following children:

- i. CLARISSY⁷ GULLION (daughter of Alexander Gullion and Mary Whitlatch) was born about 1847 in Iowa. She died before 1905.
 221. ii. WILLIAM GULLION (son of Alexander Gullion and Mary Whitlatch) was born on 23 Mar 1849 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died in Sep 1901 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Elizabeth A. Davis (daughter of Hampton H. Davis and Cynthia Ann Watkins) on 21 Apr 1880 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born in 1849 in Jackson Co., Missouri. She died in 1941 in Marion Co., Iowa.
 222. iii. SARAH GULLION (daughter of Alexander Gullion and Mary Whitlatch) was born on 04 Jul 1851 in Iowa. She died on 15 Apr 1895 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married Frank J. Fry on 22 Nov 1872 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 Jul 1848. He died on 17 Jul 1889.
 138. iv. ANDREW JACKSON GULLION (son of George Washington Gullion and Rebecca J. Miller) was born on 15 Nov 1853 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 18 Oct 1936 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mary Alice Neifert (daughter of John B. Neifert and Sarah Altenderfer) on 27 Mar 1879 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 24 Oct 1861 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 19 Feb 1938 in Monroe Co, IA.
 223. v. LEWIS BIBLE GULLION (son of Alexander Gullion and Mary Whitlatch) was born on 13 Jun 1856 in Near Attica, IA. He died on 02 Mar 1931 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Sarah Neosha Anspach on 15 Oct 1882 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 02 Mar 1861 in Iowa. She died on 14 Nov 1933 in Marion Co., Iowa.
 - vi. REBECCA JANE GULLION (daughter of Alexander Gullion and Mary Whitlatch) was born on 26 Oct 1858 in Near Attica, IA. She died on 06 Jul 1934 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married John P. Sharon on 24 Nov 1880 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 08 May 1858. He died on 06 Dec 1892 in Marion Co., Iowa.
 - vii. EVA ELLEN GULLION (daughter of Alexander Gullion and Mary Whitlatch) was born on 17 May 1862 in Near Attica, IA. She died on 03 Apr 1953 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. She married Judson Columbus Davis on 08 Mar 1906 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 09 Oct 1860 in Iowa. He died on 09 Nov 1958 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa.
 - viii. SANDORA GULLION (daughter of Alexander Gullion and Mary Whitlatch) was born on 24 Apr 1864 in Near Attica, IA. She died on 02 Oct 1943 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married Charles H. Free on 17 Apr 1906 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 15 Nov 1861 in Near Attica, IA. He died on 21 Dec 1938 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- Notes for Sandora Gullion:
Sandora as also been referred to as Dora Bell.
224. ix. MARY LOUISA GULLION (daughter of Alexander Gullion and Mary Whitlatch) was born on 08 Sep 1869 in Near Attica, Iowa. She died on 22 Oct 1957 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married Jonathan Neifert on 13 Aug 1893. He was born on 15 Apr 1868 in Near Attica, Iowa. He died on 09 Jul 1943 in Marion Co., Iowa.
57. **THOMAS MCCLELLAN⁶ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 17 Jun 1829 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Apr 1911 in Indiana, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Hannah Ann Simmons on 01 Apr 1853. She was born on 13 Jul 1836 in Kane Co., Illinois. She died on 15 Nov 1930.

Notes for Thomas McClellan Gullion:
THOMAS GULLION.

On the list of Marion county's honored dead appears the name of Thomas Gullion, who for an extended period was prominently and actively connected with agricultural interests in Indiana township, his labors bringing to him a substantial measure of success. He early recognized the eternal principle that industry- wins and industry became the beacon light of his life. No matter how difficult

Generation 6 (cont.)

the task which confronted him he accomplished it, for he was resolute, determined and persevering, and above all things he was thoroughly honorable in his business dealings.

Indiana numbered him among her native sons, his birth having occurred in that state, June 17, 1829, his parents being Jeremiah and Rebecca (McGrew) Gullion, both of whom were natives of Kentucky. They removed to Indiana at an early day and in the '40s came to Marion county, Iowa, arriving here before the admission of the state into the Union. This section was still largely undeveloped and unimproved; in fact, there were very few white settlers.

The forests were uncut, the prairies uncultivated, the streams un-bridged, and only here and there was to be seen the little cabin of the settler, showing that the seeds of civilization were being planted. The father secured land which he converted into a productive farm, upon which both he and his wife spent their remaining days.

Thomas Gullion was a youth in his early teens when the family came to Iowa and he shared with them in all of the hardships, trials and privations incident to pioneer life when neighbors lived miles apart and when farm work was very arduous, for there was none of the modern machinery of the present day. After reaching man's estate Mr. Gullion was united in marriage on the 1st of April, 1853, to Miss Hannah A. Simmons, who was born in Kane county, Illinois, a daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Sherwood) Simmons, both of whom were natives of Indiana. At an early day they removed to Illinois and in 1837 came to Iowa when this state was still a part of the territory of Wisconsin. They settled in Linn county, Mr. Simmons being the second man to pass the winter in that county.

They secured a tract of land and he built a log cabin with a clap-board roof and a puncheon floor and door, from which hung the latchstring, usually on the outside. There was a mud and stick chimney and the only means of heating the cabin was the fireplace. After aiding in the pioneer development of Linn county Mr. Simmons again became identified with pioneer life, removing to the northwest and taking up his abode in Oregon in 1853. There he and his wife again took part in sowing the seeds of civilization in a wild district and their remaining days were spent in, that state. In their family were twelve children, of whom five are yet living.

Following his marriage Mr. Gullion purchased three hundred acres of land in Indiana township and bent his energies to the development and improvement of the place. The opening of spring saw him at work in-the fields and he carefully tilled the soil and cultivated the crops until the harvests were gathered in the late autumn. The methods which he followed were at once practical and progressive and brought gratifying results. He lived upon the farm until his death, which occurred in April, 1911.

To Mr. and Mrs. Gullion were born ten children: Margaret, now the wife of John Corkins; Rebecca, who married William Hall; Sarah, the wife of George Gruder; McClellan; Isaac J.; Danny, at home; John S.; and three who have passed away. After the demise of her husband Mrs. Gullion sold the home farm and purchased fifteen acres, where she now resides. This land is highly improved and to its further development and cultivation she gives her personal attention and supervision.

Mr. Gullion was a member of the Methodist Protestant church and his life was in harmony with its teachings. In politics he was a democrat and always took an active interest in the questions and issues of the day but did not seek nor wish for office. He believed, however, it was the duty of every true American citizen to exercise his right of franchise in support of the principles in which he believed and he at all times manifested a public-spirited devotion to the general good. When death called him he was laid to rest in the Gullion cemetery, leaving a widow and seven children to mourn his loss.

[History of Marion County, Iowa and its People, John W. Wright, Supervising Editor, 1915, The S. J. Clark Publishing Company, Chicago, IL.]

Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons had the following children:

225. i. MARGARET ANN⁷ GULLION (daughter of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 13 Oct 1854 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 14 Jul

Generation 6 (cont.)

1936. She married John Carkins on 07 Sep 1877. He was born on 22 Aug 1851. He died on 17 Mar 1931.
226. ii. REBECCA FRANCES GULLION (daughter of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 09 Nov 1856 in Iowa. She died on 13 Jul 1936. She married William Garrett Hall on 24 Feb 1875. He was born on 27 Jul 1853. He died on 29 Aug 1931.
- iii. ELISABETHA A. GULLION (daughter of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 27 Jan 1859. She died on 19 Feb 1861.
227. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 24 Dec 1861 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 01 Dec 1935. She married George McGruder on 16 Aug 1881. He was born on 11 May 1859. He died on 26 Aug 1930.
228. v. THOMAS MCCLELLAN GULLION JR. (son of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 12 Apr 1864. He died on 10 Jan 1911. He married Ruth Bridges on 22 Aug 1886. She was born on 06 Mar 1867. She died on 26 Sep 1965.
229. vi. ISAAC JAY GULLION (son of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 08 Sep 1866 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 24 Jul 1942. He married Esthe M. Nicholson on 09 Aug 1891. She was born on 13 Feb 1873. She died on 04 Jan 1961.
- vii. INFANT GULLION (son of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 19 Feb 1869. He died on 19 Feb 1869.
- viii. NANCY M. GULLION (daughter of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 30 Jan 1870. She died on 21 Jun 1870.
- ix. MARY LOUISA GULLION (daughter of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 24 Dec 1870. She died on 03 Jul 1971.
- x. DANNIE C. GULLION (daughter of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 14 Jun 1871. She died on 15 Oct 1940. She married (1) THOMAS COLFAX MASON on 07 Jan 1891. She married (2) EDWARD ROBUCK on 03 Feb 1898.
230. xi. JOHN SIMMONS GULLION (son of Thomas McClellan Gullion and Hannah Ann Simmons) was born on 21 Jan 1876. He died on 15 Oct 1953. He married Lulu Rinehart on 22 Jun 1903. She was born on 01 Dec 1882. She died on 09 Oct 1963.
58. **MARGARET ELIZABETH⁶ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Jan 1833 in Iowa. She died in 1860 in Iowa. She married Absalom Wade (son of George Wade and Esther Little) on 20 Dec 1849 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born in 1825 in Indiana. He died on 04 Aug 1862 in Benton, St Louis Co., Missouri.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Gullion:

She may have died before 1860. She is not named a heir of Lizzie Bell Gullion as she was probably deceased and apparently had no issue or none living in 1905.

Absalom Wade and Margaret Elizabeth Gullion had the following children:

- i. STEPHENSON C.⁷ WADE (son of Absalom Wade and Margaret Elizabeth Gullion) was born about 1850 in Iowa.
- ii. JESSE WADE (son of Absalom Wade and Margaret Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1852 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- iii. WILLIAM WADE (son of Absalom Wade and Margaret Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1854 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- iv. MARGARET J. WADE (daughter of Absalom Wade and Margaret Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1855 in Marion Co., Iowa.
59. **WILLIAM⁶ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Jul 1836 in Fountain Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Aug 1907 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Lucinda Lock (daughter of James Lock and Mariah Fisher) on 12 Jan 1862 in Marion Co., Iowa.

Generation 6 (cont.)

She was born on 19 Dec 1842 in Orange Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Apr 1931 in Bussey, Marion Co., Iowa.

Notes for William Gullion:

William moved to Iowa in 1844.

William Gullion and Lucinda Lock had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER B.⁷ GULLION (son of William Gullion and Lucinda Lock) was born on 15 Dec 1862. He died on 10 Jul 1884.
231. ii. SOPHRONIE JANE GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Lucinda Lock) was born on 10 Aug 1864 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 01 Jun 1942. She married William Neifert on 04 Feb 1894. He was born on 06 Jul 1848. He died on 16 Feb 1926 in California.
- iii. MARY ETTA GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Lucinda Lock) was born on 02 Apr 1866. She died on 30 Jan 1901.
232. iv. SARAH BELL GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Lucinda Lock) was born on 22 Jun 1867. She died on 01 May 1901. She married Charles B. Neifert on 26 Nov 1890. He was born on 03 Mar 1865. He died on 29 Apr 1963.
233. v. MINNIE E. GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Lucinda Lock) was born on 26 Mar 1869. She died on 03 Oct 1936 in Illinois. She married Oren E. Ross on 20 Oct 1891. He was born on 29 Jan 1870. He died on 12 Jan 1944.
- vi. GEORGE GULLION (son of William Gullion and Lucinda Lock) was born on 10 Sep 1870. He died on 06 Nov 1876.
234. vii. RACHEL GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Lucinda Lock) was born on 24 Sep 1873 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 24 May 1959 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married Gilbert Judson Davis on 01 Jan 1896 in Marion, Alabama, USA. He was born on 03 Oct 1869 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 30 Sep 1906 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- viii. STELLA B. GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Lucinda Lock) was born on 06 Apr 1878 in Iowa. She died on 05 Jul 1936 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She married Charles Manning Mick on 10 Apr 1901. He was born on 13 Aug 1878. He died on 13 Oct 1937.

Notes for Stella B. Gullion:

Stella had three sons and two daughters.

- ix. HATTIE MAY GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Lucinda Lock). She died on 22 Sep 1965 in Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Notes for Hattie May Gullion:

Hattie never married.

60. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ GULLION** (Benjamin Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 07 May 1825 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Erskine Robertson (son of Thomas Robertson and Mary Ann Marshall) on 11 Jul 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Oct 1818 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Feb 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Joseph Erskine Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Gullion had the following children:

235. i. BENJAMIN THOMAS⁷ ROBERTSON (son of Joseph Erskine Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1925 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Kelly (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 13 Jan 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Apr 1932 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
236. ii. MARY DILLON ROBERTSON (daughter of Joseph Erskine Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 14 Apr 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Apr 1903

Generation 6 (cont.)

- in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Jesse Tharp (son of Thomas Tharp and Julia Ann Adams) in 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Apr 1843 in Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1921 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
237. iii. FLORA J. ROBERTSON (daughter of Joseph Erskine Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Gullion) was born in May 1848 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Feb 1927 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married George A. Tharp (son of Abraham Tharp and Margaret Stewart) in 1867 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in Apr 1840 in Kentucky. He died on 15 May 1895 in Polk Co., Oregon.
- iv. DELCA DELLA ROBERTSON (daughter of Joseph Erskine Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Gullion) was born in 1850 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
238. v. NANCY ELLEN ROBERTSON (daughter of Joseph Erskine Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 18 Jul 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Apr 1927 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas B. Batts (son of John B. Batts and Catherine Hartman) on 22 Mar 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Apr 1850 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1928 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
61. **WILLIAM⁶ CAVIN** (Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 17 Sep 1814 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1893 in Mt Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa. He married (1) **MARY DOLBIER** on 02 Feb 1856 in Ringgold Co., Iowa. She was born on 18 Feb 1814 in Vermont, United States. She died on 15 May 1894 in Mt Ayr, Iowa, United States. He married (2) **ELIZABETH HESTER RIDGEWAY** on 09 Feb 1833 in Fountain City, Fountain Co., Indiana. She was born in 1818 in Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1851 in Marion Co., Iowa.

William Cavin and Mary Dolbier had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM V⁷ CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Mary Dolbier) was born in 1857 in Iowa. He died in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- ii. NEVADA CAVIN (daughter of William Cavin and Mary Dolbier) was born in 1861 in Iowa.

William Cavin and Elizabeth Hester Ridgeway had the following children:

- iii. JOSHUA H CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Elizabeth Hester Ridgeway) was born in Nov 1837 in Indiana. He died in 1911 in Iowa.
- iv. JEREMIAH CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Elizabeth Hester Ridgeway) was born in 1842 in Indiana. He died on 03 Dec 1861 in Ironton, Iron Co., Missouri.
- v. JOSIAH CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Elizabeth Hester Ridgeway) was born on 23 Jan 1846 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Apr 1928 in Dodge City, Ford Co., Kansas.
- vi. JOHN EDWARD CAVIN (son of William Cavin and Elizabeth Hester Ridgeway) was born on 11 Sep 1847 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 21 Aug 1919 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa.
62. **MATILDA⁶ CAVIN** (Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1818 in Tennessee. She died in 1839 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married Morris Littlejohn on 21 Dec 1836. He was born in Nov 1808 in Berkley, Alameda Co., California. He died on 29 May 1895 in Bush Prairie, Thurston Co., Washington.

Notes for Morris Littlejohn:

After remarrying moved to Miami County, Indiana, had a large family and in 1851 moved to Washington State. He had married Malinda Smith in Ohio in 1832 but filed for divorce on November 26, 1835 in Indiana.

Morris Littlejohn and Matilda Cavin had the following children:

239. i. WILLIAM MORRIS⁷ LITTLEJOHN (son of Morris Littlejohn and Matilda Cavin) was born in Sep 1837 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Jan 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington. He married Julia Ann Turner (daughter of Richard Turner and
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Elizabeth Ann Nordyke) on 17 May 1863. She was born on 24 Feb 1845 in Missouri. She died on 01 Jun 1917.
240. ii. REBECCA JANE LITTLEJOHN (daughter of Morris Littlejohn and Matilda Cavin) was born on 09 Jan 1839 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died in Grand Mound, Thurston Co., Washington, USA. She married John Simpson French (son of John French and Nancy Kennedy) on 26 Sep 1856 in Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington. He was born on 15 Jun 1834 in Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1895 in Grand Mound, Thurston Co., Washington, USA.
63. **JEREMIAH⁶ CAVIN** (Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born about 1819 in Kentucky. He married (1) **THURCY ELEANOR JAMES** (daughter of David James) on 12 Jun 1836 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born about 1815 in Kentucky. She died before 1869. He married (2) **TALITHA COLETHA JAMES** on 19 Jan 1869 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born about 1811 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jeremiah Cavin:

Lebanon Pioneer August 18, 1887, pg 3

Mrs. Catherine Poyner's murder, 10 Jun 1862 Perry Twp, Boone County, Indiana

About the time Mrs. Poyner was killed three boys were hunting in the woods, Thomas and Joseph Vials and Alonzo Cavin. A few days after Jeremiah Cavin father of Alonzo was also arrested. At the trial the Vial boys implicated Enoch Corder and Jeremiah Cavin. Corder and Cavin were tried in Sep term. Cavin turned witness for the state stating Corder performed the murder while Cavin waited outside. On this evidence Corder was found guilty of murder in the first degree. He maintained his innocence that he and his wife and Cavin and his wife remained in the same room in Cavin's house some two miles away, Corder being the son in law of Cavin. Enoch. [Jeremiah Cavin was actually a brother in law of Enoch Corder and Alonzo was his uncle in law] Corder had only been out of the state prison a few weeks. When Jeremiah Cavin turned witness to the state Corder's wife deserted him and ever after refused to make any statement about it. As soon as the proposition was made for Corder to tell what he knew Jeremiah Cavin left the county and never returned. Corder was pardoned after serving about 6 years. He moved to Michigan City where he died some five years after his pardon.

Jeremiah Cavin and Thurcy Eleanor James had the following children:

- i. ALONZO⁷ CAVIN (son of Jeremiah Cavin and Thurcy Eleanor James) was born in 1838. He married Mary F. Hillock on 19 Apr 1868 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Alonzo Cavin:

Lebanon Pioneer August 18, 1887, pg 3

Mrs. Catherine Poyner's murder, 10 Jun 1862 Perry Twp, Boone County, Indiana

About the time Mrs. Poyner was killed three boys were hunting in the woods, Thomas and Joseph Vials and Alonzo Cavin. A few days after Jeremiah Cavin father of Alonzo was also arrested. At the trial the Vial boys implicated Enoch Corder and Jeremiah Cavin. Corder and Cavin were tried in Sep term. Cavin turned witness for the state stating Corder performed the murder while Cavin waited outside. On this evidence Corder was found guilty of murder in the first degree. He maintained his innocence that he and his wife and Cavin and his wife remained in the same room in Cavin's house some two miles away, Corder being the son in law of Cavin. Enoch. [Jeremiah Cavin was actually a brother in law of Enoch Corder and Alonzo was his uncle in law] Corder had only been out of the state prison a few weeks. When Jeremiah Cavin turned witness to the state Corder's wife deserted him and ever after refused to make any statement about it. As soon as the proposition was made for Corder to tell what he knew Jeremiah Cavin left the county and never returned. Corder was pardoned after serving about 6 years. He moved to Michigan City where he died some five years after his pardon.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. MATILDA J CAVIN (daughter of Jeremiah Cavin and Thurcy Eleanor James) was born in 1839 in Indiana.
 - iii. JEREMIAH CAVIN (son of Jeremiah Cavin and Thurcy Eleanor James) was born in 1840. He married Delilah Fletcher on 19 Jan 1869.
 - iv. MARTHA E CAVIN (daughter of Jeremiah Cavin and Thurcy Eleanor James) was born in 1841 in Indiana.
64. **JAMES WESLEY⁶ CAVIN** (Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 24 Jan 1824 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1904 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana (Age: 80). He married Mary Ann Lawrence (daughter of John R. Lawrence and Jane _____) on 23 Dec 1853 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Nov 1832 in Indiana. She died on 24 Jan 1917 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

James Wesley Cavin and Mary Ann Lawrence had the following children:

- 241. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ CAVIN (son of James Wesley Cavin and Mary Ann Lawrence) was born in Nov 1854 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died in Dec 1933 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mollie Brown on 09 Nov 1887 in Boone Co., Indiana.
 - ii. ISABELLE S. CAVIN (daughter of James Wesley Cavin and Mary Ann Lawrence) was born in 1856 in Indiana. She married George W. Kiser on 11 Sep 1873 in Boone Co., Indiana.
 - 242. iii. HENRY NELSON CAVIN (son of James Wesley Cavin and Mary Ann Lawrence) was born in Jul 1859 in Indiana. He died on 02 Mar 1940 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) EMMA I. DALE on 02 Sep 1885 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born in Indiana. She died on 31 May 1896. He married (2) CARRIE FRANCES HALL on 06 Feb 1907 in Boone Co., Indiana.
 - iv. LAURA J CAVIN (daughter of James Wesley Cavin and Mary Ann Lawrence) was born in Feb 1864 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died in 1943 in Boone Co., Indiana.
65. **JOHN M.⁶ CAVIN** (Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1827 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. He died on 24 Apr 1899 in Van Buren Co., IA. He married **EMMA ELMYRA PENDER**. She was born on 04 Nov 1827 in Alabama. She died on 10 Jan 1887 in Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa.

Notes for John M. Cavin:

John is listed in the will of Jane Gullion Cavin.

John M. Cavin and Emma Elmyra Pender had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁷ CAVIN (daughter of John M. Cavin and Emma Elmyra Pender) was born on 17 Oct 1849 in Van Buren Co., IA. She died on 04 Apr 1909 in Steele City, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She married Charles Eugene Price on 06 Jun 1868 in Fontanelle, Adair Co., Iowa. He was born on 17 Jan 1849 in Liberty, Highland Co., Ohio. He died on 11 Mar 1912 in Steele City, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.
- 243. ii. WILLIAM HENRY CAVIN (son of John M. Cavin and Emma Elmyra Pender) was born on 05 Mar 1851 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. He died on 14 Nov 1921 in Vernon Co., Missouri. He married Mary Elvira Frain on 08 Oct 1878 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa. She was born on 24 Jul 1856 in Macedonia, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. She died on 19 Feb 1944 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri.
- iii. ROBERT M. CAVIN (son of John M. Cavin and Emma Elmyra Pender) was born about 1852 in Van Buren Co., IA. He died on 18 Oct 1924 in Adams Co., Iowa. He married Hannah Anna Coop on 27 Aug 1890 in Davis Co., Iowa. She was born on 03 Dec 1837 in Virginia. She died on 29 Apr 1923 in David, Mitchell Co., Iowa.
- 244. iv. THOMAS ALFRED CAVIN (son of John M. Cavin and Emma Elmyra Pender) was born about 1855 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. He died on 10 Jan 1933 in Prescott, Adams Co., Iowa. He married Melissa Lawrance in 1872. She was born in Feb 1855 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She died on 07 Dec 1921 in Prescott, Adams Co., Iowa.
- v. PHEBA A. CAVIN (daughter of John M. Cavin and Emma Elmyra Pender) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

about 1858 in Iowa. She died before 1870 in Iowa.

- vi. JOSEPH DUNN CAVIN (son of John M. Cavin and Emma Elmyra Pender) was born on 25 Jun 1863 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. He died on 20 Apr 1927 in Cawker City, Mitchell Co., Kansas.
66. **ELIJAH HENRY CLAY⁶ CAVIN** (Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1910 in New Richmond, Fountain Co., Indiana. He married Huldah M. Hysong (daughter of Peter Hysong Jr and Mary Burke) on 20 Mar 1851 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born in 1833 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died in 1880 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elijah Henry Clay Cavin:

Elijah served in the Civil War, Co A 10th Ind. Regt. In the 1870 Federal Census for Boone County, Indiana, he was listed as a farmer with 6 children.

Elijah Henry Clay Cavin and Huldah M. Hysong had the following children:

- i. CHARLES S.⁷ CAVIN (son of Elijah Henry Clay Cavin and Huldah M. Hysong) was born in 1855. He married Mary E. Gullion on 02 Mar 1887 in Boone Co., Indiana.
245. ii. MARY M. CAVIN (daughter of Elijah Henry Clay Cavin and Huldah M. Hysong) was born in Jan 1858 in Indiana. She married Anderville Davidson on 12 Jan 1880 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in Feb 1850 in Kentucky.
246. iii. LOUISA J. CAVIN (daughter of Elijah Henry Clay Cavin and Huldah M. Hysong) was born in Nov 1859 in Indiana. She married Patrick H. Courtney (son of Hannah _____) on 05 Sep 1885 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in Mar 1860 in Indiana.
- iv. JOSEPH H. CAVIN (son of Elijah Henry Clay Cavin and Huldah M. Hysong) was born in 1862 in Indiana.
247. v. DOLLY M. CAVIN (daughter of Elijah Henry Clay Cavin and Huldah M. Hysong) was born about 1865 in Indiana. She married Jacob Gaylord Parcels (son of Darlington S. Parcels and Mary Ann McIntire) on 02 Apr 1886 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in 1864 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died before 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
248. vi. RUE SUSAN CAVIN (daughter of Elijah Henry Clay Cavin and Huldah M. Hysong) was born on 03 Mar 1867 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Nov 1930 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married Abraham Lincoln Parcels (son of Darlington S. Parcels and Mary Ann McIntire) on 08 Feb 1889 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Jul 1867 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1952 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
- vii. SARAH E. CAVIN (daughter of Elijah Henry Clay Cavin and Huldah M. Hysong) was born in 1953.
67. **JOSEPH⁶ CAVIN** (Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 12 Apr 1840 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Dec 1919 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mary McPherson Tandy (daughter of Mark M. Tandy and Eleanor Anna Gullion) on 28 Apr 1917 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Apr 1917 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Cavin:

Joseph entered service in the Civil War on September 23, 1861, and received a discharge on December 19, 1862.

Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy had the following children:

- i. GRACE⁷ CAVIN (daughter of Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy) was born about 1865 in Indiana.
249. ii. LUCY BELL CAVIN (daughter of Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy) was born in Mar 1867 in Center, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 13 May 1920 in Indiana. She married Oliver Roy Neese on 04 Feb 1886 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Mar 1858 in Greene, Tennessee. He died on 03 Mar 1930 in Lebanon,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Boone Co., Indiana.

- iii. NANNIE CAVIN (daughter of Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy) was born about 1869 in Indiana. She married Charles H. Smith on 31 Jul 1886 in Boone Co., Indiana.
 - iv. CALVIN CAVIN (son of Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy) was born about 1871 in Indiana.
68. **LAVICIA⁶ RAYL** (Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 16 Oct 1820 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) **WILLIAM BATES** on 19 Oct 1867. He was born about 1816 in Indiana. She married (2) **JESSE THOMAS SHEPHERD** (son of Jacob Shepherd) on 23 Sep 1853 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Jun 1819 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1865 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jesse Thomas Shepherd:

This census shows Jesse Thomas wife to be ELIZABETH and the 1870 census shows a family of Elizabeth Shepherd, the children are the same. I do not know if Eliz is the middle name or if it is her first name.

Shepherd Jesse 39 Farmer 400/280 IN
Eliza39IN

John15

Levi12

Livinia9

Susan C.8

Benjamin4

Juliann2

Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Lavicia Rayl had the following children:

- 250. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ SHEPHERD (son of Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Lavicia Rayl) was born on 04 Aug 1855 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1935 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married (1) MARTHA JANE HAYSE on 23 May 1896 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Jan 1861. She died on 06 Nov 1941. He married (2) FLORA ALICE HEWITT on 26 Nov 1879 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 27 Apr 1863. She died on 04 Dec 1932.
 - ii. JULIANN SHEPHERD (daughter of Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Lavicia Rayl) was born in 1858 in Indiana. She married William F. Walker on 29 Jun 1871 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - 251. iii. ISAAH THOMAS SHEPHERD (son of Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Lavicia Rayl) was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Harrison Twp, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Sep 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett (daughter of John William Byrkett and Mary Baxter) on 26 Apr 1891 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Jun 1874 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Apr 1942.
 - 252. iv. MARY ELIZABETH SHEPHERD (daughter of Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Lavicia Rayl) was born on 12 Jul 1864 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Feb 1915 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Otho Dowden on 04 Aug 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 26 May 1857 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jul 1937 in Howard Co., Indiana.
69. **MARY A. MARGARET⁶ RAYL** (Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 06 Feb 1823 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died on 12 May 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Jesse W. John Campbell on 03 Sep 1843 in Rush Co., Indiana. He was born about 1819 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Jan 1883.

Notes for Mary A. Margaret Rayl:

Image 5 - Ancestry.com -- Farm next to Levi Rails
Cammel,John30KYFarmer

Generation 6 (cont.)

Mary26IN
Levi5IN
Sebastoin4IN
Sarah2IN

Notes for Jesse W. John Campbell:

Family Search

Campbell, John 60 IN/TN/TN Farmer Widower

Joshua 23 IN/IN/IN Farm Laborer

Benjamin F. 20 IN/IN/IN Farm Laborer

Freemont 18 IN/IN/IN Farm Laborer

Jesse 15 IN/IN/IN Farming

Susanna 28 IN/IN/IN

Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl had the following children:

- i. LEVI⁷ CAMPBELL (son of Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl) was born about 1845 in Indiana.
 - ii. SEBASTIAN CAMPBELL (son of Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl) was born about 1846 in Indiana.
 - iii. SARAH CAMPBELL (daughter of Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl) was born about 1848 in Indiana.
 - iv. WILLIAM CAMPBELL (son of Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl) was born about 1851 in Indiana.
 - v. SUSANNA CAMPBELL (daughter of Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl) was born about 1853 in Indiana.
 - vi. JOSHUA CAMPBELL (son of Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl) was born about 1856 in Indiana.
 - vii. BENJAMIN F. CAMPBELL (son of Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl) was born about 1859 in Indiana.
 - viii. FREEMONT CAMPBELL (son of Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl) was born about 1862 in Indiana.
 - ix. JESSE CAMPBELL (son of Jesse W. John Campbell and Mary A. Margaret Rayl) was born about 1865 in Indiana.
70. **JULIA ANN⁶ RAYL** (Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 30 Sep 1826 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1906 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married James DeWitt Clinton Reeder on 23 Oct 1849 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 Mar 1829 in Clinton Co., Ohio. He died between 1866-1869.

James DeWitt Clinton Reeder and Julia Ann Rayl had the following children:

- i. JAMES L.⁷ REEDER (son of James DeWitt Clinton Reeder and Julia Ann Rayl) was born about 1850 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - ii. ANN REEDER (daughter of James DeWitt Clinton Reeder and Julia Ann Rayl) was born about 1854 in Indiana.
 - iii. BENJAMIN F. REEDER (son of James DeWitt Clinton Reeder and Julia Ann Rayl) was born about 1857 in Indiana.
 253. iv. CORA ALICE REEDER (daughter of James DeWitt Clinton Reeder and Julia Ann Rayl) was born on 30 Jun 1869 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Sep 1938 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She married Harrison Sherman Evans (son of Absalom Evans and Lucia Jane Berry) in 1884 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Oct 1867 in Tennessee. He died on 10 Oct 1938 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
71. **ELIZABETH AMANDA⁶ RAYL** (Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born between 1830-1831 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died after 1860 in Indiana. She married Francis L. Gullion (son of John Gullion and Elizabeth James) on 13

Generation 6 (cont.)

Mar 1854 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born about 1820 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jun 1903 in Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Amanda Rayl:

Elizabeth lived close to Francis's parents, John and Elizabeth Jones Gullion.

Francis L. Gullion and Elizabeth Amanda Rayl had the following children:

254. i. JOHN LEVI⁷ GULLION (son of Francis L. Gullion and Elizabeth Amanda Rayl) was born in May 1849 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jun 1903 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Melissa Ellen Wainwright on 08 Mar 1877 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1859 in Indiana. She died in 1936 in Indiana.
 - ii. ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of Francis L. Gullion and Elizabeth Amanda Rayl) was born in Aug 1850 in Indiana.
 255. iii. WILLIAM H. GULLION (son of Francis L. Gullion and Elizabeth Amanda Rayl) was born on 04 Nov 1855 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Hannah Elizabeth West (daughter of Jonathan West and Hannah Foster) on 31 Mar 1882 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Nov 1863 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Jul 1932 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
72. **JOHN FRANKLIN⁶ RAYL** (Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Feb 1836 in Rush Co., Indiana or Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1916 in Clay City, Howard, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **MARY A. WALDRON** on 08 Aug 1859. She was born in Aug 1836 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Apr 1893. He married (2) **ANGELINE TOLLEY** on 15 Feb 1897 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born about 1876 in Howard Co., Indiana.

John Franklin Rayl and Mary A. Waldron had the following children:

256. i. EDWARD THOMAS⁷ RAYL (son of John Franklin Rayl and Mary A. Waldron) was born in May 1864 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Jul 1921 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married Belle Pickett on 08 Aug 1885 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born in Sep 1867 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 257. ii. SARAH FRANCIS RAYL (daughter of John Franklin Rayl and Mary A. Waldron) was born on 25 Feb 1866 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Mar 1945 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married George Washington Harrison on 27 Oct 1885 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 Aug 1862 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 May 1940 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 258. iii. ELIZA JANE RAYL (daughter of John Franklin Rayl and Mary A. Waldron) was born on 30 Jan 1869 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Feb 1952 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Reuben T. Rusk on 06 Apr 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Oct 1855 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Jan 1938 in Indiana.
 - iv. DILLARD RAYL (son of John Franklin Rayl and Mary A. Waldron) was born about 1879 in Howard Co., Indiana.
73. **PHINEAS⁶ RAYL** (Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 17 Oct 1837 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1925 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (1) **SEREPTA SHEPHERD** on 25 Nov 1858 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born in 1841 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died before 1875 in Indiana. He married (2) **MARY H. C. YOUNG** on 08 Apr 1875. He married (3) **SARAH A POFF** on 17 Oct 1882. She was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in 1945 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Phineas Rayl:

TRUE PIONEER of HOWARD COUNTY - LEVI RAYL

Most of the info re this family supplied by Barbra Ann DOWDEN and taken from the Magazine "

Generation 6 (cont.)

Howard County Roots" - the August 1993 issue.

From Volume IV - No. 3 August 1993

This family moved in as Indians, vacated their present farm home of Rush County, Indiana. A time of many hardships. Journey from Rush to Howard County gave adventurers many thrills.

Settled in Harrison township in January 1845/48 (believed to be 1848, for next to the last child, a son was born in January of 1845). The Indians had vacated and settled at Cassville the fall proceeding

The RAYL family moved into a log cabin upon land afterwards known as the Levi Rayl farm, which was one of forty similar structures built by the Indians and was situated in what had in reality been an Indian village. This was in Harrison township, and what was afterwards known as the ELI TARKINGTON farm joined on the north.

The cabin was 30 x 15 and formed of logs, the material of the day, with mud mortar between the logs. The floor was formed of pounded dirt, while the chimney was formed of sticks laid in mud. Eight feet of the structure had been cut off and used as a store room for whiskey and furs. The floor was laid with moss and the roof was constructed of hickory rim bark. Four acres of ground had been cleared surrounding the cabin.

The removal of the family from Rush County was some undertaking. The main wagon, surmounted by a bed four times the size of the present day wagon beds and crooked in the rear, was drawn by four horses. As there was little roadway existing most of the way the men had to cut down trees and brush to make passage way. PHINEAS RAYL (a son) remembers well when they came to a branch of water where from the surface to the bottom was a depth of twenty feet. This stream was spanned by two logs and a puncheon floor which was rough boards which had been hewn out of logs. One supporting beam had been sunk a foot lower than the other, leaving the floor on an incline, and was covered with ice. The big wagon was half way over when it began to slide toward the water. The RAYL family were all in this wagon. The driver, who was an expert teamster for that day, shouted to his horses and they started into a lope and the wagon cleared the bridge successfully, but lasked only three inches of going over.

PHINEAS shall never forget that experience as a boy, he wouldn't cross such a bridge under any consideration. He remember the driver was very excited and very profane. When he got across he stopped and shouted profanity for quite a spell. His mother had confidence in his ability as a teamster and with a woman's intuition was afraid of the dangers of the trip. She refused to sign the deed to his father's land which he had sold unless this driver agreed to make the trip for them.

She felt safe in his hands, and so it proved. She overlooked his profanity. He was paid \$50 for making that trip with them.

The rest of the moving equipment consisted of four wagons, three drawn by teams and one by a single horse. The live stock was driven ahead and consisted of four cows and fifty sheep.

First experience with farming was in the use of oxen. They made a fine force team which to break land stumpy and full of spice brush. With such a motive power the brush could be easily uprooted.

LEVI RAYL brought what was perhaps the first breaking plow of any pretensions into the district. It was made of wood and rovided with an iron plate on the bottom. The mould was of wood. This implement was kept in the family until it rotted down.

Mr RAYL was a man with children before he ever saw a buggy. In that day the automobile and improved farm machinery were unthought of.

Phineas saw the first steam train which pulled into Kokomo. He was in the city and the train over

Generation 6 (cont.)

the original route of the Peru and Indianapolis road had only reached Fairfield, now known as Oakford. He decided to walk to the village south to see the curiosity, which he did, and time has never effaced the impression of wonder which the throbbing engine with its string of passenger coaches excited.

Sources taken from files of BARBRA ANN DOWDEN

Phineas Rayl and Serepta Shepherd had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA⁷ RAYL (daughter of Phineas Rayl and Serepta Shepherd) was born on 07 Sep 1859 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Feb 1861 in Howard Co., Indiana.
- ii. GEORGEANN RAYL (daughter of Phineas Rayl and Serepta Shepherd) was born on 20 Jan 1861 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Feb 1861 in Howard Co., Indiana.
259. iii. LAURA BELLE RAYL (daughter of Phineas Rayl and Serepta Shepherd) was born on 04 Nov 1865 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Nov 1952 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Stephen Andrew Salsberry on 14 Feb 1884 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 28 Aug 1864 in Indiana. He died on 25 Oct 1922 in Howard Co., Indiana.
257. iv. SARAH FRANCIS RAYL (daughter of John Franklin Rayl and Mary A. Waldron) was born on 25 Feb 1866 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Mar 1945 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married George Washington Harrison on 27 Oct 1885 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 Aug 1862 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 May 1940 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Phineas Rayl and Mary H. C. Young had the following children:

260. v. EVA A. RAYL (daughter of Phineas Rayl and Mary H. C. Young) was born about 1876. She married JOHN MILTON WARNER.
261. vi. WILLIAM H. RAYL (son of Phineas Rayl and Mary H. C. Young) was born in 1878 in Clay or Howard Co., Indiana. He died in 1954 in Midland Co., Michigan. He married Della Warner on 06 Aug 1895 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born in 1877 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in 1943 in Midland Co., Michigan.

Phineas Rayl and Sarah A Poff had the following children:

262. vii. JESSIE M. RAYL (daughter of Phineas Rayl and Sarah A Poff) was born on 20 Nov 1883 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died about 1959. She married HARRY H. JACKSON. He was born about 1879 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died in 1920 in Wells Co., Indiana.
 - viii. JOHN P. RAYL (son of Phineas Rayl and Sarah A Poff) was born on 21 Dec 1885 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died in Apr 1972 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - ix. GLEN E. RAYL (son of Phineas Rayl and Sarah A Poff) was born on 07 Jun 1889 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died in Feb 1970 in Howard Co., Indiana.
74. **MARY JANE⁶ GULLION** (Thomas⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1826 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She married Jesse Thomas Shepherd (son of Jacob Shepherd) on 30 Sep 1843 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Jun 1819 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1865 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jesse Thomas Shepherd:

This census shows Jesse Thomas wife to be ELIZABETH and the 1870 census shows a family of Elizabeth Shepherd, the children are the same. I do not know if Eliz is the middle name or if it is her first name.

Shepherd Jesse 39 Farmer 400/280 IN
Eliza39IN
John15
Levi12
Livinia9

Generation 6 (cont.)

Susan C.8
Benjamin4
Juliann2

Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Mary Jane Gullion had the following children:

263. i. JOHN THOMAS⁷ SHEPHERD (son of Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 09 Apr 1843 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He married Mary R. Kirkpatrick on 17 Sep 1867 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Mar 1840 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
 - ii. LEVI SHEPHERD (son of Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Mary Jane Gullion) was born in 1848 in Indiana.
 - iii. LEVINA SHEPHERD (daughter of Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Mary Jane Gullion) was born in 1850 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married William Bates on 19 Oct 1867 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 264. iv. SUSAN C. SHEPHERD (daughter of Jesse Thomas Shepherd and Mary Jane Gullion) was born in Mar 1852 in Indiana. She married John R. Bowen on 13 Jul 1871 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born in Mar 1846 in New York.
75. **FRANCIS⁶ GULLION** (Thomas⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1827 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 1879 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (1) **ELIZABETH A. COTTINGHAM** (daughter of James Cottingham and Mary Sadler) on 29 Sep 1849 in Rush Co., Indiana. She was born in 1829 in probably Milroy, Rush Co. IN. She died in 1852 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (2) **AMANDA SMITH** on 29 Aug 1853 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born in 1836 in Indiana. She died in 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Francis Gullion and Elizabeth A. Cottingham had the following child:

265. i. MARY JANE⁷ GULLION (daughter of Francis Gullion and Elizabeth A. Cottingham) was born on 02 Aug 1850 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Jun 1925 in Forest Clinton Co., Indiana. She married Bryant J. Robertson (son of Daniel Haynes Robertson and Mary Jane Young) on 29 Aug 1867 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Apr 1845 in Jennings Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1925 in Forest, Clinton Co., Indiana.

Francis Gullion and Amanda Smith had the following children:

- ii. LEWIS J. GULLION (son of Francis Gullion and Amanda Smith) was born in 1854 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died in 1870 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - iii. JOHN W. GULLION (son of Francis Gullion and Amanda Smith) was born about 1857 in Indiana. He married AMANDA _____.
 266. iv. SARAH CATHERINE GULLION (daughter of Francis Gullion and Amanda Smith) was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Dec 1902 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married Francis Marion Smith on 12 Jan 1882 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Sep 1852 in Rush Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Nov 1927 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
 267. v. IDA BELLE GULLION (daughter of Francis Gullion and Amanda Smith) was born on 25 Aug 1865 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in May 1948 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Albert Ellsworth Fawcett on 30 Aug 1883 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 01 Jan 1863 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Aug 1932 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - vi. MARTHA A. GULLION (daughter of Francis Gullion and Amanda Smith) was born about 1868 in Indiana.
76. **LEVISA⁶ GULLION** (Thomas⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Nov 1832 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She married Ransom Clark (son of Elisha Clark and Susan Daggett) on 17 Feb 1854 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born in 1830 in Ohio. He died before Jun 1860.

Ransom Clark and Levisa Gullion had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁷ CLARK (son of Ransom Clark and Levisa Gullion) was born in 1855 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Howard Co., Indiana.
268. ii. ELISHA HARRIS CLARK (son of Ransom Clark and Levisa Gullion) was born on 15 Jan 1858 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Aug 1914 in Indiana. He married Mary Anweiller on 03 Oct 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Nov 1861 in Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 1948 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California.
269. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARK (son of Ransom Clark and Levisa Gullion) was born in May 1859 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Oct 1937 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married Luella Jane Cook on 03 Sep 1882 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born in Dec 1865 in Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 1921.
77. **WILLIAM⁶ GULLION** (Thomas⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1841 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He married **ELIZABETH** ____.
- William Gullion and Elizabeth ____ had the following children:
- i. ORLA⁷ GULLION (daughter of William Gullion and Elizabeth ____) was born in 1867.
- ii. JOHN GULLION (son of William Gullion and Elizabeth ____).
78. **MARGARET E.⁶ GULLION** (Thomas⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1849 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She married Nicholas B. Bates on 22 Feb 1866 in Indiana. He was born in 1845 in Indiana.
- Nicholas B. Bates and Margaret E. Gullion had the following children:
- i. MARY⁷ BATES (daughter of Nicholas B. Bates and Margaret E. Gullion) was born in 1866 in Indiana.
- ii. THOMAS BATES (son of Nicholas B. Bates and Margaret E. Gullion) was born in 1869 in Indiana.
79. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ GULLION** (George William⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 12 Nov 1841 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1921 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Sarah E. Brown (daughter of William Bartlet Brown and Elizabeth Waddle) on 20 Aug 1863 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born about 1848 in Indiana. She died on 14 Feb 1889 in Pulaski Co., Missouri.
- George William Gullion and Sarah E. Brown had the following children:
- i. ORLA⁷ GULLION (son of George William Gullion and Sarah E. Brown) was born in 1867.
- ii. ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of George William Gullion and Sarah E. Brown) was born in 1869 in Howard Co., Indiana.
80. **FRANCIS L.⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1820 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jun 1903 in Indiana. He married (1) **PRESILLA MORELLION** on 04 Jul 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born about 1820. She died about 1848 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (2) **ELIZABETH AMANDA RAYL** (daughter of Levi Thomas Rayl and Susannah Gullion) on 13 Mar 1854 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born between 1830-1831 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died after 1860 in Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Amanda Rayl:

Elizabeth lived close to Francis's parents, John and Elizabeth Jones Gullion.

Francis L. Gullion and Elizabeth Amanda Rayl had the following children:

254. i. JOHN LEVI⁷ GULLION (son of Francis L. Gullion and Elizabeth Amanda Rayl) was born in May 1849 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jun 1903 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Melissa Ellen Wainwright on 08 Mar 1877 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1859 in Indiana. She died in 1936 in Indiana.
- ii. ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of Francis L. Gullion and Elizabeth Amanda Rayl) was born in Aug 1850 in Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

255. iii. WILLIAM H. GULLION (son of Francis L. Gullion and Elizabeth Amanda Rayl) was born on 04 Nov 1855 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Hannah Elizabeth West (daughter of Jonathan West and Hannah Foster) on 31 Mar 1882 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Nov 1863 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Jul 1932 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
81. **HENRY JAMES⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 09 Jul 1821 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jun 1893 in Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He married Mary Ann Cook on 16 Feb 1840 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 25 Jan 1824 in Indiana. She died on 01 May 1891 in Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas.

Notes for Henry James Gullion:

Henry served in Civil War, Sargent Co. E, Reg 18, State Kentucky. He homesteaded in Washington County, Kansas.

Henry James Gullion and Mary Ann Cook had the following children:

270. i. FRANCIS MARION⁷ GULLION (son of Henry James Gullion and Mary Ann Cook) was born on 12 Nov 1841 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jul 1927 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Phillips on 24 Jan 1864 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1844 in Iowa. She died in 1874.
271. ii. ELLEN GULLION (daughter of Henry James Gullion and Mary Ann Cook) was born in 1842. She married HENRY GRAVES (son of Syrus Graves and Charlotte Bowan).
- iii. SAMUEL P. GULLION (son of Henry James Gullion and Mary Ann Cook) was born in 1843 in Indiana.

Notes for Samuel P. Gullion:

In the 1850 Switzerland County, Indiana census, Samuel was living with Henry James but there is no proof he is Henry's son. He could be son of Robert D. by second wife Metilda Nash as she had died and he remarried.

272. iv. HARVEY GULLION (son of Henry James Gullion and Mary Ann Cook) was born on 04 Mar 1844 in Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1932. He married Anna Graves (daughter of Syrus Graves and Charlotte Bowan) on 21 Oct 1875 in Washington Co., Kansas. She was born on 07 May 1858. She died on 27 Feb 1942.
273. v. SYLVESTER GULLION (son of Henry James Gullion and Mary Ann Cook) was born in 1848 in Indiana. He married Mary Ann Sutton on 11 Jun 1871 in Washington Co., Kansas. She was born on 06 Sep 1851 in Indiana. She died on 14 Mar 1930 in Kansas.
274. vi. EDWARD GULLION (son of Henry James Gullion and Mary Ann Cook) was born in Jan 1855 in Indiana. He married (1) FLORENCE LEWIS on 25 Sep 1876 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Kansas. She was born in 1860. He married (2) ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE HUNT in 1895. She was born on 24 Nov 1866 in Wisconsin. She died on 18 Aug 1945 in St John's Hospital, Iola, Allen Co., Kansas.
82. **DEMPSEY HATTON⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1823 in Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1874 in Point Pleasant, Camden, New Jersey, USA. He married (1) **AMELIA** _____. She was born in 1835. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Dempsey Hatton Gullion:

Dempsey is listed in the 1860 Switzerland Co., Indiana census. He is listed as living next door to John Gullion, age 71. Amelia is listed as age 25, Joseph M. age 18 and John age 15. Joseph and John are probably from a previous wife.

Dempsey Hatton Gullion and Unknown had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH M.⁷ GULLION (son of Dempsey Hatton Gullion and Unknown) was born in 1842.
- ii. JOHN J. GULLION (son of Dempsey Hatton Gullion and Unknown).

Generation 6 (cont.)

83. **MILTON⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1825 in Indiana. He married Mary Ann Brown on 06 Dec 1848 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1828 in Indiana.

Notes for Mary Ann Brown:

Mary Brown was said to be part Indian. She and son Ira died within a few days of each other and they had to be taken to Florence Cemetery by way of the hills on sled because of an Ohio River flood. No markers but Milton is thought to be buried there too.

Milton Gullion and Mary Ann Brown had the following children:

275. i. **IRA⁷ GULLION** (son of Milton Gullion and Mary Ann Brown) was born on 12 Mar 1851 in Indiana. He married (1) **NANCY BELLE WHITE** on 01 Jan 1877 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 26 Mar 1858. She died on 27 Jan 1895. He married (2) **ROSA BEATTY** in 1898.
276. ii. **JOHN B. GULLION** (son of Milton Gullion and Mary Ann Brown) was born in 1855. He married Catherine Ann Phillips on 02 Nov 1883 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
277. iii. **ELIZABETH GULLION** (daughter of Milton Gullion and Mary Ann Brown) was born on 19 Jul 1864. She died before 1910. She married Alonzo M. McClellan on 30 Mar 1886 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Nov 1863 in Indiana.
278. iv. **MARGARET GULLION** (daughter of Milton Gullion and Mary Ann Brown) was born in Sep 1867 in Indiana. She died on 09 Aug 1941 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married (1) _____ **MCCOWN**. She married (2) **EMERSON OLIVER SCUDDER** (son of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) about 1884. He was born on 04 Jun 1869 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Oct 1934 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.
279. v. **MILTON MARIAN GULLION** (son of Milton Gullion and Mary Ann Brown) was born on 23 May 1870. He died on 21 Oct 1940. He married **ELLA MAE RAYLES**. She was born on 26 Apr 1876. She died on 23 Jan 1958.
280. vi. **MALLIE GULLION** (daughter of Milton Gullion and Mary Ann Brown). She married _____ **WHEELER**.
84. **ELIZABETH S.⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 14 Dec 1826 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jan 1872 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. She married William Henry Shafer (son of Frederick Shafer and Sarah Jones) on 25 Apr 1846 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 04 Apr 1824 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1913 in Bickletoe, Klickitat Co., Washington.

William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion had the following children:

- i. **JOHN F.⁷ SHAFER** (son of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born about 1848.
- ii. **MILISSA JANE SHAFER** (daughter of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born on 17 Jun 1850 in Indiana. She died in 1915.
- iii. **MISSOURI ANN SHAFER** (daughter of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born in 1852 in Indiana. She died in 1927.
- iv. **SARAH E. SHAFER** (daughter of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born in 1854 in Indiana.
- v. **ALICE M. SHAFER** (daughter of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born in May 1855 in Nebraska. She died on 14 Jan 1880 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. She married **B. F. MASON**.
- vi. **MILTON W. SHAFER** (son of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born in 1858 in Nebraska. He died before 1872.
- vii. **ZERILLIE SHAFER** (daughter of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born in 1859 in Nebraska. She died on 19 Jan 1894 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. She married **FRED WARREN BISHOP**. He was born in 1856 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Pennsylvania.

- viii. HATTIE SHAFER (daughter of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born on 03 Jan 1863 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. She died on 26 Oct 1936 in Benton City, Benton Co., Washington.
 - ix. IDA SHAFER (daughter of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born in 1866. She married WILLIAM SPRAGUE.
 - x. DANIEL SHAFER (son of William Henry Shafer and Elizabeth S. Gullion) was born in 1867. He died before 1872.
85. **JACOB⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Jan 1829 in Indiana. He died on 30 Jun 1902 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He married Louisa Rayl (daughter of Thomas Rayl and Elizabeth Miller) on 06 Jul 1849 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 21 Nov 1833 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Aug 1922 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl had the following children:

- 281. i. ANGELINE⁷ GULLION (daughter of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born on 06 Jan 1854. She died on 16 Oct 1932 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) EZRA DILLMAN on 13 Sep 1871 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married (2) FLETCHER GUGE on 21 Aug 1877.
- ii. CLARINDA GULLION (daughter of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born in Oct 1856. She died on 24 Apr 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- 282. iii. ALVIRA JANE GULLION (daughter of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born on 11 Jan 1858 in Indiana. She died on 20 May 1937 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana. She married James Henry Goodnight on 10 May 1879 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He was born in Sep 1844 in Indiana. He died on 05 Jun 1931 in Tipton Co., Indiana.
- iv. PERMELIA GULLION (daughter of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born on 14 Feb 1858 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Oct 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She married (1) CHARLES RAYL on 09 Apr 1877. He died before 1880. She married (2) JOHN SANFORD PETERS on 05 Nov 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Permelia Gullion:

Permelia and John had six children; four daughters and two sons.

Notes for Charles Rayl:

Charles and Permelia had no children.

- v. LAURA GULLION (daughter of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born about 1860. She died between 1910-1932.
- vi. MARY ELLEN GULLION (daughter of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born on 18 Aug 1862 in Indiana. She died on 28 Sep 1948 in Crown Point, Lake Co., Indiana. She married (1) JOHN HOUDASHELDT on 24 Jun 1886 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He died in 1904. She married (2) SHERMAN HOUSER after 24 Jun 1886.

Notes for Mary Ellen Gullion:

Kempton, Ind. Sept 30 (Tribune Area Special) -

Mrs. Mary Ellen Houser, 88, resident of Kempton community, died of a stroke at 6 o'clock Tuesday night at the home of her daughter in Crown Point.

She was a daughter of Jacob and Louisa (Rayls) Gullion and was born August 18, 1860, in Clinton county.

Her first marriage was to John Houdasheldt, who died in 1904. Five children survive as follows: Mrs. Goldie Knotts, Alexandria; Mrs. Charlotte Kesler, Crown Point; Mrs. Leona Wass, East Chicago; Joseph P. Houdasheldt, Highland, Ind. One son, Grant, died in 1918 during world war one.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Other survivors are two sisters, Mrs. Stella Shackelford and Mrs. Susan Kirby, both of Kokomo.

Funeral services will be held 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Kempton Methodist church, with the Rev. David Gooser officiating. Burial will be in the Kempton cemetery. The body will lie in state at the Ralph McMullian funeral home until 1 o'clock Friday when it will be removed to the church.

283. vii. MATILDA GULLION (daughter of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born in Sep 1864 in Indiana. She died on 24 Aug 1940 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) WILLIAM A. COY (son of James J. Coy and Mary Cornelius) on 05 Feb 1888 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He was born about 1866 in Indiana. She married (2) CHARLES SHARP after 05 Feb 1888.
284. viii. SUSAN GULLION (daughter of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born on 16 Aug 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Apr 1954 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married James Franklin Kirby (son of Shelton Kirby [Kerby] and Sarah Ann Phares) on 01 Apr 1886 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He was born on 29 Mar 1865 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Nov 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
285. ix. MILTON GULLION (son of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born on 11 Jan 1870 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jan 1949 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He married Atlanta Smith (daughter of Benjamin G. Smith and Sarah Edwards) on 07 Sep 1892 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She was born in Jul 1877 in Indiana. She died in 1935.
286. x. ESTELLA GULLION (daughter of Jacob Gullion and Louisa Rayl) was born on 07 Jun 1874 in Prairie, Tipton Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Aug 1955 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) OLIVER M. COY (son of James J. Coy and Rachel Smith) on 28 Jan 1892 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He was born in Mar 1863 in Indiana. He died in 1908. She married (2) MARTIN LUTHER HUGHES on 19 Mar 1910 in Tipton Co., Indiana. She married (3) JOSEPH SHACKLEFORD after 10 Mar 1910. He was born on 31 May 1875. He died on 29 May 1955 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
86. **WILLIAM W.⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 29 Jun 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Jun 1892 in Greenwood, Cass Co., Nebraska. He married Mary Elizabeth Mayfield (daughter of LeRoy Mayfield and Martha Baskett) on 09 Jun 1859 in Cass Co., Nebraska. She was born in 1836 in Monroe Co., Indiana.
- William W. Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Mayfield had the following children:
- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ GULLION (son of William W. Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Mayfield) was born in Mar 1860.
 - ii. JAMES E. GULLION (son of William W. Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Mayfield).
87. **ROBERT A.⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 09 Jan 1832 in Indiana. He died on 19 Jan 1907 in Greenwood, Cass Co., Nebraska. He married Sara Ann Rayl (daughter of William Rayl and Victoria _____) on 06 Oct 1852 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 01 Nov 1834 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Jun 1923 in Overton, Dawson Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Robert A. Gullion:

In 1850, Robert was living with his father and stepmother Martha Cogswell Gullion. In 1863, Robert and Sara moved their family by covered wagon to Nebraska to homestead. They freighted between Nebraska City, Nebraska and Denver, Colorado, with oxen.

Robert A. Gullion and Sara Ann Rayl had the following children:

287. i. GERALDINE GRACE⁷ GULLION (daughter of Robert A. Gullion and Sara Ann Rayl) was born in Nov 1855 in Indiana. She died on 08 Dec 1932 in Overton, Dawson Co., Nebraska. She married Oscar Edson Chandler (son of Truman Adam Chandler and Ruth Margaret Gillett) in 1874. He was born on 11 Oct 1842 in Delaware Co., Ohio. He died on 26 Jun 1915 in Overton, Dawson Co., Nebraska.

Generation 6 (cont.)

288. ii. WILLIAM ERRINGTON GULLION (son of Robert A. Gullion and Sara Ann Rayl) was born on 09 May 1857 in Flora, Carroll Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Jun 1919 in La Junta, Otero Co., Colorado. He married Martha A. Cooper (daughter of James Cooper and Rachel M. McGraw) in 1882. She was born on 08 May 1866 in Indiana. She died on 05 Mar 1953.
289. iii. EMMA B. GULLION (daughter of Robert A. Gullion and Sara Ann Rayl) was born in 1863 in Nebraska. She married CHARLES HAYWORTH.
290. iv. SAMUEL ULLYSES GULLION (son of Robert A. Gullion and Sara Ann Rayl) was born on 29 Jan 1865 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. He died on 27 Apr 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married ALICE JANE FARMER. She was born on 29 Aug 1869 in Greenwood, NE. She died on 07 Oct 1920 in Pharr, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
291. v. ALBERT GULLION (son of Robert A. Gullion and Sara Ann Rayl) was born in Dec 1873 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. He died in 1912 in Overton, Dawson Co., Nebraska. He married Ada Coleman in 1897. She was born in Jan 1875 in Nebraska.
88. **MARY ELIZA⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1841 in Indiana. She died in 1872 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married John James Elsrod on 12 Jun 1858 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 16 Aug 1839. He died on 08 Oct 1920.
- John James Elsrod and Mary Eliza Gullion had the following children:
- i. MILTON⁷ ELSROD (son of John James Elsrod and Mary Eliza Gullion) was born on 04 Jul 1860 in Indiana. He died on 04 Jan 1861.
292. ii. JOHN L. ELSROD (son of John James Elsrod and Mary Eliza Gullion) was born in Apr 1862 in Indiana. He married MARY _____. She was born in Feb 1868 in Indiana.
- iii. MARTHA J. ELSROD (daughter of John James Elsrod and Mary Eliza Gullion) was born in Aug 1862 in Indiana. She died on 07 Oct 1863.
- iv. BREWSTER ELSROD (son of John James Elsrod and Mary Eliza Gullion) was born in 1866 in Indiana.
- v. DORA ELSROD (daughter of John James Elsrod and Mary Eliza Gullion) was born on 02 Mar 1869 in Indiana. She died on 22 Sep 1939. She married Irwin Supply Walker (son of James Theodore Walker and Angeline L. Benedict) on 09 Nov 1902 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Mar 1934 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- vi. AMELIA ELSROD (daughter of John James Elsrod and Mary Eliza Gullion) was born in 1970 in Indiana.
89. **JOHN LEWIS HARVEY⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Mar 1844 in Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1908 in Monroe, Clermont Co., Ohio. He married (1) **MARY ANN WHITE** on 17 Mar 1866 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 27 Sep 1848 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Feb 1874 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (2) **MARY ANN PENDLETON** on 11 Nov 1876 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in Apr 1855 in Indiana. She died on 26 Nov 1930 in York, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (3) **AMANDA GULLION** (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Matilda E. Brown) on 13 Sep 1890. She was born on 16 Sep 1856 in Indiana. She died on 26 Nov 1930.

Notes for John Lewis Harvey Gullion:

John was a military veteran. He received a pension, which Amanda lived on until her death.

John Lewis Harvey Gullion and Mary Ann White had the following children:

293. i. ELMER E.⁷ GULLION (son of John Lewis Harvey Gullion and Mary Ann White) was born on 15 Apr 1867 in Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1950 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Elizabeth Buchanon (daughter of Jacob Buchannon and Juelela Duckworth) in 1899. She was born on 13 Mar 1875 in Indiana. She died on 09 Dec 1950 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. CYRUS WESLEY GULLION (son of John Lewis Harvey Gullion and Mary Ann White) was born in Oct 1869 in Indiana. He died on 09 Jan 1915 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Anna Wolker (daughter of Bartholomew Wolker and Clementine Fisher) on 12 Jul 1911 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was born in 1867.

Notes for Cyrus Wesley Gullion:

In the 1930's Cye went with his brother, Elmer to Kokomo, Indiana. Some records have his first name as Silias.

John Lewis Harvey Gullion and Mary Ann Pendleton had the following children:

- iii. DENNIS CAREY GULLION (son of John Lewis Harvey Gullion and Mary Ann Pendleton) was born on 15 Mar 1879 in Indiana. He died on 16 Aug 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
 - iv. LETTIE ANN GULLION (daughter of John Lewis Harvey Gullion and Mary Ann Pendleton) was born on 01 Nov 1881 in Indiana. She died in Aug 1968 in Hillsborough Co., Florida. She married (1) EDWARD O. STOCKS on 05 Sep 1905 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He was born on 08 Sep 1874 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1952 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (2) HORACE GREELEY BATES on 22 Sep 1910 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He was born on 08 Sep 1874 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1952 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
294. v. MILTON JOHN GULLION (son of John Lewis Harvey Gullion and Mary Ann Pendleton) was born on 20 Oct 1883 in Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1965 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio. He married Isabelle Jackson on 02 Dec 1911. She was born on 20 Dec 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Jan 1978 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

Notes for Amanda Gullion:

She is buried close to father.

90. **MARY ALICE⁶ GULLION** (John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Jul 1854 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1904 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Jacob I. Brown in 1868 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Marriage Book #2, Pg 561). He was born about 1849 in Kentucky. He died in 1911.

Jacob I. Brown and Mary Alice Gullion had the following children:

- i. ANNA⁷ BROWN (daughter of Jacob I. Brown and Mary Alice Gullion) was born about 1867.
 - ii. JOSEPH L. BROWN (son of Jacob I. Brown and Mary Alice Gullion) was born about 1870 in Kentucky.
 - iii. HARRY BROWN (son of Jacob I. Brown and Mary Alice Gullion) was born in Feb 1874 in Kentucky.
 - iv. JOHN ISOM BROWN (son of Jacob I. Brown and Mary Alice Gullion) was born on 19 Dec 1876 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Oct 1956 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana.
 - v. EMMA D. BROWN (daughter of Jacob I. Brown and Mary Alice Gullion) was born in Jul 1880 in Indiana.
 - vi. ALBERT BYRON BROWN (son of Jacob I. Brown and Mary Alice Gullion) was born on 08 Jun 1881 in Indiana.
 - vii. BEVERIENE BROWN (daughter of Jacob I. Brown and Mary Alice Gullion) was born about 1890.
 - viii. FREDERICHA BROWN (daughter of Jacob I. Brown and Mary Alice Gullion) was born about 1898.
91. **STILLWELL H.⁶ GULLION** (Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1815 in Indiana. He died on 03 Dec 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Amanda Hixson (daughter of Samuel Hixson and Amanda Gregg) on 14 Aug 1834 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1819 in Virginia.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Stillwell H. Gullion:

Henry was administrator of Stilwell's estate. Robert D. Gullion was appointed guardian of their two girls but requested he be released from his duties in May, 1845. The estate was closed during August Term of 1845.

Stillwell H. Gullion and Amanda Hixson had the following children:

295. i. ANN ELIZABETH⁷ GULLION (daughter of Stillwell H. Gullion and Amanda Hixson) was born on 07 Nov 1834 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 May 1901 in Ohio Co., Indiana. She married Joseph Temple Jacobs on 10 Mar 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Sep 1830 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Aug 1898 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
 296. ii. AMANDA CHARLOTTE GULLION (daughter of Stillwell H. Gullion and Amanda Hixson) was born in May 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Aug 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married William Croxton (son of Thomas Croxton and Barbara Moore) on 24 Dec 1857 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1831 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jul 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
92. **ROBERT D.**⁶ **GULLION** (Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1819. He died on 12 Apr 1890 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) **METILDA NASH** on 24 Feb 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 14 May 1844 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (2) **MARIA LYON** on 26 Jan 1846 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1815.

Notes for Robert D. Gullion:

Robert's will was dated March 28, 1890 and recorded in Switzerland County, Indiana Bk 4, p 346, May 5, 1890.

Notes for Maria Lyon:

Maria, also referred to a Mariah, was married to Jacob Stickler before her marriage to Robert. Jacob and Maria had one daughter, Margaret.

Robert D. Gullion and Maria Lyon had the following children:

297. i. GEORGE S.⁷ GULLION (son of Robert D. Gullion and Maria Lyon) was born on 14 Nov 1847 in Pleasant Twp, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Jun 1923 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married Ida Izella Lock (daughter of Henry Lock and Sarah Jane Tower) on 28 Jul 1886 in Moorefield, Switzerland, Indiana, USA. She was born on 26 May 1871. She died on 05 Nov 1911 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
 298. ii. JAMES BUCHANAN GULLION (son of Robert D. Gullion and Maria Lyon) was born on 14 Sep 1855. He died on 20 Mar 1944 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) EUELA CULBERTSON on 05 Feb 1880 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (2) SARAH FRANCES SHADDY on 06 Oct 1883 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1861. She died in 1937.
93. **THOMAS**⁶ **GULLION** (Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1821 in Indiana. He married Lydia Ann Ostrander on 01 Jul 1840 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lydia Ann Ostrander:

On marriage record Lydia's name was written "Cindy Anna".

Thomas Gullion and Lydia Ann Ostrander had the following children:

- i. MATILDA J.⁷ GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Lydia Ann Ostrander) was born in 1842 in Indiana.
- ii. AMANDA C. GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Lydia Ann Ostrander) was born in 1845 in Indiana.
- iii. LYDIA ANN GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Lydia Ann Ostrander) was born in 1849 in Indiana.
- iv. RACHEL ANN GULLION (daughter of Thomas Gullion and Lydia Ann Ostrander) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 23 Jan 1854 in Indiana. She died on 08 Apr 1865.

- v. THOMAS E. GULLION (son of Thomas Gullion and Lydia Ann Ostrander).

94. **EDWARD C.⁶ GULLION** (Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1825. He married Eliza Ann Campbell on 15 Nov 1846 in Rush Co., Indiana. She was born in 1827 in Indiana.

Edward C. Gullion and Eliza Ann Campbell had the following children:

- i. HENRY E.⁷ GULLION (son of Edward C. Gullion and Eliza Ann Campbell) was born on 16 Oct 1845 in Indiana. He died on 28 Nov 1846.
299. ii. ROBERT WALTER GULLION (son of Edward C. Gullion and Eliza Ann Campbell) was born on 04 Oct 1849 in Waldron Twp., Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Jan 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co., Illinois. He married Mahala Caroline Waller (daughter of Reuben L. Waller and Margaret H. Bell) on 05 Jun 1870 in Mattoon, Coles Co., Illinois. She was born in Dec 1849 in Missouri. She died after 1920.
- iii. RIGHT GULLION (son of Edward C. Gullion and Eliza Ann Campbell) was born in 1858 in Indiana.
- iv. KANSAS GULLION (son of Edward C. Gullion and Eliza Ann Campbell) was born in 1861 in Indiana.
- v. CHARLES GULLION (son of Edward C. Gullion and Eliza Ann Campbell) was born in 1864 in Indiana. He married Jennie Flynn on 30 Jan 1888 in Coles Co., Illinois.
300. vi. EDWARD GULLION (son of Edward C. Gullion and Eliza Ann Campbell) was born in Jul 1866 in Indiana. He married Mattie R. _____ about 1893. She was born in May 1872 in Illinois.
- vii. MARIAN GULLION (daughter of Edward C. Gullion and Eliza Ann Campbell) was born in May 1870.
95. **HARRIET REBECCA⁶ GULLION** (Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 28 Jun 1828 in Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 1901 in Middletown, Shelby Co., Indiana. She married Samuel W. Wright on 04 Sep 1852 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in Indiana. He died in Dec 1855 in Champagne, IL.



Samuel W. Wright and Harriet Rebecca Gullion had the following children:

301. i. CHARLES HENRY⁷ WRIGHT (son of Samuel W. Wright and Harriet Rebecca Gullion) was born on 04 Jul 1853 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1932 in Middletown, Shelby Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Susan Emmaline Roome (daughter of John Roome and Drucilla Critser) on 25 Oct 1884 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 Mar 1865 in Edinburg, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Jul 1952 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana.
- ii. MARGARET JANE WRIGHT (daughter of Samuel W. Wright and Harriet Rebecca Gullion) was born on 08 Dec 1855. She died on 12 May 1925 in Middletown, Shelby Co., Indiana.

Notes for Margaret Jane Wright:

Margaret never married.

96. **AARON⁶ MILLER** (Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 22 Oct 1812 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Nov 1884 in Indiana. He married Sarah Miller (daughter of David Miller and Mary Gullion) on 02 Apr 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 05 Mar 1818 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.

Notes for Sarah Miller:

Aaron and Sarah moved to Illinois with his parents but returned to Indiana few times.

Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller had the following children:

- i. MARRY E.⁷ MILLER (daughter of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1840

Generation 6 (cont.)

- in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - ii. HARRISON MILLER (son of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1850 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
 - iii. LAURA ELIZABETH MILLER (daughter of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1851 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - iv. ANNIE MILLER (daughter of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1854 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - v. ASA MILLER (son of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1857 in Greenup, Cumberland Co., Illinois.
 - vi. JANE MILLER (daughter of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1862 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
97. **MARY⁶ MILLER** (Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1813 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married Andrew Ray Dillman on 30 Nov 1834. He was born in Feb 1814 in Bracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1877 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co., Illinois.

Notes for Mary Miller:

Mary was blind.

Andrew Ray Dillman and Mary Miller had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁷ DILLMAN (son of Andrew Ray Dillman and Mary Miller) was born in 1836 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1864.
 - ii. AARON DILLMAN (son of Andrew Ray Dillman and Mary Miller) was born on 20 Aug 1838 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1918 in Hunt City, Jasper Co., Illinois.
 - iii. NANCY DILLMAN (daughter of Andrew Ray Dillman and Mary Miller) was born in 1840 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She died in 1878 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - iv. MATILDA DILLMAN (daughter of Andrew Ray Dillman and Mary Miller) was born in 1842 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - v. JOHN DILLMAN (daughter of Andrew Ray Dillman and Mary Miller) was born in 1844 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1877.
 - vi. WAYNE DILLMAN (son of Andrew Ray Dillman and Mary Miller) was born about 1848 in Illinois. He died on 22 May 1883 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - vii. MARCELINUS DILLMAN (daughter of Andrew Ray Dillman and Mary Miller) was born on 30 Apr 1851 in Illinois. She died on 30 Jan 1917 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
98. **JOHN WESLEY⁶ MILLER** (Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1815 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1901 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married (1) **RACHEL WEAVER** on 26 Jul 1842 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married (2) **VIRGINIA COLEMAN** on 17 Apr 1849 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She was born about 1830 in Kentucky. He married (3) **MARY ANN WILSON** on 13 Jun 1858 in Crawford Co., Illinois. She was born about 1826 in Indiana. He married (4) **PHEBE ALLISON** on 17 Jul 1839 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She was born about 1824 in Kentucky.

John Wesley Miller and Phebe Allison had the following children:

- i. ISAAC⁷ MILLER (son of John Wesley Miller and Phebe Allison) was born about 1840 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
- ii. SARAH E. MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Phebe Allison) was born about 1844 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
- iii. MARY MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Phebe Allison) was born about 1847 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM H MILLER (son of John Wesley Miller and Phebe Allison) was born about 1849 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. VIRGINIA MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Phebe Allison) was born about 1852 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - vi. PHOEBE A. MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Phebe Allison) was born about 1859 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
99. **NANCY⁶ MILLER** (Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1826 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Feb 1873 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married (1) **DAVID JOHN ALLISON** on 27 Aug 1840. He was born in 1824 in Illinois. He died on 28 Dec 1852 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married (2) **SAMUEL B. PRIOR** on 17 Apr 1860. He was born in 1829 in Kentucky.

Notes for David John Allison:

David is believed to have been born in Kentucky.

David John Allison and Nancy Miller had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁷ ALLISON (son of David John Allison and Nancy Miller) was born in Jun 1841 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married DOVEY CURTIS.

Notes for John Allison:
John served in the Civil War.
- 302. ii. ISAAC ALLISON (son of David John Allison and Nancy Miller) was born on 01 Mar 1843 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1884 in Logan Co., Illinois. He married Harriet Victoria Simpson on 16 Jun 1870 in Logan Co., Illinois. She was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Jul 1930 in Latham, Logan Co., Illinois.
- 303. iii. JOSEPH ALLISON (son of David John Allison and Nancy Miller) was born in Dec 1846 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He died in 1926 in Wheatland, CO. He married (1) MARGARET JANE COX on 05 Dec 1865. She died on 06 Jun 1867. He married (2) LYDIA SMITH on 06 Oct 1870.
- iv. OLIVER ALLISON (son of David John Allison and Nancy Miller) was born in Feb 1847 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married Clarissa Smith on 04 Jul 1871.

Notes for Oliver Allison:
Oliver served in the Civil War in the Illinois Volunteers 155th Co. B.
- 304. v. MARTHA E. ALLISON (daughter of David John Allison and Nancy Miller) was born on 08 Apr 1849 in Crawford Co., Illinois. She died on 02 Jan 1939 in Independence, Jackson Co. MO or Raymore, MO. She married Emsley Curtis (son of Eli Curtis and Margaret Westwood) on 16 May 1867 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 22 May 1847 in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1916 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- vi. CATHERINE ALLISON (daughter of David John Allison and Nancy Miller) was born in Mar 1851 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 02 May 1929. She married John Merrit on 28 Oct 1880 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.

Notes for Catherine Allison:

In her late years Catherine lived with her half-brother, Alfred Prior. Being blind, she was unable to care for herself. She had no children.

Samuel B. Prior and Nancy Miller had the following children:

- 305. i. ALFRED⁷ PRIOR (son of Samuel B. Prior and Nancy Miller) was born on 03 Jul 1861 in Jasper Co., Missouri. He died on 01 Mar 1941. He married (1) MELISSA COOK. She was born on 11 Oct 1862. She died on 06 Feb 1892. He married (2) AMANDA JANE HARRIS. She was born on 07 Aug 1878. She died on 04 Jul 1958.
- 306. ii. GEORGE B. MCCLELLAN PRIOR (son of Samuel B. Prior and Nancy Miller) was born on 01 Jan 1863 in Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1936 in Mount Auburn, Christian, Illinois, USA. He married Eliza Luberta Smith (daughter of Leonard Winfred Smith and Margaret Ann Havener) on 11 Dec 1886 in Auburn,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Sangamon Co., Illinois. She was born on 09 Jan 1872 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 15 May 1908 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.

- iii. JOHN PRIOR (son of Samuel B. Prior and Nancy Miller) was born in 1868.

Notes for John Prior:

May have died young in a hunting accident with his father , Samuel, and his second wife.

100. **WILLIAM⁶ MILLER** (Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 22 Dec 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1901 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married Harriet Allison on 18 Dec 1846. She was born on 17 Mar 1831. She died on 03 Mar 1916.

William Miller and Harriet Allison had the following children:

307. i. MARTHA JANE⁷ MILLER (daughter of William Miller and Harriet Allison) was born on 22 Oct 1850. She died on 03 Nov 1895. She married Charles Peters on 24 Dec 1866.
308. ii. JOHN WESLEY MILLER (son of William Miller and Harriet Allison) was born on 22 Mar 1859 in Jasper Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Jan 1929. He married Amey Alvira Calvert on 06 Nov 1884.

101. **MARCELENUS⁶ MILLER** (Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 25 Dec 1833 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Sep 1912 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married (1) **PHOEBE A. ALLISON** on 19 Feb 1852 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1821 in Illinois. He died on 21 Aug 1858 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA (Age: 36). He married (2) **MARY ELLEN GUSTIS** on 07 Sep 1859 in Crawford Co., Illinois. He was born on 05 May 1840. He died on 01 Feb 1865. He married (3) **ELIZABETH HAMON** on 23 May 1867 in Crawford Co., Illinois. He was born in 1831 in Illinois. He died on 18 Mar 1877 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He married (4) **BARBARA RANDOLPH** on 26 Sep 1878 in Crawford Co., Illinois. He was born in 1833 in Virginia. He married (5) **REBECCA V. MURRY** on 22 Dec 1891.

Marcelenus Miller and Phoebe A. Allison had the following children:

- i. ANDREW⁷ MILLER (son of Marcelenus Miller and Phoebe A. Allison) was born on 09 Dec 1852 in Switzerland. He died in 1937 in Elida, Roosevelt, New Mexico, United States.
- ii. MARTHA A. MILLER (daughter of Marcelenus Miller and Phoebe A. Allison) was born in 1855. She died on 03 Mar 1909.
309. iii. SARAH JANE MILLER (daughter of Marcelenus Miller and Phoebe A. Allison) was born on 20 Dec 1856 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1932 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married (1) ANDREW JACKSON LANTER in 1875. He was born before 1893. She married (2) GEORGE ANDERSON on 15 Oct 1893 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.

Marcelenus Miller and Mary Ellen Gustis had the following children:

- iv. MARY E. MILLER (daughter of Marcelenus Miller and Mary Ellen Gustis) was born on 03 Aug 1858 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1869 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
- v. JULIE MILLER (daughter of Marcelenus Miller and Mary Ellen Gustis) was born in 1863.
- vi. BERRY MILLER (son of Marcelenus Miller and Mary Ellen Gustis) was born in 1965.

Marcelenus Miller and Elizabeth Hamon had the following child:

- vii. MELVINA MILLER (daughter of Marcelenus Miller and Elizabeth Hamon) was born in 1869.

102. **JANE⁶ MCQUISTON** (Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1819 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died in Nevada. She married Alexander Ferguson on 26 Nov 1845. He was born in 1825 in Kentucky.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Alexander Ferguson and Jane McQuiston had the following children:

- i. JOHN W.⁷ FERGUSON (son of Alexander Ferguson and Jane McQuiston) was born in 1860 in Indiana. He died in 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- ii. MARY FERGUSON (daughter of Alexander Ferguson and Jane McQuiston) was born in 1863 in Indiana.

103. **LUCINDA⁶ MCQUISTON** (Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1823 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Jan 1855 in Adams, Decatur Co., Indiana. She married David McKee Phillips on 13 Jul 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 01 May 1817 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1880 in Nevada, Tipton Co., Indiana.

David McKee Phillips and Lucinda McQuiston had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS MARION⁷ PHILLIPS (son of David McKee Phillips and Lucinda McQuiston) was born on 31 May 1840 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 06 May 1902 in Center, Howard Co., Indiana.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY PHILLIPS (son of David McKee Phillips and Lucinda McQuiston) was born on 16 Dec 1844 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Nov 1909 in Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebraska.
- iii. JOSEPH PHILLIPS (son of David McKee Phillips and Lucinda McQuiston) was born in 1846 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

104. **RACHEL⁶ MCQUISTON** (Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1825 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1886 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Alfred Tennell Cottingham on 09 Dec 1845 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Aug 1824 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1888 in Taylor, Howard Co., Indiana.

Alfred Tennell Cottingham and Rachel McQuiston had the following children:

- i. PURNELL D.⁷ COTTINGHAM (son of Alfred Tennell Cottingham and Rachel McQuiston) was born in 1848 in Indiana. He died on 10 May 1910 in Indiana.
- ii. SARAH JANE COTTINGHAM (daughter of Alfred Tennell Cottingham and Rachel McQuiston) was born in Feb 1852 in Indiana. She died on 21 Mar 1924 in Taylor, Howard Co., Indiana.
- iii. MALINDA COTTINGHAM (daughter of Alfred Tennell Cottingham and Rachel McQuiston) was born in 1856 in Indiana.
- iv. JOHN J. COTTINGHAM (son of Alfred Tennell Cottingham and Rachel McQuiston) was born on 23 Jan 1858 in Indiana. He died on 04 Apr 1928 in Tipton, Howard Co., Indiana.
- v. LYDIA ANN COTTINGHAM (daughter of Alfred Tennell Cottingham and Rachel McQuiston) was born in 1862 in Indiana. She died in 1936 in Tipton Co., Indiana.
- vi. HARRIETT COTTINGHAM (daughter of Alfred Tennell Cottingham and Rachel McQuiston) was born in 1867 in Indiana.
- vii. THOMAS M. COTTINGHAM (son of Alfred Tennell Cottingham and Rachel McQuiston) was born on 01 May 1867 in Indiana. He died on 30 Apr 1934 in Howard Co., Indiana.
- viii. ROBERT COTTINGHAM (son of Alfred Tennell Cottingham and Rachel McQuiston) was born in 1869 in Indiana.

105. **ROBERT⁶ MCQUISTON** (Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 16 Jun 1826 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Jul 1910 in Grant Co., Indiana. He married Catharine Motsenbocher (daughter of Jacob Motsenbocker and Mary Ann Arnold) in 1845 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 30 Jun 1829 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1898 in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana.

Notes for Catharine Motsenbocher:

Catherine was married first to Elias Avery and had at least two children with him before marrying

Generation 6 (cont.)

Robert.

Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JACOB⁷ MCQUISTON (son of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born on 06 Feb 1846. He died on 17 Jan 1923 in Gas City, Grant, Indiana, USA.
 - ii. GEORGE MCQUISTON (son of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born in 1852. He died on 22 Oct 1936.
 310. iii. ALEXANDER H. MCQUISTON (son of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born on 10 Jul 1852 in Grant Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Jul 1944 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. He married Anna Belle Morrison on 18 Nov 1879 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. She was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Jul 1943 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.
 - iv. MARY JENNIE MCQUISTON (daughter of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born in 1856 in Jasper Co., Iowa. She died in 1920 in Davidson Co., Tennessee.
 - v. FRANCES M. MCQUISTON (daughter of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born on 16 Mar 1859. She died on 15 May 1865 in Marion Co., Indiana.
 - vi. MARGARET A. MCQUISTON (daughter of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born on 30 Jun 1860 in Grant Co., Indiana. She died in 1907.
 - vii. CELESTIA FLORENCE MCQUISTON (daughter of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born on 16 Sep 1863 in Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1934.
 - viii. ELIZABETH B MCQUISTON (daughter of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born on 23 Dec 1864 in Grant Co., Indiana. She died on 30 Jun 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - ix. REBECCA ANN MCQUISTON (daughter of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born on 08 Apr 1867 in Indiana. She died on 08 Jun 1943 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
 - x. IDA BELL MCQUISTON (daughter of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born on 03 Oct 1868 in Grant Co., Indiana. She died in 1931 in Grant Co., Indiana.
 - xi. THOMAS ALLEN MCQUISTON (son of Robert McQuiston and Catharine Motsenbocher) was born on 04 Aug 1869 in Grant Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Apr 1921 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.
106. **HARRISON⁶ MCQUISTON** (Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1829. He died in 1880.

Harrison McQuiston had the following child:

311. i. JAMES WESLEY⁷ MCQUISTON (son of Harrison McQuiston).
107. **BARBARA⁶ MCQUISTON** (Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Apr 1831 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died in 1900 in Indiana. She married Lemuel Phillips on 24 Dec 1848 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in 1824 in Kentucky. He died in 1885 in Danville, Vermilion Co., Illinois.

Lemuel Phillips and Barbara McQuiston had the following children:

- i. MARQUIS L.⁷ PHILLIPS (son of Lemuel Phillips and Barbara McQuiston) was born in Nov 1850 in Indiana. He died in 1889 in Vermilion Co., Illinois.
- ii. SARAH PHILLIPS (daughter of Lemuel Phillips and Barbara McQuiston) was born in Sep 1852 in Indiana.
- iii. WILLIAM PHILLIPS (son of Lemuel Phillips and Barbara McQuiston) was born in 1854 in Indiana.
- iv. REBECCA PHILLIPS (daughter of Lemuel Phillips and Barbara McQuiston) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

in 1866 in Indiana.

- v. MELVINA PHILLIPS (daughter of Lemuel Phillips and Barbara McQuiston) was born in 1868 in Indiana.
- vi. JESS PHILLIPS (son of Lemuel Phillips and Barbara McQuiston) was born in 1871 in Indiana.
- vii. MARY PHILLIPS (daughter of Lemuel Phillips and Barbara McQuiston) was born in Nov 1874 in Indiana.

108. **WESLEY⁶ MCQUISTON** (Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1832. He died on 28 Oct 1908. He married Hulda Julian on 17 Jun 1856. She died on 24 May 1908.

Wesley McQuiston and Hulda Julian had the following child:

- 312. i. FLORA ANN⁷ MCQUISTON (daughter of Wesley McQuiston and Hulda Julian). She married MICHAEL FINNEGAN.

109. **JOHN⁶ MCQUISTON** (Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 12 Jan 1835 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Jun 1911 in Liberty, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Susan Julian on 21 Jan 1858 in Rush Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Mar 1841 in Rush Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1923 in Howard Co., Indiana.

John McQuiston and Susan Julian had the following children:

- i. ISAAC⁷ MCQUISTON (son of John McQuiston and Susan Julian) was born in 1859 in Indiana.
- ii. JOHN L. MCQUISTON (son of John McQuiston and Susan Julian) was born in 1866 in Indiana.
- iii. ELLIZA E. MCQUISTON (daughter of John McQuiston and Susan Julian) was born in 1869 in Indiana.
- iv. SIMMEON MCQUISTON (son of John McQuiston and Susan Julian) was born in Nov 1877 in Indiana. He died on 01 Jun 1922.
- v. NOBLE C. MCQUISTON (son of John McQuiston and Susan Julian) was born in 1878 in Indiana.

110. **MASALINAS⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 22 Feb 1815 in Indiana. He died on 08 Aug 1896 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Hannah L. Harrison in 1838. She was born on 08 Jun 1820. She died on 02 Aug 1896.

Masalinas Miller and Hannah L. Harrison had the following children:

- i. CHARLOTTE L.⁷ MILLER (daughter of Masalinas Miller and Hannah L. Harrison) was born in 1840.
- ii. MISSOURIA MILLER (daughter of Masalinas Miller and Hannah L. Harrison) was born in 1842.
- iii. DURBIN M. MILLER (son of Masalinas Miller and Hannah L. Harrison) was born in 1844. He married (1) HARRIET _____ in 1868. She was born on 18 Aug 1850. She died on 23 Apr 1883. He married (2) CARRIE _____ in 1885. She was born on 01 Oct 1854. She died on 30 May 1906.
- iv. JOHN W. H. H. MILLER (son of Masalinas Miller and Hannah L. Harrison) was born in 1847. He died on 08 Mar 1876.
- v. C. I. MILLER (son of Masalinas Miller and Hannah L. Harrison).

111. **ROBERT⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Ann _____ in 1844.

Robert Miller and Nancy Ann _____ had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. MARY E.⁷ MILLER (daughter of Robert Miller and Nancy Ann _____) was born on 25 Jul 1845. She died on 31 Aug 1846.
 - ii. CHILD MILLER (child of Robert Miller and Nancy Ann _____) was born in 1847.
 - iii. EMILY J. MILLER (daughter of Robert Miller and Nancy Ann _____) was born on 08 Sep 1851. She died on 27 Oct 1875.
112. **SARAH⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 05 Mar 1818 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married Aaron Miller (son of John S. Miller and Catherine Gullion) on 02 Apr 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Oct 1812 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Nov 1884 in Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Miller:

Aaron and Sarah moved to Illinois with his parents but returned to Indiana few times.

Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller had the following children:

- i. MARRY E.⁷ MILLER (daughter of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1840 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - ii. HARRISON MILLER (son of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1850 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
 - iii. LAURA ELIZABETH MILLER (daughter of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1851 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - iv. ANNIE MILLER (daughter of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1854 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
 - v. ASA MILLER (son of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1857 in Greenup, Cumberland Co., Illinois.
 - vi. JANE MILLER (daughter of Aaron Miller and Sarah Miller) was born about 1862 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
113. **JOHN WESLEY⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 10 Mar 1824 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Sarah A. Rayl on 18 Jul 1851 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

John Wesley Miller and Sarah A. Rayl had the following children:

- i. MARY J⁷ MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Sarah A. Rayl).
 - ii. AARON MILLER (son of John Wesley Miller and Sarah A. Rayl).
 - iii. CHARLES MILLER (son of John Wesley Miller and Sarah A. Rayl).
114. **CATHERINE⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 02 Jun 1826 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married John Harrison Burkdoll on 01 Oct 1844 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 Dec 1825.

John Harrison Burkdoll and Catherine Miller had the following child:

- i. BRUCE⁷ BURKDOLL (son of John Harrison Burkdoll and Catherine Miller) was born on 29 Sep 1859 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
115. **CORNELIUS R.⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 05 Feb 1829 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in 1906. He married Harriet Scudder on 06 Oct 1852. She was born in 1835. She died in 1892.

Cornelius R. Miller and Harriet Scudder had the following children:

- i. ALONZO⁷ MILLER (son of Cornelius R. Miller and Harriet Scudder) was born on 29 Jul 1853 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Mar 1855 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- ii. HARVEY MILLER (son of Cornelius R. Miller and Harriet Scudder) was born on 12 May 1855 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Mar 1904 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. DENNIS MILLER (son of Cornelius R. Miller and Harriet Scudder) was born in 1857 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in 1944 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
116. **AARON⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 31 May 1831 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1921 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) **ANNA SOOPS** on 31 Jul 1859 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 18 Jan 1837. He married (2) **JANE SCUDDER** on 12 Nov 1856. She was born on 18 Dec 1836 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Jan 1858 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- Aaron Miller and Anna Soops had the following children:
- i. LYDIA⁷ MILLER (daughter of Aaron Miller and Anna Soops) was born on 26 Oct 1871. She died on 01 Sep 1872.
 - ii. RIECE MILLER (son of Aaron Miller and Anna Soops) was born on 08 Oct 1876. He died on 28 Jul 1877.
 - iii. SIMON MILLER (son of Aaron Miller and Anna Soops).
117. **MARY⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Apr 1912 in Neosho Co., Kansas. She married Amanuel M. Spears on 29 Jul 1852 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 11 Feb 1834 in Indiana. She died on 17 Jan 1911.
- Amanuel M. Spears and Mary Miller had the following children:
313. i. ANGELINE⁷ SPEARS (daughter of Amanuel M. Spears and Mary Miller) was born on 29 Oct 1856 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Jul 1936 in Walnut Grove twp, Neosho Co., Kansas. She married George Phillip Ermey on 11 Apr 1875 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He was born on 20 Jun 1852 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1934 in Chanute, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA.
- ii. JOSEPHINE E. SPEARS (daughter of Amanuel M. Spears and Mary Miller) was born on 07 Jun 1859. She died on 01 Jul 1923. She married James Henry Ermey on 16 Mar 1876.
- Notes for James Henry Ermey:
James Henry was a brother of George Phillip Ermey who married Angeline Spears.
- iii. ANDERSON SPEARS (son of Amanuel M. Spears and Mary Miller) was born on 06 Apr 1861. He died on 23 Dec 1880.
 - iv. CYNTHIA A. SPEARS (daughter of Amanuel M. Spears and Mary Miller) was born in 1863. She married James F. Mefford on 13 May 1888 in Neosho Co., Kansas.
 - v. JENNIE V. SPEARS (daughter of Amanuel M. Spears and Mary Miller) was born in 1867. She married David M. Echman on 29 May 1884 in Neosho Co., Kansas.
 - vi. MAHLON SPEARS (son of Amanuel M. Spears and Mary Miller) was born on 21 May 1869. He died on 17 Oct 1910. He married Julia Wood on 06 Oct 1892 in Neosho Co., Kansas.
 - vii. GRANT SPEARS (son of Amanuel M. Spears and Mary Miller) was born in 1871 in Indiana. He died in 1930. He married Hester Hawk on 01 Apr 1893 in Neosho Co., Kansas.
 - viii. ALICE SPEARS (daughter of Amanuel M. Spears and Mary Miller) was born on 04 Nov 1877. She died on 30 Sep 1881.
118. **ELWOOD⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 26 Nov 1842 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married **JUDITH ANN PORTER** (daughter of Andrew Porter and Mildred _____).
- Elwood Miller and Judith Ann Porter had the following children:
- i. CRAWFORD OBEDIAH⁷ MILLER (son of Elwood Miller and Judith Ann Porter) was born in Jul 1862 in Indiana.
 - ii. EVALINE MILLER (daughter of Elwood Miller and Judith Ann Porter) was born in Mar

Generation 6 (cont.)

- 1864 in Indiana. She married ____ FORD.
- iii. ALETHA MILLER (daughter of Elwood Miller and Judith Ann Porter) was born in Oct 1867 in Indiana.
 - iv. EMMA MILLER (daughter of Elwood Miller and Judith Ann Porter) was born in Mar 1870 in Indiana.
 - v. ALBERT MILLER (son of Elwood Miller and Judith Ann Porter) was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
314. vi. LUCY ANN MILLER (daughter of Elwood Miller and Judith Ann Porter) was born on 23 May 1872 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 1943 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married William E. Powell (son of James Powell and Mary Kershner) on 17 Jan 1893 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Jul 1868 in Madison Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Aug 1943 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- vii. FLORENCE MILLER (daughter of Elwood Miller and Judith Ann Porter) was born in 1874 in Indiana.
119. **WILLIAM⁶ MILLER** (Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 26 May 1920 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in May 1898 in Grandview, Spencer Co, Indiana, USA. He married Ann Eliza Daily on 12 May 1841 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Nov 1822.
- William Miller and Ann Eliza Daily had the following child:
- 315. i. CHARLES W.⁷ MILLER (son of William Miller and Ann Eliza Daily) was born on 05 Aug 1845 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Jane Balser on 01 Nov 1865 in Spencer Co., Indiana. She was born in 1849 in Kentucky.
120. **NANCY⁶ FULTON** (Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 28 Aug 1836 in Indiana. She died on 25 Feb 1882. She married Joseph M. Clevenger (son of James Clevenger and Harriet Wilson) on 31 Mar 1852. He was born on 04 Apr 1833 in Indiana. He died on 18 Sep 1912 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton had the following children:
- 316. i. SYLVANUS⁷ CLEVINGER (son of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 26 Mar 1853 in Indiana. He died on 20 Oct 1904. He married Flora Markland on 05 Mar 1883 in Jefferson, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
 - ii. DEMARCUS CLEVINGER (son of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 24 Aug 1855 in Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1912. He married JENNY LESTER.
317. iii. WILLIAM W. CLEVINGER (son of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 08 Apr 1858 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Nov 1933 in South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas. He married Eliza Markland on 25 Feb 1883 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 31 May 1859 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Jan 1945 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.
- iv. JOSEPH FULTON CLEVINGER (son of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 06 Oct 1860 in Indiana.
 - v. FOREST F. CLEVINGER (son of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 24 Jan 1863. He died in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
318. vi. ALMIRA E. CLEVINGER (daughter of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1939 in Kay, Oklahoma, USA. She married Benjamin Francis Smith on 12 Mar 1884 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 30 Nov 1861.
319. vii. JAMES HORACE CLEVINGER (son of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 24 Oct 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Feb 1931 in Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas. He married Emza Catherine Krall on 07 Nov 1897. She was born on 18 Jan 1874 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

- viii. MARION SYLVESTER CLEVINGER (son of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 04 May 1869 in Indiana. He died on 25 Nov 1933 in Kansas. He married MARY MOLONEY.
 - ix. S. RACHEL CLEVINGER (daughter of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 30 Jun 1871 in Fedonia, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Oct 1956.
 - x. ANNA BELLE CLEVINGER (daughter of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 04 Jan 1873 in Indiana. She died on 12 Feb 1953. She married TILDEN RAYLES.
 - 320. xi. FRANCIS W. CLEVINGER (son of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 11 Jun 1876 in Indiana. He died on 25 Dec 1964. He married EDITH DAVENPORT. She was born about 1886 in Indiana.
 - xii. PARTHENIA PEARL CLEVINGER (daughter of Joseph M. Clevenger and Nancy Fulton) was born on 01 Aug 1878 in Indiana. She died on 24 Dec 1887 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
121. **JOSEPH M.⁶ FULTON** (Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 06 Dec 1838 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Oct 1924 in Miami, Hamilton Co., Indiana. He married Cinthia Ann Oak (daughter of William Oak and Isabel Dickason) in 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Sep 1843 in East Enterprise, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Mar 1897.

Joseph M. Fulton and Cinthia Ann Oak had the following children:

- 321. i. LUTHER E.⁷ FULTON (son of Joseph M. Fulton and Cinthia Ann Oak) was born in 1866 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died after 22 Dec 1939. He married Alice May Foust (daughter of George Foust and Sarah Jane Johnson) on 25 Nov 1891 in Indiana. She was born on 10 Nov 1864 in Indiana. She died on 22 Dec 1939 in Charlottesville, Hancock Co., Indiana.
 - 322. ii. PERRY E. FULTON (son of Joseph M. Fulton and Cinthia Ann Oak) was born on 03 Jan 1869 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Sep 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (1) ELLEN BYRUM (daughter of Manual N. Byrum and Evaline Z. Byrum) in 1898. She was born on 20 May 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Jul 1932 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (2) LUELLA MAY WISEMAN (daughter of John Wesley Wiseman and Susannah Klepfer) on 16 Aug 1892 in Indiana. She was born in Feb 1870 in Indiana. She died in 1932.
 - 323. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON FULTON (son of Joseph M. Fulton and Cinthia Ann Oak) was born on 15 Jun 1870 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Jul 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Clara May Johnson on 04 Apr 1897 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 Mar 1876 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - iv. OLIVER FULTON (son of Joseph M. Fulton and Cinthia Ann Oak) was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
122. **DEMPSEY MURDOCK⁶ GULLION** (Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 17 Mar 1838 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Apr 1900 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) **MATILDA E. BROWN** on 27 May 1855 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Jul 1838. She died on 31 May 1865. He married (2) **ALICE GRAY SCUDDER** (daughter of William Scudder and Sarah Ann Phillips) on 14 May 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 18 Jul 1847 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Mar 1919 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana.



Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Matilda E. Brown had the following children:

- 324. i. AMANDA⁷ GULLION (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Matilda E. Brown) was born on 16 Sep 1856 in Indiana. She died on 26 Nov 1930. She married (1) JOHN LEWIS HARVEY GULLION (son of John Gullion and Martha J. Cogswell) on 13 Sep 1890. He was born on 04 Mar 1844 in Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1908 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Monroe, Clermont Co., Ohio. She married (2) WILLIAM SCUDDER on 23 Nov 1875 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
325. ii. MELVINA GULLION (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Matilda E. Brown) was born in 1858 in Indiana. She died in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married Martin E. Courtney on 23 Nov 1876 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in 1857 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana.
326. iii. CHARLES WADE GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Matilda E. Brown) was born in 1860. He died in 1936. He married Maggie L. Rayl on 04 Dec 1889 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1873. She died in 1908.
- iv. HESTILLA GULLION (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Matilda E. Brown) was born on 13 Feb 1862. She died on 26 Jan 1863.
- v. OLIVER GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Matilda E. Brown) was born on 04 Apr 1864. He died on 15 Jul 1864.
- vi. DEMPSEY M. GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Matilda E. Brown) was born on 25 May 1865. He died on 27 Jun 1865.
- Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder had the following children:
- vii. SAMUEL GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 08 Feb 1869. He died on 31 Mar 1898.
327. viii. WILLIAM A. GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 28 Dec 1871 in York, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 29 May 1941 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Anna May Gilbert (daughter of Thomas Gilbert and Martha Jane Stoops) on 06 Jan 1901 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 29 Apr 1877 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Mar 1965 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. 
328. ix. ANETTA GULLION (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 15 Jul 1872 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Apr 1928. She married William Perry Chase in 1900. He was born on 11 Aug 1865 in Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1935 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana.
329. x. PHILLIP GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 08 Apr 1873 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 27 May 1930 in Bennington, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Viola Chase on 16 Aug 1899 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Sep 1875 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 1944 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana (Age: 69; Burial Shelbyville, Indiana).
- xi. AIME GULLION (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 17 Dec 1875 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died after Jun 1900.
330. xii. ADOLPHUS GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 01 Feb 1876 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Dec 1948 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Minnie B. Cochran (daughter of Oliver Perry Cochran and Caroline Bodel) on 05 Dec 1903 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born in Oct 1878 in Randolph, Ohio Co., Indiana.
331. xiii. LOTTIE GULLION (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 02 Feb 1877 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Dec 1941. She married William Bodle in 1908 in Indiana. He was born on 02 Jul 1877 in Ohio Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Dec 1961 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- xiv. ELZA GULLION (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 17 May 1878 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died after 04 Jun 1900.
332. xv. GEORGE MURDOCK GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 05 Oct 1879 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1942 in Lover Lane, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married JESSIE ADEA COCHRAN

Generation 6 (cont.)

- (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Cochran and Sarah Ann Ricketts). She was born on 20 Nov 1880 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Dec 1936 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- xvi. PERRY FRANKLIN GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 28 Mar 1882 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1942.
- xvii. EDDIE GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 05 Aug 1883. He died on 22 Oct 1884.
333. xviii. WALLACE T. GULLION (son of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 01 Apr 1885 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Apr 1953 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Vica B. McCreary in 1912 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 May 1892 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1985 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
334. xix. CARRIE ANN GULLION (daughter of Dempsey Murdock Gullion and Alice Gray Scudder) was born on 04 Oct 1889 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1944 in Mt. Sterling, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married Merrell Sanford Webster on 23 Mar 1912 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Jun 1888 in Zion Station, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1962 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
123. **CATHERINE⁶ GULLION** (Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 12 Jan 1840 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 12 May 1910 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married Younger Pickett (son of Thomas Younger Pickett and Sarah Fancher) on 06 Feb 1861 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 13 Jul 1839 in Jefferson, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 16 May 1921 in Jefferson, Switzerland Co., Indiana (Lobar Pneumonia).
- Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion had the following children:
335. i. VIOLA⁷ PICKETT (daughter of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born on 11 Dec 1863 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Mar 1959 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married JAMES COLE.
336. ii. CHARLES PICKETT (son of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born on 10 Sep 1865 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Jul 1941 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Sophice Scudder in 1889 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Jan 1861 in Indiana. She died in Aug 1927 in Indiana.
- iii. ALICE PICKETT (daughter of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born on 03 Aug 1867 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1907.
- iv. ELIZABETH G. PICKETT (daughter of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1869 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in 1957. She married LINUS MANTISUTUS ABELL JR. (son of Linus Mantisutus Abel and Margaret Jane _____). He was born on 04 May 1873 in Redding Jackson Co., Indiana.
337. v. SARAH PICKETT (daughter of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born in Sep 1871 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in 1952 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married John D. Bennett in 1897 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 Jun 1873 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in 1967 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana.
338. vi. MARTHA PICKETT (daughter of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born on 16 Mar 1873 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 26 Oct 1953 in Madison, Morgan Co., Indiana. She married CHARLES ALVIN BROWN. He was born about 1873 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- vii. THOMAS PICKETT (son of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born on 25 Sep 1875 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1904 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- viii. MARY PICKETT (daughter of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born about 1878 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1907 in York.,
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married an unknown spouse on 12 Nov 1906 in Marion Co., Indiana.
- ix. LUCY PICKETT (daughter of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born on 23 Oct 1879 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 30 Sep 1900 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana.
339. x. THEODORE L. PICKETT (son of Younger Pickett and Catherine Gullion) was born on 30 Dec 1882 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 08 May 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Carmen Reeves before 1907. She was born about 1891 in Indiana.
124. **BARBARY⁶ GULLION** (Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 06 Jan 1842 in Indiana. She died on 19 Sep 1925 in Indiana. She married James Scudder in 1860. He was born about 1838 in Indiana. He died on 23 May 1913.
- James Scudder and Barbary Gullion had the following children:
- i. CHARLES⁷ SCUDDER (son of James Scudder and Barbary Gullion) was born in Feb 1861 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- ii. WILLIAM SCUDDER (son of James Scudder and Barbary Gullion) was born in Dec 1863 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in 1938.
- iii. EDWARD SCUDDER (son of James Scudder and Barbary Gullion) was born about 1868 in Indiana. He died in 1923.
- iv. DEMPSY M SCUDDER (son of James Scudder and Barbary Gullion) was born in 1871 in Indiana. He died in 1929.
- v. LETTIE SCUDDER (daughter of James Scudder and Barbary Gullion) was born about 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1947.
- vi. SIMMA SCUDDER (son of James Scudder and Barbary Gullion) was born in Mar 1877 in Indiana.
125. **RACHEL ANN⁶ GULLION** (Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 16 May 1847 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Jun 1925 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married James H. Brown on 09 May 1868 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Jun 1843 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1900.
- James H. Brown and Rachel Ann Gullion had the following children:
- i. CHARLES⁷ BROWN (son of James H. Brown and Rachel Ann Gullion) was born in Oct 1868 in Indiana.
- ii. LUTHER BROWN (son of James H. Brown and Rachel Ann Gullion) was born in Sep 1873 in Indiana.
- iii. LEONARD BROWN (son of James H. Brown and Rachel Ann Gullion) was born in Sep 1883 in Indiana.
- iv. NORVIN BROWN (son of James H. Brown and Rachel Ann Gullion) was born in Dec 1885 in Indiana.
126. **JANE⁶ GULLION** (Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Nov 1849 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Sep 1931 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married Nathaniel H. Scudder (son of William Scudder and Sue Ann Phillips) on 15 Sep 1866. He was born on 04 Apr 1849 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Jan 1897 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jane Gullion:
MRS. JANE SCUDDER

Mrs. Jane Scudder was born Nov. 14th, 1849, In Indiana. She died Sept., 15th at her home, in Warsaw, Ky. Mrs. Scudder died just as she lived, surrounded by her loving children. A more devoted family never lived. Five manly men, her sons and one splendid daughter were at her bedside for many days answering every beck and call before the passing of this loving old mother.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Mrs. Scudder was married to Nathaniel Scudder August 15th, 1866 To this union were born eight children, six of whom are living. Emerson of Aurora Ind., Milt, Mr s. Heir and Ulle and Carroll, of Gallatin county and Dilver of Washington, D. C. Mrs. Scudder united with the United Brethren church when quite young in Indiana, and later affiliated with the Methodist church in Warsaw She was known to be a consecrated sincere christian and did not, fear the future. The Funeral was held to the Warsaw Methodist church by Rev. Ockerman. The burial was In the Markland Ind., cemetery by the side of her husband who preceded her to the grave many years ago.

Note: Jane's death certificate says she was born November 4, 1849.

Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion had the following children:

- i. EMMA⁷ SCUDDER (daughter of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) was born about 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died before 1880 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
340. ii. EMERSON OLIVER SCUDDER (son of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) was born on 04 Jun 1869 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Oct 1934 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. He married (1) MARGARET GULLION (daughter of Milton Gullion and Mary Ann Brown) about 1884. She was born in Sep 1867 in Indiana. She died on 09 Aug 1941 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (2) REBECCA ELIZABETH CLARK on 14 Oct 1885 in Barnhill, Wayne, Illinois, USA. She was born on 24 Nov 1865 in White Co., Illinois. She died on 21 Jan 1924 in Bloomfield, Johnson Co., Illinois.
341. iii. MILTON SCUDDER (son of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) was born in 1872 in Indiana. He died on 25 Feb 1943 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ANNA BYERS. She died on 24 Mar 1940 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARGARET COONS on 30 Dec 1940. She was born on 13 Sep 1869. She died on 08 May 1952 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
342. iv. ORDELLA SCUDDER (daughter of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) was born in 1874 in Indiana. She died in 1935. She married LOUIS OLIVER HEIR. He was born in 1874. He died in 1953.
343. v. IRVIN SCUDDER (son of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) was born on 09 Oct 1876 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1928 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) CARRIE STEWART on 09 Dec 1896. She died on 02 Mar 1913. He married (2) FLORA TINGLE (daughter of George W. Tingle and Julia _____) on 23 Jan 1917. She was born on 02 Jun 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1971 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
344. vi. ULYSSES SCUDDER (son of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) was born in 1881 in Indiana. He died in 1937. He married MATTIE C. SISSON. She was born in 1878. She died on 06 May 1965 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
345. vii. CARROLL SCUDDER (son of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) was born in 1885. He died on 03 Oct 1947 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Eliza B. Courtney about 1909. She was born in 1885. She died in 1969.
- viii. UNA MAE SCUDDER (daughter of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) was born on 26 Jan 1886. She died on 26 Oct 1901 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- ix. DILVER SCUDDER (son of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) was born in 1892 in Indiana. He died on 11 Nov 1952 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married KATHERINE BEATRICE HUME. She was born in 1893. She died on 21 Aug 1949 in Boone Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Dilver Scudder:

Dilver had no children.

127. SARAH ANN⁶ REYBURN (James Gullion⁵, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1833 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died in 1914 in Moline, Rock Island Co., Illinois. She married (1) HENRY SWOPE. He was born on 07 Apr 1811 in Churchville, Augusta Co., Virginia. He died on 22 May 1888 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married

Generation 6 (cont.)

(2) **AMOS WATKINS** (son of Warren C. Watkins and Nancy Swarens). He was born in 1831 in Illinois. He died on 08 Sep 1884 (Age at Death: 53).

Henry Swope and Sarah Ann Reyburn had the following children:

346. i. LAURA GRANT⁷ SWOPE (daughter of Henry Swope and Sarah Ann Reyburn) was born on 16 Aug 1864 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Mar 1954 in Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin. She married Joseph Ware Tapp in 1889 in Illinois. He was born on 01 May 1857 in Toulon, Stark Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Sep 1924 in Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois.
- ii. LESSLEY SWOPE (son of Henry Swope and Sarah Ann Reyburn) was born about 1865 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 29 Jul 1873 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.
347. iii. MARY ESTHER SWOPE (daughter of Henry Swope and Sarah Ann Reyburn) was born on 19 Jan 1868 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 08 Dec 1949 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. She married Alexander Charles Bailey (son of Augustus Bailey and Catherine Smith) on 31 Dec 1905 in Stark Co., Illinois. He was born on 05 Aug 1862 in Stark Co., Illinois. He died on 13 Apr 1945 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois.

Amos Watkins and Sarah Ann Reyburn had the following children:

348. i. DANIEL WILLIAM⁷ WATKINS (son of Amos Watkins and Sarah Ann Reyburn) was born about 1853 in Woodford Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Dec 1916 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married Mary McCord on 26 Oct 1876 in McLean Co., Illinois. She was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Illinois. She died on 03 Jan 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - ii. JAMES M. WATKINS (son of Amos Watkins and Sarah Ann Reyburn) was born in 1858 in Woodford Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Nov 1944 in Spokane Co., Washington. He married Madeline Maude Williams in 1899. She was born on 26 Jan 1875 in Hutchinson Co., Minnesota. She died after 26 Nov 1957.
 349. iii. JOHN FRANCIS WATKINS (son of Amos Watkins and Sarah Ann Reyburn) was born on 07 Jul 1860 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 28 May 1928 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming. He married Mary Isabelle Carrithers on 02 May 1883 in Livingston, Illinois, USA. She was born on 03 Oct 1861 in Saunnemin, Livingston Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Jan 1911 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming.
128. **ELLEN⁶ REYBURN** (James Gullion⁵, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1835 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 01 Jan 1916 in Cook Co., Illinois. She married **GEORGE BUNN** (son of Jefferson Bunn and Mary Madden). He was born on 20 May 1832 in Ross Co., Ohio, USA. He died between 1860-1923.

George Bunn and Ellen Reyburn had the following children:

- i. ADELAIDE⁷ BUNN (daughter of George Bunn and Ellen Reyburn) was born in May 1861 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.
- ii. ETTA BUNN (daughter of George Bunn and Ellen Reyburn) was born on 24 Jan 1863 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Jul 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married Thomas E. Yeager on 16 Apr 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He was born in 1867.
- iii. HARRY BUNN (son of George Bunn and Ellen Reyburn) was born on 02 Mar 1864 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 22 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- iv. EDWARD BUNN (son of George Bunn and Ellen Reyburn) was born about 1866 in Illinois.
- v. NELLIE BUNN (daughter of George Bunn and Ellen Reyburn) was born on 02 Feb 1876 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 07 Sep 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married Charlie Matz Boyd in 1899 in Ohio. He was born on 26 Jan 1870.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. FRANK BUNN (son of George Bunn and Ellen Reyburn) was born on 26 Dec 1883 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 04 Mar 1945 in Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for Frank Bunn:
Frank never married.

129. **JAMES P.⁶ REYBURN** (James Gullion⁵, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1837 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 01 Aug 1892 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., Indiana. He married (1) **CATHERINE FRANCES POPPLE** on 06 Jun 1861 in McLean Co., Illinois. He married (2) **EMMA ELIZABETH AYERS** on 23 Jun 1868 in McLean Co., Illinois. She was born on 27 Jan 1847 in McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 22 May 1892 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

James P. Reyburn and Catherine Frances Pople had the following child:

- i. EDWARD G.⁷ REYBURN (son of James P. Reyburn and Catherine Frances Pople) was born on 21 Jul 1863 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 30 Jan 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Edith Young on 26 Sep 1888 in McLean Co., Illinois. She was born in Jul 1864 in Indiana.

Notes for Edward G. Reyburn:
Edward apparently did not have children. Edith had a son named Charles Thompson by a prior marriage.

This afternoon at 1 o'clock occurred the wedding of Mr. Ed Reyburn, a conductor on the C.&A.R.R., and a worthy young man, and Miss Edith Thompson, of this city. The wedding took place at the home of Mr. Reyburn's aunt, Mrs. Bunn, of North Main Street. The roomy parlors were beautifully decorated with flowers and the ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. M. Goods, of Normal. A number of friends and relatives of the contracting parties were present, and the wedding was decidedly jovial. After Mr. and Mrs. Reyburn had received congratulations of friends they were driven to the Union depot and left for the two o'clock train to St. Louis where they will spend their honeymoon. A number of fine presents were given the worthy couple. Bloomington Daily Leader, 26 Sep., 1888.

Notes for Edith Young:
Edith had a son by a prior marriage named Charles Thompson.

James P. Reyburn and Emma Elizabeth Ayers had the following children:

- ii. **BENJAMIN P. REYBURN** (son of James P. Reyburn and Emma Elizabeth Ayers) was born in 1869 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 07 May 1888 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

Notes for Benjamin P. Reyburn:
Bloomington Daily Leader 15 May 1888

"Bennie Reyburn, a Normal Boy, Eighteen Years of Age, Instantly Killed in Dallas, Texas, of Being Run Over by a Switch Engine

The Dallas (Texas) Daily News, of May 8th, prints the following:

About 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon, the words 'a man has been run over by a switch engine.' were passed from mouth to mouth at the Union depot, and the people were seen rushing toward the Texas & Pacific coal chute, where were exposed preparatory to their removal to an undertaker's establishment, the mangled remains of Mr. Ben Reyburn. He had undertaken to fill the place for a day of the regular switchman in the company's yards. After making a coupling near the chute, his foot slipped in between the rail and the guard-rail, and before he could extricate it, he was caught under the engine which passed over him, from left hip to the right

Generation 6 (cont.)

shoulder, crushing his heart to jelly, and causing instant death. Deceased was only 18 years old and was a young man of fine promise. He was a nephew of J.W. Ayers, formerly of Danvers, of the Texas & Pacific, and Missouri Pacific railways.

His mother, who was in Texarkana, Tex., arrived on the next train, completely prostrated. Bennie Reyburn has lived in McLean county all his life, having attended school at the Normal university for years, starting at the early age of 7. The deceased had many friends in the county who will be deeply pained to hear of his sad and early death. His father is now in Normal, where he owns a harness shop."

350. iii. HARRIET E. REYBURN (daughter of James P. Reyburn and Emma Elizabeth Ayers) was born on 23 Nov 1877 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Feb 1958 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. She married John Quincy Gaines (son of James Gaines and Angerana Farris) in 1894. He was born on 06 May 1874 in Red River Co., Texas. He died on 06 Jan 1956 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
130. **MARGARET⁶ REYBURN** (James Gullion⁵, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1842 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 23 Feb 1934 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **CHARLES CARROLL ROWELL** (son of Jonathan Barney Rowell and Cynthia Abbott). He was born on 11 Dec 1836 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He died on 04 Jul 1899 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois.

Charles Carroll Rowell and Margaret Reyburn had the following children:

351. i. KATE⁷ ROWELL (daughter of Charles Carroll Rowell and Margaret Reyburn) was born on 31 Dec 1861 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 14 Oct 1945 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married George Arlington Martin on 16 Jul 1891 in McLean Co., Illinois. He was born on 19 Feb 1871 in Camargo, Douglas, Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1946 in Tuscola, Douglas, Illinois, USA.
352. ii. WILLIAM SHERMAN ROWELL (son of Charles Carroll Rowell and Margaret Reyburn) was born on 05 Dec 1864 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 31 Mar 1945 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Minnie Lee Denton in 1891. She was born on 11 Jan 1867 in Glasgow, Barren Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 May 1940 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
353. iii. CHARLES CARROLL ROWELL (son of Charles Carroll Rowell and Margaret Reyburn) was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Oct 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Gertrude Wilson Hall (daughter of Otis T. Hall and Eliza Ellen Wilson) on 31 Dec 1896. She was born on 19 May 1874 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Oct 1937 in Normal, McLean Co., Illinois.

Generation 7

131. **EDMUND ASBURY⁷ GULLION** (Wyant O.⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 15 Jan 1853 in Eagle Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1923 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Atha Hanks (daughter of Wesley Hanks and Nancy _____) on 04 Feb 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1844 in Kentucky. She died in 1932.

Notes for Edmund Asbury Gullion:

Edmund and Atha moved to New Castle, Kentucky soon after they were married. He became editor of the Henry County Local and representative in the state legislature.

Edmund Asbury Gullion and Nancy Atha Hanks had the following children:

- i. ALLAN WYANT⁸ GULLION (son of Edmund Asbury Gullion and Nancy Atha Hanks) was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married Ruth Ellis Mathews (daughter of John W. Matthews and Yeba Hewitt) on 09 Sep 1905 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Jun 1881 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Aug 1940.

Notes for Allan Wyant Gullion:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Allen spent most of his boyhood and young manhood in New Castle, Kentucky where he married Ruth. Allan graduated from Centre College, Danville, Kentucky in 1902 and West Point in 1905. He served 5 years in the Philippines and Hawaii with the 2nd Infantry. In 1911 he returned to the US and after a brief service with the 20th Infantry at Ft. Douglas, Utah, he was assigned as instructor of military science and tactics at the University of Kentucky. During World War I he was Assistant to Provost Marshal General and later Administrator fo NRA for the territory of Hawaii. From 1937 to 1941 he was Judge Advocate General. He was Army Provost Marshal General during World War II. He attained the rank of Major General and served briefly on General Dwight Eisenhower's staff in Europe.

Source of following: <http://www.uky.edu/Alumni/alumnihall/gullionAW.htm>

Allen Wyant Gullion

Born in Carrollton, Ky., on December 14, 1880. Army Officer. University of Kentucky, LL.B., 1914. Died, June 19, 1946.

He was Judge Advocate General and Provost Marshal of the United States Army. He earned the B.A. degree at Centre College in 1901, and later received the B.S. in Military Tactics degree from the United States Military Academy (1905). He returned to Kentucky to pursue a law degree, which awarded by the University in 1914. The University of Kentucky awarded him an honorary Doctor of Laws degree in 1942. He also received honorary LL.D. degrees from the University of Hawaii (1935), and Center College (1939).

He attained the rank of Major General in the United States Army.

He was given his first command as a Second Lieutenant in 1905, and commanded the 2nd Kentucky Infantry on the Mexican border in 1916; promoted temporarily to Lieutenant Colonel during World War I. He returned to UK as a Professor of Military Science and Tactics (1912-14). He served as Chief of Mobilization Division in the Office of the Provost Marshal, National Selective Service, Washington, D. C., in 1917.

In 1918, he was Judge Advocate of the 2nd Corps, AEF; legal adviser to General R. L. Bullard, Governor's Island, New York, 1919-24, and was with the Office of the Judge Advocate General, Washington, 1928-30, as Chief of the Military Affairs Division.

In 1929, he was the Senior War Department Representative to a Geneva Conference on the formulation of a code for POW'S. He was Senior Judge Advocate for the Hawaiian Department, 1932-33, and in 1938 was the sole U.S. Delegate to the Congress of Juridical Experts, Luxembourg. He was the Senior War Department Representative and Delegate of the American and Federal Bar Associations at the first convention of the Inter-American Bar Association, in Havana, in 1941.

He was Deputy Administrator for NRA, Territory of Hawaii, 1933-35, and returned to Washington in the latter year to serve as Chief of the Military Affairs Division and Assistant Judge Advocate General, until 1937. He was promoted to Major General that year and named Judge Advocate General. He was Provost Marshal July 31, 1941 to April 28, 1944. He retired in 1944 after serving briefly in France.

He was honorary President of the Kentucky Society of Washington. His honors also included the Distinguished Service Medal, with oak leaf clusters, and the Legion of Merit. He also was given an award by Ecuador.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Allen Wyant Gullion was named to the Hall of Distinguished Alumni in February 1965.

- ii. CARROLL HANKS GULLION (son of Edmund Asbury Gullion and Nancy Atha Hanks) was born on 25 Feb 1883 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) WINIFRED BROUGHTON. He married (2) JOSEPHINE WYANT on 09 Jun 1928. She was born in 1883. She died in 1950.

Notes for Carroll Hanks Gullion:

1905 - Graduated from University of Kentucky and joined Western Electric as an industrial engineer.

1906 - Got his masters in engineering from University of Kentucky.

1912-1913 - In Europe on assignment.

About 1917 - on general staff at the War Department.

1921 - Industrial Engineer with Swift & Co and later served as Vice President of the National Society of Industrial Engineers.

- iii. WALTER CYRUS WHITAKER GULLION (son of Edmund Asbury Gullion and Nancy Atha Hanks) was born on 19 Feb 1889 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Sanford in Aug 1914.

Notes for Walter Cyrus Whitaker Gullion:

Walter was a graduate of West Point and during his military career attained the rank of Colonel. He maintained residences in New Castle, Kentucky and Prince George's County, Maryland.

132. **JOSEPH EMMETT⁷ GULLION** (Wyant O.⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Oct 1855 in Eagle Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1926 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY MILDRED CAMPBELL** (daughter of J. O. Campbell and Emily Rogers) on 25 Mar 1879. She was born on 10 May 1854 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jul 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **CORA MALSASKIN BANTA** in 1918 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Joseph Emmett Gullion and Mary Mildred Campbell had the following children:

- i. JENNIE C.⁸ GULLION (daughter of Joseph Emmett Gullion and Mary Mildred Campbell) was born on 27 Jul 1880. She died on 27 Dec 1883.
- ii. MARY MILDRED GULLION (daughter of Joseph Emmett Gullion and Mary Mildred Campbell) was born on 21 Oct 1884 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1920. She married Joseph W. Morris on 19 Oct 1910 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1876. He died in 1937.
- iii. MARIAH LOUISE GULLION (daughter of Joseph Emmett Gullion and Mary Mildred Campbell) was born on 18 Aug 1889 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Clarence Harrison on 02 Jun 1917 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1958.

133. **MARGARET FLORENCE⁷ GULLION** (Wyant O.⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1947 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Julius Edward Geier on 22 Nov 1881 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1851. He died on 30 Oct 1926 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Julius Edward Geier and Margaret Florence Gullion had the following children:

- i. FLORANCE⁸ GEIER (daughter of Julius Edward Geier and Margaret Florence Gullion) was born on 01 Dec 1884. She died on 16 Jun 1934. She married WILLIAM DEATHRAGE. He was born on 12 Nov 1872. He died on 25 Nov 1946.
- ii. FRANCES AUGUSTA GEIER (daughter of Julius Edward Geier and Margaret Florence Gullion) was born in 1892. She died on 14 Jan 1986 in Christian Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Frances Augusta Geier:

Frances never married.

Generation 7 (cont.)

134. **JANNETTE⁷ COOPER** (Mary Ann⁶ Gullion, Joseph O.⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born about 1855. She married (1) _____ **ALTUM**. She married (2) _____ **O'CONNOR**.

_____ Altum and Jannette Cooper had the following child:

- i. **LULA⁸ ALTUM** (daughter of _____ Altum and Jannette Cooper). She married _____ **BUCHEMAN**.
135. **SARAH W.⁷ GULLION** (George Washington⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1840 in Indiana. She died in 1926. She married James E. Robinson on 18 Jun 1859 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born about 1834 in Indiana. He died on 11 Aug 1863 in Misson Ridge, TN.
- Notes for James E. Robinson:
James was killed in the Civil War at Mission Ridge, Tennessee. He enlisted August 11, 1862.
James E. Robinson and Sarah W. Gullion had the following children:
- i. **ANNA⁸ ROBINSON** (daughter of James E. Robinson and Sarah W. Gullion) was born about 1861. She married (1) **WALTER GREGORY**. She married (2) **HARRY DARLING**.
 - ii. **JOHN ROBINSON** (son of James E. Robinson and Sarah W. Gullion). He married (1) **MAUDE THILL**. He married (2) **PEARL LAMOTT**.
 - iii. **LON ROBINSON** (son of James E. Robinson and Sarah W. Gullion). He married (1) **DORLA WORLL**. He married (2) **MILLIE MORRIS**.
 - iv. **MARY ROBINSON** (daughter of James E. Robinson and Sarah W. Gullion). She married (1) **CHARLES PEAKE**. She married (2) **JAMES BOETCHER**.
136. **JOSEPH⁷ GULLION** (George Washington⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 03 Dec 1842 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Aug 1924 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) **SARAH REEVES** on 28 Oct 1867 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born about 1847. He married (2) **MARTHA ELLEN MCINTYRE** (daughter of Michael McIntyre and Charlotte Lee) on 27 Mar 1878 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Oct 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 31 Oct 1923.

Notes for Joseph Gullion:

Joseph entered the service on November 10, 1862 and served in the Civil War. He was in Company I, 10th Infantry, Indiana Volunteers. He mustered out July 24, 1865.

Joseph Gullion and Sarah Reeves had the following children:

- i. **JOHN⁸ GULLION** (son of Joseph Gullion and Sarah Reeves) was born about 1870 in Boone Co., Indiana.
 - ii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GULLION** (son of Joseph Gullion and Sarah Reeves) was born on 01 Jul 1872 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Mar 1950 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Anna America Worland (daughter of Arnold E. Worland and Mary R. Akers) on 19 Oct 1899 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Dec 1871 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 13 May 1960 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
 - iii. **WILLIAM GULLION** (son of Joseph Gullion and Sarah Reeves) was born about 1877.
- Joseph Gullion and Martha Ellen McIntyre had the following children:
- iv. **LAURA M. GULLION** (daughter of Joseph Gullion and Martha Ellen McIntyre) was born on 27 Oct 1880 in Indiana. She died on 26 May 1957 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married (1) **ORA A. WHITELY** on 07 Apr 1898 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married (2) **ANDREW DAVID LOTSHAW** (son of Oscar Fitchallen Lotshaw and Susan Ann Peterman) on 04 Jun 1918 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Jan 1880 in Cold Springs, Dearborn Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Feb 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - v. **CHARLES GULLION** (son of Joseph Gullion and Martha Ellen McIntyre) was born in Dec 1880 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) _____ **DICKERSON**. He married (2)

Generation 7 (cont.)

NORA B. DAMPIER (daughter of John F. Dampier and Mary Ella Turner) on 20 May 1906. She was born on 25 Oct 1887 in Indiana.

- vi. CLARENCE GULLION (son of Joseph Gullion and Martha Ellen McIntyre) was born about 1882. He married (1) _____ DICKERSON. He married (2) IRENE DAMPIERE.
- vii. SAMUEL F. GULLION (son of Joseph Gullion and Martha Ellen McIntyre) was born on 30 Jan 1891. He married (1) LOTTIE SEDWICK on 24 Dec 1913 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH SYERUP (daughter of Hermann Syerup and Sophia Kruger) after 1914. She was born on 24 Aug 1892 in Indiana. She died in Jul 1974 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Syerup:

Donna Drummond has the surname of Samuel's second wife as Surreys. She also has Ruth as being Samuel's daughter by his second wife, not his first wife.

137. **DANIEL W.⁷ GULLION** (George Washington⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Jan 1849 in Indiana. He died in 1941. He married (1) **SUSAN ALICE CRASK** (daughter of John J. Crask and Nancy Jane Padgett) on 28 Feb 1874 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 17 Dec 1856 in Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY E. GEORGE** on 04 May 1884 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Daniel W. Gullion and Susan Alice Crask had the following children:

- i. HETTIE JANE⁸ GULLION (daughter of Daniel W. Gullion and Susan Alice Crask) was born on 21 Dec 1874. She married (1) JOHN RILEY JOHNSON (son of Robert Johnson and Elizabeth Foutch) on 26 Nov 1888 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in Sep 1865 in Indiana. She married (2) HARLAN RILEY RUSSELL on 30 Jun 1891 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He was born between 1842-1846 in Indiana. He died on 17 Jul 1907 in Boone Co., Indiana.
- ii. ALONZO GULLION (son of Daniel W. Gullion and Susan Alice Crask) was born on 02 Feb 1877 in Indiana. He married Anna Bell Reed on 23 Oct 1901 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born about 1878 in Indiana.

Notes for Anna Bell Reed:

The Indiana birth records list her name as Emma.

- iii. JOHN R. GULLION (son of Daniel W. Gullion and Susan Alice Crask) was born on 29 Apr 1879.
 - iv. FLORENCE GULLION (daughter of Daniel W. Gullion and Susan Alice Crask) was born on 29 May 1884.
138. **ANDREW JACKSON⁷ GULLION** (George Washington⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 15 Nov 1853 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 18 Oct 1936 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mary Alice Neifert (daughter of John B. Neifert and Sarah Altenderfer) on 27 Mar 1879 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 24 Oct 1861 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 19 Feb 1938 in Monroe Co, IA.

Andrew Jackson Gullion and Mary Alice Neifert had the following child:

- i. DORA ETHEL⁸ GULLION (daughter of Andrew Jackson Gullion and Mary Alice Neifert) was born on 23 Mar 1880 in Indiana, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 10 Apr 1970 in Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa. She married ELI ARNOLD MOON (son of Eli Moon and Mary Agan). He was born on 18 Feb 1878. He died on 14 Apr 1950.

139. **CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ GULLION** (George Washington⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 19 Jul 1865 in Kentucky. He died in 1941. He married Leota Blair about 1896. She was born in Jan 1871 in Ohio Co., Indiana.

Charles William Gullion and Leota Blair had the following children:

- i. MADELINE A.⁸ GULLION (daughter of Charles William Gullion and Leota Blair) was born in Dec 1896 in Indiana. She married GEARRY KNIGHT.
- ii. BLAIR B. GULLION (son of Charles William Gullion and Leota Blair) was born about

Generation 7 (cont.)

1902 in Indiana. He married BETTY CROSBIE.

- iii. ANASTASIA GULLION (daughter of Charles William Gullion and Leota Blair) was born about 1906 in Indiana. She married (1) EDMOND SHEEHAN. She married (2) WILLIAM YATES.
 - iv. LYALL GULLION (son of Charles William Gullion and Leota Blair). He died before 1910.
140. **JOHN QUINCY⁷ GULLION** (George Washington⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 19 Jul 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1926 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Illinois. He married Minerva Walker (daughter of Littleton Baker Walker and Alpha G. Cook) on 09 Nov 1890 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born in Sep 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1955 in Rosston, Boone Co., Indiana (Burial Rosston Cemetery).

John Quincy Gullion and Minerva Walker had the following children:

- i. AUDRA⁸ GULLION (daughter of John Quincy Gullion and Minerva Walker) was born in Oct 1891. She married (1) ED BARNES. She married (2) CLAUDE BOWER. She married (3) VERN QUICK.
 - ii. ZEPHARIAH GULLION (daughter of John Quincy Gullion and Minerva Walker) was born on 25 Dec 1892 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died in Feb 1972 in Watseka, Iroquois Co., Illinois. She married UNA HOLLOWAY.
 - iii. WILLIAM BASIL GULLION (son of John Quincy Gullion and Minerva Walker) was born on 16 May 1894 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Sep 1979 in Anderson, Shasta Co., California. He married GRACE JAMES.
 - iv. OPAL VENORA GULLION (daughter of John Quincy Gullion and Minerva Walker) was born on 08 May 1903 in Jolietville, Hamilton Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Dec 1992 in Zionsville, Boone Co., Indiana. She married (1) WILLIAM MILLER on 21 Dec 1918 in Watseka, Iroquois Co., Illinois. He was born on 18 Aug 1895 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1933 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married (2) GERALD D. MILLER. He was born on 30 Apr 1913 in Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1992 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
 - v. GEORGE LITTLETON GULLION (son of John Quincy Gullion and Minerva Walker) was born on 20 Oct 1906 in Hamilton Co., Indiana. He married Velma Marie Bowles on 22 Sep 1926 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 03 Jun 1909 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.
141. **MARY A.⁷ GULLION** (George Washington⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 07 Mar 1868 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Aug 1936 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She married James Hiram Toney (son of Melvin Toney and Mary Ellen Loyd) on 18 Jul 1886 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He was born on 05 May 1859 in North Salem, Hendricks Co., Indiana. He died on 11 May 1951 in Clinton Co., Indiana.

James Hiram Toney and Mary A. Gullion had the following children:

- i. NORA⁸ DELLA TONEY (daughter of James Hiram Toney and Mary A. Gullion) was born on 16 Apr 1887 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Feb 1980 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She married Marshall Snodgrass on 25 Dec 1908 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Mar 1890. He died on 25 Dec 1955.
- ii. FAYE DONNA TONEY (daughter of James Hiram Toney and Mary A. Gullion) was born on 30 Jun 1888 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Jul 1939. She married Wellman Marvin Goodman in Aug 1909. He was born on 06 Oct 1884.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD TONEY (son of James Hiram Toney and Mary A. Gullion) was born on 23 Oct 1889 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Jan 1974. He married (1) LETITIA CATHERINE COCHENOUR on 02 Dec 1913. He married (2) KITTY _____ about 1910.
- iv. ETHEL TONEY (daughter of James Hiram Toney and Mary A. Gullion) was born on 16 May 1891 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She died on 19 Mar 1943. She married Clarence Coons on 22 Oct 1913.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. CECIL LEE TONEY (son of James Hiram Toney and Mary A. Gullion) was born on 22 Feb 1894 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Dec 1973 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He married Ethel Brookie on 23 Nov 1911 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Jun 1893 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Oct 1969 in Clinton Co., Indiana.
 - vi. MABEL TONEY (daughter of James Hiram Toney and Mary A. Gullion) was born on 05 Jun 1898 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Mar 1987. She married Robert S. Pryor (son of Joshua Pryor and Abbie Greener) on 27 May 1916. He was born on 25 Oct 1890. He died in Oct 1973.
 - vii. FOSTER JENNINGS TONEY (son of James Hiram Toney and Mary A. Gullion) was born on 14 Aug 1901 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Oct 1988 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He married Bertha Inice Hamilton Lovelace on 24 Dec 1923 in Clinton Co., Indiana.
 - viii. MILFORD TONEY (son of James Hiram Toney and Mary A. Gullion) was born on 03 May 1906 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Jul 1981 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married (1) LILLIAN GLADIEUX. He married (2) BERNICE _____.
142. **GEORGE BURTON⁷ GULLION** (George Washington⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 28 Jun 1883 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Ethel Vernie Dautrich on 06 Feb 1907 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Jun 1887 in Indiana. She died on 18 Feb 1970 in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana.

George Burton Gullion and Ethel Vernie Dautrich had the following children:

- i. KENNETH WAYNE⁸ GULLION (son of George Burton Gullion and Ethel Vernie Dautrich) was born on 11 May 1908 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 1988. He married (1) JESSICA LOUISE REDFORD on 31 Jul 1929 in Hamilton Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Jun 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (2) IRENE CAMPBELL on 10 Jul 1937 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married (3) AGNES RHODES.
- ii. DORIS VIRGINIA GULLION (daughter of George Burton Gullion and Ethel Vernie Dautrich) was born on 07 Aug 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Jan 1976 in Gladstone, Clackamas Co., Oregon. She married Robert Gustav Rahn on 20 Aug 1928 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Mar 1902 in Bremen, Stadt Bremen, Bremen, Germany. He died on 25 Jun 1967 in Clackamas Co., Oregon.
- iii. KATHERINE GULLION (daughter of George Burton Gullion and Ethel Vernie Dautrich) was born in 1921. She died in 1926.
- iv. MARY LOUISE GULLION (daughter of George Burton Gullion and Ethel Vernie Dautrich) was born in 1922 in Indiana. She died on 22 Oct 2007. She married Harry T. Ashman (son of Robert Ashman and Maud B. _____) on 19 Sep 1942 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 20 May 1921 in Windfall, Tipton Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Apr 2013 in Franklin, Johnson Co., Indiana.

Notes for Harry T. Ashman:

Harry T. Ashman age 91, passed away April 2, 2013. He was a resident of Franklin and a former resident of Morgantown. He retired in 1983 after 41 years of service with Eli Lilly & Co. Harry is survived by his wife: Mary Louise (Gullion) Ashman; three daughters: Rebecca (Richard) Soendlin of Indianapolis, Tina (Richard) Massey & Libby (Robert) Torrance both of Franklin; one son: Kenneth M. (Barbara) Ashman of Naples, FL; one brother: Robert Ashman of Indianapolis; 16 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren. Funeral service: 10 am Saturday at Meredith - Clark Funeral Home Cremation & Personalization Center in Morgantown. Visitation: 4 - 8 pm Friday at the funeral home. Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood. Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Harry to the Morgantown First Christian Church "Building

Generation 7 (cont.)

Fund", P.O. Box 306, Morgantown, IN 46160. <http://www.meredith-clark.com>

143. **JOSEPH⁷ STEPHENSON** (Rachel D.⁶ Gullion, Joseph O.⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 20 May 1842 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 23 May 1889 in Jolietville, Hamilton Co., Indiana. He married Jane H. Palmer on 21 Nov 1861 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer had the following children:

- i. EDWARD H.⁸ STEPHENSON (son of Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer) was born on 06 May 1863 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Feb 1913 in Indiana. He married MINNIE DEER.
 - ii. EMMA STEPHENSON (daughter of Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer) was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married DALMANUTHA POWELL.
 - iii. THOMAS J. STEPHENSON (son of Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer) was born on 17 Feb 1868 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) CORA E. MARVIN. He married (2) KATHERINE LEE.
 - iv. AMANDA FLORENCE STEPHENSON (daughter of Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer) was born on 09 Apr 1870 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married CASSIUS L. MYERS.
 - v. RACHEL R. STEPHENSON (daughter of Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer) was born on 10 May 1872 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married M. L. HAINES.
 - vi. MARGARET J. STEPHENSON (daughter of Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer) was born on 27 Mar 1874 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died in 1951. She married FRANK D. HOLBY.
 - vii. JULIA DOVE STEPHENSON (son of Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer) was born on 28 May 1878 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died in 1932.
 - viii. EARL P. STEPHENSON (son of Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer) was born on 06 Aug 1881 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died in 1907. He married HARRIETT CLARK.
 - ix. GULA JOE STEPHENSON (daughter of Joseph Stephenson and Jane H. Palmer) was born on 16 Feb 1889 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married HOWARD HIMES.
144. **THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷ STEPHENSON** (Rachel D.⁶ Gullion, Joseph O.⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 17 Nov 1843. He died on 19 Oct 1910 in Meadville, Linn Co., Missouri. He married Julia Thorn on 13 Apr 1870.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Stephenson:

Thomas served as a private in Company I, 10th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers under Captain Perkins during the Civil War. He joined in Indianapolis, Indiana on September 18, 1861. He was described as eighteen years of age with blue eyes, light hair, six feet tall with a light complexion. He was listed as a farmer from Boone County, Indiana. Thomas mustered out at Indianapolis on September 19, 1864.

Thomas Jefferson Stephenson and Julia Thorn had the following children:

- i. NELLIE⁸ STEPHENSON (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Stephenson and Julia Thorn) was born in Aug 1874.
 - ii. SAMUEL STEPHENSON (son of Thomas Jefferson Stephenson and Julia Thorn) was born in Nov 1876.
 - iii. MATTIE STEPHENSON (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Stephenson and Julia Thorn) was born on 12 Jul 1884.
 - iv. LULU STEPHENSON (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Stephenson and Julia Thorn) was born on 24 Jan 1886.
145. **MARGARET⁷ STEPHENSON** (Rachel D.⁶ Gullion, Joseph O.⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion, Thomas, Thomas). She married **DANIEL JOHNS**. Daniel Johns and Margaret Stephenson had the following children:
- i. LAURA⁸ JOHNS (daughter of Daniel Johns and Margaret Stephenson). She married

Generation 7 (cont.)

STEVE HARVEY.

- ii. CALVIN JOHNS (son of Daniel Johns and Margaret Stephenson).
 - iii. JOHN JOHNS (son of Daniel Johns and Margaret Stephenson). He married IDA NORWOOD.
 - iv. CORA JOHNS (daughter of Daniel Johns and Margaret Stephenson). She married ED ROBERTS.
 - v. NORA JOHNS (daughter of Daniel Johns and Margaret Stephenson). She married AL HOOSER.
 - vi. MARGARET JOHNS (daughter of Daniel Johns and Margaret Stephenson). She married FRANK KLINGLER.
 - vii. ELMER JOHNS (son of Daniel Johns and Margaret Stephenson). He married EDNA _____.
 - viii. VERN JOHNS (son of Daniel Johns and Margaret Stephenson).
146. **THEODORE FREELINGHYSON⁷ GULLION** (Josiah⁶, Joseph O.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 18 Mar 1850 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Mar 1919 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Walton (daughter of John T. Walton and Serilda Jane _____) on 28 Jan 1875 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Jan 1858 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Oct 1923.

Theodore Freelinghyson Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Walton had the following children:

- i. ALVIN CYE⁸ GULLION (son of Theodore Freelinghyson Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Walton) was born on 23 Feb 1876 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Jun 1952 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Bertha Junior Davis on 01 May 1897 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 May 1875 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1936 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON GULLION (son of Theodore Freelinghyson Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Walton) was born on 24 Aug 1878. He died in 1930 in Genoa, De Kalb Co., Illinois. He married Jessie May McNutt (daughter of Thomas McNutt and Lenore Jean Dickey) on 29 Jan 1901 in Hancock Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Feb 1880 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died about 01 Apr 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Gullion:

, possibly.

Name is listed as Thomas Jefferson Gullion.

"... he went to work for a company based in Genoa, Ill. installing swichboards in little towns and supervising installations of telephone lines."

Notes for Jessie May McNutt:

"May McNutt was the oldest of 10 children. She lived a long and full life. She was known as Gram to her grandchildren."

- iii. JAMES H. GULLION (son of Theodore Freelinghyson Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Walton) was born on 06 Aug 1880 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Sep 1981.
- iv. ELMER EDWIN GULLION (son of Theodore Freelinghyson Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Walton) was born on 11 Aug 1882 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 10 May 1958 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He married Pearl May Chappius (daughter of Charles Chappius and Anna May Michaels) on 03 Apr 1904 in United Church of Christ, Antioch, IN. She was born on 05 Nov 1884 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1977 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
- v. CHARLES CALVIN GULLION (son of Theodore Freelinghyson Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Walton) was born on 20 Aug 1888 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

died on 28 Aug 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married MARIE HIGGINS. She was born in 1895.

- vi. MARK MCPHERSON GULLION (son of Theodore Freelinghyson Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Walton) was born on 20 Aug 1888 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died in Jan 1963 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Beulah Ashley (daughter of William Ashley) on 16 Sep 1910.
- vii. VERLA CLAY GULLION (son of Theodore Freelinghyson Gullion and Mary Elizabeth Walton) was born on 06 Feb 1896 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died in Mar 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married LUCY WRIGHT. She was born in 1895.

Notes for Verla Clay Gullion:
Varla served in World War I.

147. **ELIZABETH⁷ GULLION** (William Henry⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Jul 1836 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1911 in Moorefield, Frontier Co., Nebraska. She married Cornelius Wood (son of Zedekiah Wood and Lydia Smith) on 21 Jul 1854 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Oct 1829 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He died on 15 Apr 1911 in Moorefield, Frontier Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Cornelius Wood:

Elizabeth and Cornielus may have also had a son named Charles W. Wood born about 1856 according to a descendent of Elizabeth and Cornielus.

Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion had the following children:

- i. MELISSA JANE⁸ WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 06 Jul 1856 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Aug 1933 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado. She married Esdress Moore Kendall (son of William Kendall) on 06 Jun 1878 in Bancroft, Daviess Co., Missouri. He was born on 25 Dec 1855 in Norfolk Co., England. He died on 25 Apr 1922 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado.

Notes for Melissa Jane Wood:
KENDALL BIBLE

Kendall family record, once part of the Kendall family bible, in the hand of Jennie Kendall, (widow of Herbert). As copied 21 March 1964, by Donna L. Drummond.

Esdress Moore Kendall, born 25 Dec. 1855, Thornhage, Northrop, England
Mellissa Jane Wood, born 6 June 1856, Lebandon, Indiana
Married, 6 June 1873 at Bancroft, Missouri.

Children:

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Mary Elizabeth Kendall, born 2 June 1879, Bancroft, Missouri, died 3 Sept. 1881, Trenton, Missouri.

Anna Eliza Kendall, born 1 Oct 1880, Trenton, Missouri.

Della Jane Kendall, born 2 Feb. 1882, Bancroft, Missouri.

Esdress Croneleus Kendall, born 5 July 1883, Bancroft, Missouri, Died 5 Dec. 1910, Pueblo, Colorado.

Ellen May Kendall, born 18 Dec. 1884, Gallaton, Missouri, died 6 July 1911, Pueblo, Colorado.

James Thomas Kendall, born 12 Sept. 1886, Bancroft, Missouri.

Clarence Elmer Kendall, born 25 July 1888, Pratt, Kansas.

William Henry Kendall, born 12 Oct. 1890, Pueblo, Colorado.

Harry Moore Kendall, born 19 June 1892, Pueblo, Colorado.

Herbert Jasper Kendall, born 4 June 1897, Pueblo, Colorado.

Generation 7 (cont.)

MARRIAGES

Anna Eliza Kendall, Married Edward O. Sigler, 27 Oct. 1898, Pueblo, Colorado.

Della Jane Kendall, Married Walter I. Woods, 28 Aug. 1900, 2ne, William John Russell, 27 Nove. 1902, Pueblo, Colorado

Ellen Mae Kendall, Married Pinky Harris, 22 Feb. 1909, Pueblo, Colorado.

James Thomas Kendall, Married Mary Likpik, 3 July 1911, Pueblo, Colorado.

Harry Moore Kendall, Married Ann Morgan, 6 July 1915, Pueblo, Colorado.

Herbert Jasper Kendall, Married Jenny Petrick, 15 July 1920, Pueblo, Colorado.

- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON WOOD (son of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 18 Feb 1857 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 1941 in Steamboat Spring, Routt Co., Colorado. He married Alta Ledma Ward (daughter of George Ward and Nancy Strange) on 29 Apr 1890 in Holdrege, Phelps Co., Nebraska. She was born on 24 Jan 1867 in Jamesport, Daviess Co., Missouri. She died on 30 Dec 1932 in North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Wood:

In family history by Annie Welch and Katherine Fulk Thomas Jefferson WOOD is listed as Thomas R. Wood. Correction of name received from Eva Suzukawa, his grand daughter (she lives at 2625 Lincoln Ave Belmont California 94002-1427)

- iii. MARY LOUISE WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 25 Aug 1858 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Jan 1916 in Moorefield, Frontier Co., Nebraska. She married S. D. MASTER. He was born about 1855 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
- iv. ANNA ELIZABETH WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 13 Apr 1859 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Mar 1922 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married Robert M. McLaughlin on 17 Mar 1881 in Trenton, Grundy Co., Missouri. He was born on 18 Jan 1849 in Fredrection Junc, Sunberry, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 05 Oct 1912 in Moorefield, Frontier Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Wood:

Anna's tombstone in Moorefield has year of birth as 1860. Her death certificate (Nebraska) # 3001 lists birth date as April 13, 1859. She was known by the name Annie Eliza or Annie Elizabeth. She died in the Lincoln Sanitarium (Hospital) of cardiac failure after undergoing a surgical procedure to remove a cyst.

- v. SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 12 Nov 1861 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married Samuel T. Curtis on 09 Oct 1884 in Daviess Co., Missouri. He was born in Apr 1860 in Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Wood:

Elizabeth and Samuel have two other children who are not listed.

- vi. HANNAH E. WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 19 Jul 1863 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Jan 1912 in Gilman City, Daviess Co., Missouri. She married Thomas C. Hodge on 25 Dec 1888. He was born about 1860 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Hannah E. Wood:

Another Gullion researcher has Hannah's name as Henrietta E.

- vii. JAMES WESLEY WOOD (son of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 19 Dec 1864 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Jul 1909 in The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, USA. He married Laura Alice Pack in 1897 in Daviess Co., Missouri. She was born about 1869 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
- viii. FRANCES MAE WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 04 Nov 1866 in Daviess Co., Missouri. She died before 1930 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. She married Martin Mitchell on 16 Mar 1884. He was born about

Generation 7 (cont.)

1863 in Daviess Co., Missouri.

- ix. JOHN WILLIAM WOOD (son of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 09 Feb 1869 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., Missouri. He died on 14 May 1939 in Gilman City, Daviess Co., Missouri. He married (1) MARY JENNIE ARMSTRONG on 11 Feb 1892. She was born about 1873 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., Missouri. He married (2) RUTH B. MCKEE after 11 Feb 1892. She was born about 1873 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., Missouri. He married (3) IVA LENORE LINDSAY TERRY after 11 Feb 1892.
 - x. SAMUEL HENRY WOOD (son of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 22 Apr 1871 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., Missouri. He died in Feb 1963 in Curtis, Frontier Co., Nebraska. He married Daisy Walker on 01 Jan 1900. She was born about 1875 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., Missouri.
 - xi. LLEWELLA ALICE WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 06 Jan 1872 in Lincoln Twp, Daviess Co., Missouri, USA. She died in Feb 1895.
 - xii. ROSA B. WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 16 Feb 1875 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Nov 1966 in Daviess Co., Missouri. She married Grant Scott on 29 Jul 1892. He was born about 1871 in Gallatin, Daviess Co., Missouri.
 - xiii. NETTIE FLORANCE WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 27 Mar 1877 in Missouri. She died on 11 Oct 1880 in Daviess Co., Missouri.
 - xiv. CLARA CLEMINTINE WOOD (daughter of Cornelius Wood and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 16 May 1881 in Missouri. She died in 1903 in Daviess Co., Missouri.
148. **JANE⁷ GULLION** (William Henry⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 01 Mar 1842 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married William Spencer Bolen on 26 Feb 1861 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He was born about 1838 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

William Spencer Bolen and Jane Gullion had the following children:

- i. ELLA MAY⁸ BOLEN (daughter of William Spencer Bolen and Jane Gullion) was born on 15 Sep 1864 in Indiana. She died on 27 Jan 1958. She married William Orlando Grove (son of Jephtha Grove and Sarah Gregory Storey) in 1882 in Page Co., Iowa. He was born on 16 Feb 1854 in Defiance Co., Ohio. He died on 28 Mar 1910.
- ii. HARRY BURTON BOLEN (son of William Spencer Bolen and Jane Gullion) was born on 05 Jun 1866 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He died in Aug 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He married Martha Caroline Mulkins on 08 Jan 1888 in Buchanan, Page Co., Iowa. She was born on 26 Apr 1870 in East River, Page Co., Iowa, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1965 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
- iii. LEOTA FRANCES BOLEN (daughter of William Spencer Bolen and Jane Gullion) was born on 14 Jun 1876 in New Ross, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She married Joseph Stanton on 11 Mar 1896 in College Springs, Page Co., Iowa, USA. He was born about 1873 in Iowa. He died on 20 Mar 1950 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Leota Frances Bolen:

Leota and Joseph had a total of six children. Virginia was the youngest.

149. **MARTHA L.⁷ GULLION** (William Henry⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 29 Dec 1845. She died in Jun 1887. She married Francis M. McPike (son of James McPike and Nancy E. Dayton) on 27 Jun 1867 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in 1842.

Notes for Francis M. McPike:

FRANCIS M. McPIKE was a veteran soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and as such deserves mention in this connection. He was born on a farm in Lawrence County, Indiana, in 1842, and is a son of James McPike, and one of a family of twelve children. His mother's maiden name was Nancy E. Dayton. The father died on his farm in Lawrence County, Indiana, in 1865, at the age of

Generation 7 (cont.)

seventy-five years. He was a worthy member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a soldier in the war of 1812. He was very prosperous in his business and owned at the time of his health 500 acres of land in Lawrence County.

Francis M. McPike was reared to the occupation of a farmer, but at the age of eighteen years, when Abraham Lincoln called for 300,000 troops to go to the defense of this nation, he abandoned agriculture and enlisted for three years' service in Company A, Twenty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He participated in the battles of Shiloh, Port Gibson, the sieges of Vicksburg, Jackson, Mississippi, and Blakely, Alabama. He was under fire in all about sixty-five times; he was wounded over the left eye with buck shot at the siege of Port Gibson in 1863. He was exposed a great deal during the time that he was in the service and contracted rheumatism, from which he has never recovered. He served out his term of enlistment and re-enlisted January 1, 1864, in the same regiment and company for three years more, and served until the end of the war, when he was mustered out and honorably discharged at Galveston, Texas, November 15, 1865. He then returned to Indiana and farmed in Boone County until 1874.

Mr. McPike was united in marriage in 1867 to Miss Martha Gullion, daughter of William and Mary E. (Young) Gullion. Two children have been born of this union: Myrta E. and Lillie A. Mr. McPike came to Page County, Iowa, and bought a homestead near Braddyville in 1883. Since 1874 he has been disabled from active work by rheumatism, but he was not granted a pension by the Government until 1882. Mrs. McPike died in June, 1887. In his political opinions Mr. McPike is a strong Republican. He passed his young manhood in the service of his country, and has an honorable record as a soldier and a citizen, and his descendants for generations will refer with pride to the military career of their revered ancestor. Mr. McPike is a member of Warren Post, No. 11, G. A. R., of Clarinda, Iowa.

[Source: Biographical history of Page County, Iowa, (Chicago: Lewis & Dunbar, 1890).]

Francis M. McPike and Martha L. Gullion had the following children:

- i. MYRTA E.⁸ MCPIKE (daughter of Francis M. McPike and Martha L. Gullion).
- ii. LILLIE A. MCPIKE (daughter of Francis M. McPike and Martha L. Gullion).

150. **WILLIAM HENRY⁷ GULLION JR.** (William Henry⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 21 Sep 1851. He died on 24 Jun 1880. He married Theresa Frances Stogdill (daughter of William Stogdill and Mary P. Baldwin) on 29 Jul 1875 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Feb 1860 in Boone Co., Indiana.

William Henry Gullion Jr. and Theresa Frances Stogdill had the following child:

- i. EDWARD CLEVENGER⁸ GULLION (son of William Henry Gullion Jr. and Theresa Frances Stogdill) was born on 26 Apr 1878 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died in Jun 1944. He married Mattied Dell Scott (daughter of Anderson Scott and Eva _____) on 18 Jan 1903 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Indiana, USA. She was born about 1882 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1975.

151. **JANE⁷ TANDY** (Josiah⁶ Gullion, Joseph O.⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born about 1826 in Kentucky. She died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana. She married Josiah Gullion (son of Joseph O. Gullion and Margaret Wyant) on 18 Mar 1847 in Greene Co., Indiana. He was born about 1824 in Kentucky. He died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Josiah Gullion:

According to family tradition, Josiah, Jane and their children, Amazet and Alfred died of cholera and were hastily buried in a mass grave, probably in Boone Co., Indiana. Joseph's estate only lists Theodore and James as heirs of son Josiah.

Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy had the following children:

- i. AMAZET⁷ GULLION (daughter of Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy) was born about 1848 in Indiana. She died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Amazet Gullion:

Amazet and Alfred died in a cholera epidemic and were hastily buried in a mass grave, the location of which is unknown. It was probably in Boone County, Indiana.

146. ii. THEODORE FREELINGHYSO GULLION (son of Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy) was born on 18 Mar 1850 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Mar 1919 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Walton (daughter of John T. Walton and Serilda Jane _____) on 28 Jan 1875 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Jan 1858 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Oct 1923.
- iii. JAMES GULLION (son of Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy) was born about 1853 in Indiana.
- iv. ALFRED GULLION (son of Josiah Gullion and Jane Tandy) was born about 1855 in Indiana. He died about 1856 in probably Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Alfred Gullion:

Amazet and Alfred died in a cholera epidemic and were hastily buried in a mass grave, the location of which is unknown. It was probably in Boone County, Indiana.

152. **MARY MCPHERSON⁷ TANDY** (Eleanor Anna⁶ Gullion, Thomas⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Apr 1917 in Boone Co., Indiana. She married Joseph Cavin (son of William Cavin and Jean Gullion) on 28 Apr 1917 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1840 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Dec 1919 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Cavin:

Joseph entered service in the Civil War on September 23, 1861, and received a discharge on December 19, 1862.

Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy had the following children:

- i. GRACE⁷ CAVIN (daughter of Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy) was born about 1865 in Indiana.
249. ii. LUCY BELL CAVIN (daughter of Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy) was born in Mar 1867 in Center, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 13 May 1920 in Indiana. She married Oliver Roy Neese on 04 Feb 1886 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Mar 1858 in Greene, Tennessee. He died on 03 Mar 1930 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
- iii. NANNIE CAVIN (daughter of Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy) was born about 1869 in Indiana. She married Charles H. Smith on 31 Jul 1886 in Boone Co., Indiana.
- iv. CALVIN CAVIN (son of Joseph Cavin and Mary McPherson Tandy) was born about 1871 in Indiana.
153. **RACHEL JANE⁷ GULLION** (James⁶ Jr., James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 30 Apr 1834 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1899 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married John Webster (son of John W. Webster and Nancy Yowell) on 02 Jan 1853 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Mar 1827 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ((then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 26 Mar 1903 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Webster:

Information is taken from Bible of John Webster and Rachel Gullion.

John Webster , born 12 March, 1829, died 25 March, 1903

Rachel Gullion, born 30 April, 1834, died 28 February, 1899

John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion were married in Carroll County, Ky on 2 January, 1853.

Susannah, born 4 December, 1853.

Susannah was married to Jesse Smith on 1 September, 1874.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Elizabeth, born 18 October, 1855.
Elizabeth was married to Joe Coleman, 30 March, 1877

Mary born 5 December, 1857.
Mary married Will Coleman.

Nancy Ellen, born 31 June, 1860.
Nancy Ellen, married to Walter Leland.
Nancy Ellen, died 30 April, 1895.

Sarah Jane, born 29 September, 1862.
Sarah Jane died 19 May, 1868.

Martha, born 16 May, 1865.
Martha, married George Nichols Harper, 1884.
Martha died 24 January, 1945.

Benjamin, born 21 October, 1867.
Benjamin married to Nannie McDole, 1889.

Lotta Ann, born 3 March, 1870.
Lotta Ann, married to Elec McDole. Alexander McDole
Lotta Ann died 18 June, 1933. Buried in Coghill Cemetery, Carroll County, Ky.

William, born 30 March, 1873.
William died 29 November, 1903, never married.

James Maddison, born 4 December, 1875.
James married to Ezabell McDole.

Twins
Lenora, born 9 May, 1878, died at birth.
Victoria, born 9 May, 1878, married to George Meadows.
Victoria died 11 November, 1898.



The father of Jack Webster was an Englishman. Mother was 1/2 Blackfoot Indian.
Father of John Webster was born about 1775 in Virginia and died 22 June, 1850 on Mill Creek
Road in Carroll County, Kentucky. His wife was Nancy Yowell.

Parents of John were George Webster and Mary from Virginia. George Webster died in Gallatin
County, Kentucky, now Carroll County.

All of the above notes were included in the Bible record. The record has been damaged by fire and
water and is difficult to read.

Coleman Cemetery:
John Webster, 12 March, 1829, 25 March, 1903, died in English, Ky.
Rachel Gullion Webster, 30 April, 1834, died 28 February, 1899 in English, Ky.
Sarah Jane Webster, 29 Sept, 1862, died 19 May, 1868
William Webster, 30 march, 1873, died 29 November, 1903
Lenora, twin daughter, born and died 9 May, 1878.
Nancy Ellen Webster, 31 June, 1860, died 30 April, 1895, wife of Walter Leland
John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. SUSANAH⁸ WEBSTER (daughter of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 04 Dec 1853 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1911 in Gilgal Hill, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Jesse Smith (son of Clisby Smith and Margaret Abrams) on 01 Sep 1874 in Home of John Webster, Gilgal Hill, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 31 Jul 1853 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1938 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. 
- ii. ELIZABETH WEBSTER (daughter of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 18 Oct 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1924 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Everlee Darwin Coleman (son of William C Coleman and Ann Elizabeth Simms) on 30 Mar 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Jul 1853 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1934 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. 
- iii. MARY WEBSTER (daughter of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 05 Dec 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1905 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married James William Coleman (son of William C. Coleman and Annie Elizabeth Simms) on 05 Nov 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Jun 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. NANCY ELLEN WEBSTER (daughter of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 21 Jun 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1895 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Walter Scott Leland (son of Edwin Gardner Leland and Nancy Ann Davidson) in 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Nov 1847 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He died in 1920.
- v. SARAH JANE WEBSTER (daughter of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 29 Sep 1862 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1868 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vi. MARTHA WEBSTER (daughter of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 16 May 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married George Nicholas Harper on 24 Jun 1889 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jun 1862 in Sheridan, Worth Co., Missouri. He died on 01 Feb 1905 in Washington, District of Columbia (Military Hospital).
- vii. BENJAMIN WEBSTER (son of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 21 Oct 1867 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Sep 1929 in Campbell Co., Kentucky (Age: 59). He married Nancy McDole in 1889 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Apr 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1938 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- viii. CHARLOTTE ANN WEBSTER (daughter of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 03 Mar 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jun 1933 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Alexander McDole (son of Andrew McDole and Martha Richardson) about 1889. He was born on 19 Apr 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ix. WILLIAM WEBSTER (son of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 30 Mar 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1903 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Webster:

William was nursed in last illness by sister, Susanna who succumbed to the same illness (tuberculosis) in later years. William never married.

- x. JAMES MADISON WEBSTER (son of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 04 Dec 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1920 in Caldwell Co., Kentucky. He married Isabell McDole in 1899 in Kentucky. She was born in Sep

Generation 7 (cont.)

- 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- xi. LENORA WEBSTER (daughter of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 08 May 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - xii. VICTORIA WEBSTER (daughter of John Webster and Rachel Jane Gullion) was born on 08 May 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Nov 1898 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married GEORGE MEADOWS. He was born in 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 1961 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
154. **WESLEY DEAN⁷ GULLION** (James⁶ Jr., James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Jun 1836 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Perry in 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Mar 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1906 in Scott Co., Indiana.

Notes for Wesley Dean Gullion:

Wesley and Sarah had two other children who died prior to 1900 according to the census records.

The Owensboro Messenger
Owensboro, Kentucky
December 23, 1909



Carrollton, Ky., Dec. 22. --- Wesley Gullion, aged seventy-five years, was found frozen to death on the road between here and English, almost at his own door.

Transcribed by: GenealogyGirl

Interior Journal
Stanford, Kentucky
December 24, 1909

Wesley Gullion, aged 73, froze to death while going from Carrollton to English.

Wesley Dean Gullion and Sarah Perry had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁸ GULLION (daughter of Wesley Dean Gullion and Sarah Perry) was born on 03 Aug 1872 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Jun 1963 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) MILTON HAYES (son of Milton Hayes). He was born on 03 Nov 1854 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1930 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (2) HARVEY STIVERS in 1898. He was born in Feb 1865 in Kentucky. He died in 1910. 
- ii. RACHEL J. GULLION (daughter of Wesley Dean Gullion and Sarah Perry) was born on 19 Sep 1873 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1941 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Kindle (son of William Kindle and Lucinda _____) on 25 May 1902 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1872 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Dec 1960 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN SAMUEL GULLION (son of Wesley Dean Gullion and Sarah Perry) was born on 23 Mar 1875 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1960 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ATHA LEE KEMPER (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) in 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Jan 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1912 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) KELLIE PEARL STEWART. She was born on 15 Aug 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1970 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. 

Notes for John Samuel Gullion:

John S. Gullion Dies of Illness At Carrollton

Generation 7 (cont.)

John S. Gullion, 84, a retired farmer, died at 12:15 p.m. yesterday at Carroll County Memorial Hospital.

A native of Carroll county, he was a farmer for many years, and had lived in Carrollton.. He was a member of the English Christian Church.

He is survived by his wife, Kelley; a daughter, Mrs. Emma Hicks, Carrollton; a brother, George, Port Royal, Ky; and two sisters, Mrs. Alice Hays and Mrs. Liza Jett, both of Worthville, KY.

Services will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the Carrollton Christian church. Burial will be in the English cemetery.

Friends may call at the Tandy & Eckler Seventh street funeral home.

[Source: Madison Courier, Madison, Indiana, January 22, 1960]

- iv. MARY GULLION (daughter of Wesley Dean Gullion and Sarah Perry) was born in Jul 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 25 May 1958 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital). She married William Allen Stewart in 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1966 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Gullion:

Well-Known Matron, Mrs. Wm. Stewart of English Dies

Mrs. Mollie Gullion Stewart, 76, wife of William Stewart, English, died at Carroll County Memorial Hospital at 6:30 a.m. Sunday, May 25, following an illness of several months.

She was a native of Carroll county, born the daughter of the late Wesley and Sallie Perry Gullion. She was reared in the county and lived here all of her life. She united with the English Christian church at an early age and was still a member at her death.

Her funeral services were held in the church at 2 p.m. Tuesday, May 27, with Rev. Tom Mefford, pastor, officiating. Burial was at the I.O.O.F. cemetery, Carrollton. Pallbearers were Levi Meadows, Roy Stivers, Roy Gullion, Raymond Stewart, Bennie Gullion and Ollie Gett.

Surviving, in addition to Mr. Stewart, are three children, a daughter, Mrs. Essie B. Reynolds, Worthville, and two sons, Francis of English, and Warren at home. There are also six grandchildren, three brothers, two sisters, several nieces and nephews.

The News-Democrat, Carrollton, Carroll Co., KY

- v. HENRY GULLION (son of Wesley Dean Gullion and Sarah Perry) was born on 20 Jan 1880 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Aug 1958 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JENNIE BLACKBURN in 1910 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Nov 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jun 1923 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MINNIE DOWNEY (daughter of David Downey and Martha Downey) in 1926 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Feb 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1963 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



- vi. ELIZABETH D. GULLION (daughter of Wesley Dean Gullion and Sarah Perry) was born on 27 Apr 1882 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1970 in Madison, Jefferson

Generation 7 (cont.)

Co., Indiana (King's Daughter's Hospital). She married George Samuel Jett in 1905 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Aug 1882 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jun 1958 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elizabeth D. Gullion:

Obituary, The New's-Democrat, Carrollton, KY, 5 Feb 1970

Funeral services for Mrs. Eliza Jett, 87, Worthville resident, were held at 2 p.m., Monday, February 2, at Graham Funeral Home by Rev. Don Spires, pastor for the Worthville Baptist Church, Burial was in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Carrollton.

Mrs. Jett died January 30 at King's Daughter Hospital, Madison. She was a member of the English Christian Church. She was born April 27, 1882, the daughter of Wesley and Sallie Perry Gullion.

She is survived by one one, Ola Jett.

- vii. **GEORGE GULLION** (son of Wesley Dean Gullion and Sarah Perry) was born on 06 Oct 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1968 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Birthel May Suter in 1927 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1956 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

155. **SARAH⁷ GULLION** (James⁶ Jr., James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1841 in Kentucky. She died in 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married James Perkins on 01 Nov 1864 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1830 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1885 in Concord, Gadsden Co., Florida.

Notes for Sarah Gullion:

James and his son, James B., were living with Wesley Gullion in Worthville, Carroll Co., KY during the 1880. Sarah was not living with them and is presumed to have died prior to 1880.

Notes for James Perkins:

James and his son, James B., were living with Wesley Gullion in Worthville, Carroll Co., KY during the 1880 census. His wife Sarah was not living with them and is presumed to have died prior to 1880.

James Perkins and Sarah Gullion had the following child:

- i. **JAMES BENJAMIN⁸ PERKINS** (son of James Perkins and Sarah Gullion) was born in May 1864 in Kentucky. He died in 1949 in Kentucky (cerebral hemorrhage-hypertension). He married Nancy Jane Riley in 1885 in Kentucky. She was born on 15 Jun 1869 in Owsley Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Feb 1949 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
156. **MARY⁷ GULLION** (James⁶ Jr., James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 10 Dec 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jan 1923 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WEBSTER** (son of John W. Webster and Nancy Yowell) in Jul 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1838 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1887. She married (2) **GEORGE W. SAMPSON** on 30 Nov 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1834 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Franklin Webster and Mary Gullion had the following children:

- i. **EMMA J.⁸ WEBSTER** (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Webster and Mary Gullion) was born on 15 Jul 1861. She died on 11 Sep 1890. She married Henry Skidmore (son of James Skidmore and Anna Dyke) on 14 Feb 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Oct 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1943 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (Age: 81).
- ii. **JOHN W. WEBSTER** (son of Benjamin Franklin Webster and Mary Gullion) was born on 04 Oct 1864 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1940 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **LILLIAN STELLA BARTLETT**. She was born about 1864 in Kentucky.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Lillian Stella Bartlett:

Lillian was listed in the 1910 Carroll Co. Census as Sutta B. The 1900 census lists here as Stella B.

- iii. ANALIZA WEBSTER (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Webster and Mary Gullion) was born in 1867 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

George W. Sampson and Mary Gullion had the following children:

- i. MARY L.⁸ SAMPSON (daughter of George W. Sampson and Mary Gullion) was born about 1870. She married ____ MALONE.
 - ii. LONA SAMPSON (daughter of George W. Sampson and Mary Gullion) was born about 1872. She died (childhood).
 - iii. CORA SAMPSON (daughter of George W. Sampson and Mary Gullion) was born about 1874. She married Marion Blackburn on 20 Apr 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. BENJAMIN SAMPSON (son of George W. Sampson and Mary Gullion) was born about 1876.
 - v. SALLY SAMPSON (daughter of George W. Sampson and Mary Gullion) was born about 1880. She died (childhood).
 - vi. JOSEPH GREEN SAMPSON (son of George W. Sampson and Mary Gullion) was born in 1881. He died on 24 Oct 1959 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married MATTIE SMITH. She was born in 1884. She died on 26 Mar 1962.
157. **ELIZA DILLION⁷ GULLION** (James⁶ Jr., James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 02 Oct 1846 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1934 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel Washburn (son of John Washburn and Sarah Ann Davis) on 01 Nov 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Mar 1836 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Dec 1925 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Samuel Washburn:

Some census records give Samuel's place of birth as Kentucky, but he was probably born in Switzerland County, Indiana where his parents were married and where they appeared to live until his father's death. Samuel worked on a river boat taking logs down the Mississippi to New Orleans earlier in his life.

Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion had the following children:

- i. JAMES WESLEY⁸ WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 02 Jan 1867 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio (at home). He married Martha Anna Marshall (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) in 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Martha Anna Marshall:

Martha Anna generally went by Anna. She is listed in the 1900 Henry Co. KY census as Martha A. It is assumed that her full name was Martha Anna Marshall.

- ii. SARAH ANN WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 19 Oct 1869 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1870 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM AMBROS WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 25 Sep 1872 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1873 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. HENRY SCOTT WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 20 Jan 1874 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Aug 1899 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. SAMUEL EDWARD WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 01 Sep 1876 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MINNIE BLANCHE MCCREARY (daughter of Thomas McCreary and Mary Griffith) after 25 Oct 1900. She was born on 22 Jun 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1951 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LOULA TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) on 25 Oct 1900. She was born in Jul 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky.



- vi. GEORGE ALVIN WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 25 Apr 1880 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1963 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital). He married Maud Ann Tingle (daughter of Zadock Prism Tingle and Catherine Swaford) in 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Aug 1890 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Dec 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Maud Ann Tingle:

Virginia Tolman has Maud's middle name as Atha.

- vii. EMMA JANE WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 03 Aug 1883 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1955 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Kirby Smith (son of Jesse Smith and Susanah Webster) in 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Feb 1882. He died on 01 Feb 1963 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Emma Jane Washburn:

Mrs. Emma Smith Dies Following Long Illness

Mrs. Emma Smith of English died Wednesday afternoon, November 2 following a prolonged illness. She is survived by her husband, Kirby Smith, to who she was married October 12, 1911, and preceded in death an only child who died in infancy. Also surviving is a foster son, Billie Camden of Dayton, Ohio, three brothers, Edward Washburn of Worthville, Alvin and Clarence Washburn of English; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Smith was born August 3, 1883, the daughter of Samuel and Eliza Washburn. Early in life she united with the English Baptist Church and was an active member as Sunday school teacher and in the Missionary Society until ill health prevented her service.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon in English Baptist Church, the Rev. Rodger Turner, pastor, officiating, assisted by Rev. Dickey, former pastor.

Pallbearers were Chester Garrett, Donnie Griffith, Robert Osborne, Courtland Garrett and Marion Griffith.

Burial was in the English cemetery.

[Source: News Democrat, Carrollton, Kentucky November 10, 1955]

- viii. IDA ELLEN WASHBURN (daughter of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 15 Aug 1886 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1896 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ix. CLARENCE ARNOLD WASHBURN (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) was born on 16 Jan 1892 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1979 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Veterans Administration Medical Center). He married Elizabeth Ann Hicks (daughter of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) on 27 Jun 1919 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 1979 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital).



158. **ANDREW J.⁷ JACKSON** (Rachel Sarah⁶ Gullion, James⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 28 Sep 1845 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1921 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. He married Nancy Harriett Stept in 1869 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born on 09 Jul 1852 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She died on 25 Dec 1931 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.

Andrew J. Jackson and Nancy Harriett Stept had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁸ JACKSON (son of Andrew J. Jackson and Nancy Harriett Stept) was born on 14 Feb 1870 in Illinois. He died on 06 Nov 1937 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. He married JENNIE _____.
 - ii. DELLA JACKSON (daughter of Andrew J. Jackson and Nancy Harriett Stept) was born on 07 Oct 1877 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1936 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. She married EPHRAIM T. FRANCIS (son of Ephraim T Francis and Lucinda Burnell Adams). He was born on 18 Jul 1870 in Goreville, Johnson Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Jun 1940 in Goreville, Johnson Co., Illinois.
 - iii. LELA JACKSON (daughter of Andrew J. Jackson and Nancy Harriett Stept) was born on 05 Sep 1881 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1945 in Saratoga, Union Co., Illinois. She married Christopher Columbus Simmerman (son of George Washington Simmerman and Elizabeth E. Beasley) on 01 May 1915 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 30 Dec 1856 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1939 in Saratoga, Union Co., Illinois.
 - iv. HARRY JACKSON (son of Andrew J. Jackson and Nancy Harriett Stept) was born on 28 Oct 1887 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Dec 1918 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co., Illinois.
159. **SOPHRONIA⁷ JACKSON** (Rachel Sarah⁶ Gullion, James⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 07 Nov 1851 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. She died on 12 Sep 1919 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. She married Charles Shelby Simmerman on 02 May 1869 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 20 Mar 1847 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1911 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.

Notes for Sophronia Jackson:

The 1910 Union Co., IL Census showed that Sophronia had a total of 8 children, five of whom were still living. The 1910 census also shows a granddaughter named Annie, age 14, born in Illinois. Both her parents are shown as being born in Illinois.

Charles Shelby Simmerman and Sophronia Jackson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁸ SIMMERMAN (son of Charles Shelby Simmerman and Sophronia Jackson) was born on 30 Mar 1870 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1897 in Union Co., Illinois, USA.
 - ii. MINNIE B. SIMMERMAN (daughter of Charles Shelby Simmerman and Sophronia Jackson) was born on 25 Jul 1872 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. She died on 25 Jul 1954 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. She married Arthur Heenan Frogge (son of Cornelius Martin John Frogge and Elizabeth Aldridge) on 16 Dec 1922 in Union Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 26 Mar 1870 in Aldridge, Union Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Dec 1933 in Union Co., Illinois, USA.
 - iii. CHARLES SHELBY SIMMERMAN JR. (son of Charles Shelby Simmerman and Sophronia Jackson) was born in Dec 1874 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. He died about 1915 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. CORA J. SIMMERMAN (daughter of Charles Shelby Simmerman and Sophronia Jackson) was born on 30 Jul 1876 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. She died on 17 Nov 1898 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.
 - v. ARTHUR LEE SIMMERMAN (son of Charles Shelby Simmerman and Sophronia Jackson) was born on 27 Nov 1879 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. He died on 15 Jul 1911 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.
 - vi. LEMUEL SIMMERMAN (son of Charles Shelby Simmerman and Sophronia Jackson) was born on 03 May 1882 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Feb 1919 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.
 - vii. HENRY F. SIMMERMAN (son of Charles Shelby Simmerman and Sophronia Jackson) was born on 15 Feb 1885 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. He died on 28 Jul 1886 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.
 - viii. MAUDE MAY SIMMERMAN (daughter of Charles Shelby Simmerman and Sophronia Jackson) was born on 01 Aug 1887 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Apr 1914 in Anna, Union Co., Illinois.
160. **JAMES HARVEY⁷ TINGLE** (Mary⁶ Gullion, James⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 16 Mar 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Frances Bishop (daughter of William Bishop and Elizabeth _____) on 16 Feb 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at home of William Bishop). She was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- James Harvey Tingle and Mary Frances Bishop had the following children:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ TINGLE (daughter of James Harvey Tingle and Mary Frances Bishop) was born in 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1949 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Alva Jackson in 1894 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Dec 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1938 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. WILLIAM WARREN TINGLE (son of James Harvey Tingle and Mary Frances Bishop) was born on 02 Dec 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Baptist Hospital). He married Mollie Henry in 1914. She was born in 1893 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
161. **GEORGE S.⁷ TINGLE** (Mary⁶ Gullion, James⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 23 Mar 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1928 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZA E. KENDELL** (daughter of James Kendell) on 13 Sep 1877 (Carroll Co., KY at home of Joseph Young). She was born about 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MRS. ELEANOR WILSON** on 15 Sep 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- George S. Tingle and Eliza E. Kendell had the following children:
- i. CHARLES⁸ TINGLE (daughter of George S. Tingle and Eliza E. Kendell) was born about 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. JAMES H. TINGLE (son of George S. Tingle and Eliza E. Kendell) was born in Aug 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jun 1961 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married KENNIE JACOBS (daughter of Lewis Jacobs and Annie Robinson). She was born on 05 Jan 1892 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1945 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. MAMIE TINGLE (daughter of George S. Tingle and Eliza E. Kendell) was born in Oct 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married George T. Davis on 22 Dec 1904 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1882 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
162. **JAMES⁷ MOORE** (Elizabeth⁶ Gullion, James⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1839 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary L. _____ in 1880. She was born in Aug 1843 in Kentucky.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

James Moore and Mary L. _____ had the following children:

- i. MINNIE⁸ MOORE (daughter of James Moore and Mary L. _____) was born in 1867 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN MOORE (son of James Moore and Mary L. _____) was born in 1869 in Kentucky.

163. **MARY ALICE⁷ GULLION** (Henry Woodfort⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1926 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Whitfield Hawkins Bruce on 25 Mar 1875 in Warsaw Christian Church, Gallatin, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 Oct 1850 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1919 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Whitfield Hawkins Bruce and Mary Alice Gullion had the following children:

- i. TILLER⁸ BRUCE (son of Whitfield Hawkins Bruce and Mary Alice Gullion) was born on 22 Dec 1875. He died on 06 Nov 1877.
- ii. LORA BRUCE (daughter of Whitfield Hawkins Bruce and Mary Alice Gullion) was born on 22 Feb 1878. She died on 01 Jun 1880.

164. **SUSAN ANN⁷ GULLION** (Henry Woodfort⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 12 Nov 1851 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Aug 1935 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married John W. Brock in 1872. He was born in Jun 1849 in Missouri. He died on 18 Aug 1935 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Susan Ann Gullion:

Children: 8 sons and 3 daughters.

John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion had the following children:

- i. CURTIS MONROE⁸ BROCK (son of John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion) was born on 12 Oct 1874 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Jan 1956.

Notes for Curtis Monroe Brock:

In the 1920 Carroll Co., KY census Curtis was single.

- ii. LILLIE B. BROCK (daughter of John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion) was born in Nov 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1967 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. NORA BROCK (daughter of John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion) was born about 1879 in Kentucky.
- iv. JOHN W. BROCK (son of John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion) was born on 24 Aug 1881 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Dec 1945 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- v. CLARENCE R. BROCK (son of John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion) was born on 21 Sep 1883 in Kentucky. He married RUTH _____. She was born about 1878 in Kentucky.

Notes for Clarence R. Brock:

In the 1920 census, Clarence did not have children.

- vi. FRED E BROCK (son of John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion) was born on 24 Aug 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vii. PERRY LAWRENCE BROCK (son of John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion) was born on 09 Jul 1890 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1978 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio (Social Security Death Index about Perry Brock Name: Perry Brock SSN: 276-36-2509 Last Residence: 45202 Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of America Born: 9 Jul 1890 Last Benefit: 45201 Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of Am).
- viii. ALBERT NELLSON BROCK (son of John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion) was born on 13 Mar 1894 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married IDA M. _____.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Ida M. _____:

In the 1920 Carroll Co., Kentucky census, Ida is listed with a son by a prior marriage, named Jesse Sturgeon.

- ix. MINNIE C. BROCK (daughter of John W. Brock and Susan Ann Gullion) was born in Apr 1896 in Kentucky.

165. **CURTIS MONROE⁷ GULLION** (Henry Woodfort⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 25 Nov 1853 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1936 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy A. Rainey (daughter of John H. Rainey and Margaret McDowell) in 1902 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Feb 1878 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky (John C. Hamilton farm). She died on 13 Jan 1945 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Curtis Monroe Gullion:

Curtis had no children.

Curtis Monroe Gullion and Nancy A. Rainey had the following children:

- i. CURTIS MONROE⁸ GULLION JR. (son of Curtis Monroe Gullion and Nancy A. Rainey) was born in 1903 in Kentucky. He died in 1903.
- ii. CHILD GULLION (child of Curtis Monroe Gullion and Nancy A. Rainey) was born on 03 Sep 1905 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. Child died on 03 Sep 1905 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
166. **CATHERINE⁷ GULLION** (Henry Woodfort⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 09 Apr 1860 in Kentucky. She died between 1900-1910. She married John Brumback on 02 Oct 1879 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in Sep 1862 in Kentucky. He died in 1897 in Kentucky.

Notes for Catherine Gullion:

Children: 4 boys and 2 girls.

John Brumback and Catherine Gullion had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM M.⁸ BRUMBACK (son of John Brumback and Catherine Gullion) was born on 26 Jun 1880. He died on 05 Jun 1955.

Notes for William M. Brumback:

William Brumback, 75, retired glasworker of Kimble Glass Co., died Sunday evening at his home at 3315 E. 14th St., after a seven-week illness.

A native of Owenton, Ky., he was employed at the glass company here 51 years.

Surviving are two sons, Fred and Charles Brumback, of Muncie; a stepson, Spencer McDonald, also of Muncie; two daughters, Mrs. Charles Dean and Miss Mae Brumback, both of Muncie; two sisters, Mrs. Lila Vickory, of Toledo, Ohio, and Mrs. Lula Yost, of Muncie; four brothers, John, of Toledo, Hampton of Bellaire, Ohio, Uckley, of Bridgeport, Ohio, and Albert of Muncie; six grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements will be completed at Parson Mortuary.

- ii. LULA ANN BRUMBACK (daughter of John Brumback and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1882. She died on 30 Oct 1957 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana. She married (1) STEPHEN LEMUEL WARFORD. He was born on 25 Jun 1872 in Estill Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Feb 1937 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married (2) RUSSELL E. YOST.

Notes for Lula Ann Brumback:

Mrs. Lula Warford Yost, 74, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Randolph Jones, 2614 New York Ave., at 4:30 a.m. Wednesday after a long illness.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Surviving are her husband, Russell E.; two other daughters, Mrs. Lila McKinzie and Mrs. Nancy Shepherd, both of Florida; two sons, Euclid Warford and Stephen D. Warford, both of Muncie; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; two step-daughters, Mrs. Madge Elkins, Yorktown, and Mrs. Ann Jackson, Cincinnati, Ohio; one sister, Mrs. Lila Vickory, Toledo, Ohio; four brothers, John Brumback, Toledo, Euclid Brumback, Bridgeport, Ohio, Hampton Brumback, Bridgeport, and Albert Brumback, Muncie.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in the Parson Mortuary with the Rev. Grady Dukes officiating. Burial will be in Beech Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary after 7:30 p.m. Thursday.

- iii. THEODORE HENRY BRUMBACK (son of John Brumback and Catherine Gullion) was born on 08 Feb 1884 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1950 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana. He married EFFIE RAE _____. She was born on 23 Oct 1879 in Indiana. She died on 23 Oct 1963 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
 - iv. JAMES ALBERT BRUMBACK (son of John Brumback and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1886.
 - v. WACK HAMPTON BRUMBACK (son of John Brumback and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1886.
 - vi. JOHN BRUMBACK (son of John Brumback and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1887.
 - vii. MIKUL BRUMBACK (child of John Brumback and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1889.
 - viii. HAXLEY BRUMBACK (son of John Brumback and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1891.
 - ix. LILA BRUMBACK (daughter of John Brumback and Catherine Gullion) was born in 1893.
167. **EMILY A.⁷ GULLION** (Henry Woodfort⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 02 May 1861 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1943. She married Perry Elred Baldon (son of Simon Baldon and Parthenia Carpenter) on 24 Apr 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Sep 1853. He died on 27 Jun 1900.
- Perry Elred Baldon and Emily A. Gullion had the following children:
- i. CALBUR MURTEN⁸ BALDON (son of Perry Elred Baldon and Emily A. Gullion) was born on 08 Mar 1880. He died between 1950-1959. He married (1) ALMA CARPENTER (daughter of Pon Carpenter and Sarah Green). He married (2) ELLA DUNCAN. He married (3) DELIA BALES. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky.
 - ii. BESSIE BALDON (daughter of Perry Elred Baldon and Emily A. Gullion) was born on 05 May 1882. She died on 23 Apr 1884.
 - iii. ELLA PEARL BALDON (daughter of Perry Elred Baldon and Emily A. Gullion) was born on 17 May 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Jan 1965 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married Charles Addison Hobson on 24 Jun 1903 in Probably Aurora, Deaborn Co., Indiana. He was born on 25 Jan 1877 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Aug 1956 in Chicot Co., Arizona (Dermott Hospital).
 - iv. HENRIETTA CATHLEEN BALDON (daughter of Perry Elred Baldon and Emily A. Gullion) was born on 12 Nov 1888. She died on 10 Jul 1911. She married Milo E. Stage on 19 Jun 1907 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
 - v. FOURTH E. BALDON (son of Perry Elred Baldon and Emily A. Gullion) was born on 04 Jul 1891. He died on 08 Apr 1892.
 - vi. MATTE CONN BALDON (daughter of Perry Elred Baldon and Emily A. Gullion) was born on 05 Sep 1893. She died on 30 Apr 1969. She married CHARLES E. TEMPLE.
 - vii. JOHN K. BALDON (son of Perry Elred Baldon and Emily A. Gullion) was born on 01 Apr 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1958. He married Ella Morrival on 20 Dec 1915. She was born about 1895 in Ohio.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- viii. PERRY CARPENTER BALDON (son of Perry Elred Baldon and Emily A. Gullion) was born on 17 Sep 1898. He died (childhood).
168. **LULIE⁷ GULLION** (Henry Woodfort⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 30 May 1863 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1940. She married Matthew Fredrick Moore (son of Ambrose Moore and Mary Warner) about 1883. He was born on 09 May 1862 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1923 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lulie Gullion:

Lutitia Mae Gullion Moore, 76, of Gallatin County, Kentucky entered into rest Sunday, February 25, 1940, daughter of the late Henry Woodfort Gullion & Sarah Catherine Jacoby Gullion and wife of the late Matthews Moore.

She is survived at the time of her passing by one sister, Emily Baldon of Dearborn, Indiana; four sons, Jessie (Leona) Moore, Ambrose (Ethel) Moore, Whitt (Eula) Moore, & Everett (Nannie) Moore; and many grandchildren, nephews and nieces.

She was preceded in death by her late parents and husband; one son, John C Moore; six sisters, Mary, Susan, Leah, Elizabeth, Ida, & Catherine; and six brothers, Thurston, Levi, Curtis, George, James, & John.

Matthew Fredrick Moore and Lulie Gullion had the following children:

- i. **JESSE⁸ MOORE** (son of Matthew Fredrick Moore and Lulie Gullion) was born on 08 Mar 1886 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married LEONA BOAZ. She was born on 11 Mar 1889. She died on 12 Oct 1970.

Notes for Jesse Moore:

Jessie Moore, 71, of Gallatin County, Kentucky entered into rest Wednesday, April 10, 1957, son of the late Matthews & Lulie Moore and husband of Leona Moore.

He was survived at the time of his passing by his wife; one daughter, Lorene; five sons, Roy, William, Robert, John, & James; and two brothers, Everett (Nannie) Moore & Whitt (Eula) Moore.

Jessie was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, John C Moore & Ambrose Moore.

- ii. **AMBROSE MOORE** (son of Matthew Fredrick Moore and Lulie Gullion) was born on 25 Jul 1889 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1946 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married ETHEL CALVERT (daughter of John L. Calvert and Lona Louise Nevill). She was born on 30 May 1894 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jun 1976 in Deputy, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

Notes for Ambrose Moore:

Ambrose Moore, 57, of Gallatin County, Kentucky entered into rest Wednesday, August 7, 1946, son of the late Matthews & Lulie Moore and first husband of Ethel Calvert Moore.

He was survived at the time of his passing by his wife, Ethel; two sons, Ambrose Moore Jr. and Eugene Moore, both at home; three daughters, Lillian (Lyman) Marshall of New Liberty, Helen (Harry) Greene of Owenton and Lura Dean (Dailey) Adams of Sparta; and three brothers, Jessie (Leona) Moore, Whitt (Eula) Moore, & Everett (Nannie) Moore.

Ambrose was preceded in passing by his parents and one brother, John C Moore.

- iii. **JOHN C. MOORE** (son of Matthew Fredrick Moore and Lulie Gullion) was born on 03

Generation 7 (cont.)

Mar 1892 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1920 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married SYLVIA MAE KINMAN. She was born on 14 Jan 1892. She died on 05 May 1974 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John C. Moore:

John C Moore, 29, of Sparta, Kentucky entered into rest Tuesday, July 26, 1920 in Carroll County Hospital, Carrollton, Ky., from a diabetic coma.

John was survived at the time of his death by his wife*; parents, Matthews & Lulie Moore; and four brothers, Ambrose, Jessie, Whitt, & Everett Moore.

- iv. LEONARD WHITFIELD MOORE (son of Matthew Fredrick Moore and Lulie Gullion) was born on 31 Jan 1895 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Nov 1969 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married Eula Lee Jackson (daughter of Willis R. Jackson) in 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Jan 1894 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1995 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Leonard Whitfield Moore:

Leonard Whitfield Moore, 74, of Covington, Kentucky entered into rest Friday, November 7, 1969, in St. Elizabeth Medical Center. Whitt, the name he has went by since childhood, was born on January 31, 1895 in Gallatin County, Ky., husband of Eula Lee Jackson Moore and son of the late Matthews Moore and Lulie Gullion Moore.

Along with his younger brother, Everett, the younger boys spent their childhood years working the family farm in Gallatin County in order support their parents who were aging as the older brothers had reached adulthood and started families of their own. Whitt married Eula in 1911 and he farmed while they raised their own family in Owen and Gallatin Counties. In the late 1950's, with his poor health, they moved closer to his medical needs in Covington, Ky.

He was preceded in death by his parents; all four of his brothers, Jessie Moore, Ambrose Moore, John Moore, and Everett Moore.

Whitt was survived at the time of his passing by his wife, Eula; two daughters, Mabel Mabel of Latonia, and Gladys (James) Cobb of Latonia; two sons, George (Bessie) Moore of Grant County, and Carl Moore of Covington; seven grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Notes for Eula Lee Jackson:

In the 1920 Gallatin Co., KY census, Whitfield Moore's wife was listed as Alice. This may have been Eula's first or middle name.

- v. EVERRET SCOTT MOORE (son of Matthew Fredrick Moore and Lulie Gullion) was born on 09 Feb 1902 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1961 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married Nannie V. Ball in 1920 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Sep 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Dec 1986 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Everret Scott Moore:

Everett S Moore, 59, of Gallatin County, Kentucky entered into rest Tuesday, December 5, 1961, son of the late Matthews & Lulie Moore and husband of Nannie V. Ball Moore.

He was survived at the time of his passing by his wife; two sons, William and Charles Moore; and one brother, Whitt (Eula) Moore.

Everett was preceded in death by his parents and three brothers, John, Ambrose

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jr., and Jessie Moore.

169. **GEORGE HENRY⁷ GULLION** (Henry Woodfort⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 06 Mar 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1927. He married Melissa Agnes Delaney in near Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Dec 1866 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1932 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney had the following children:

- i. DELIA⁸ GULLION (daughter of George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney) was born in Oct 1889 in Kentucky.
 - ii. ROLLA DAVID GULLION (son of George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney) was born on 28 Apr 1892 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1976 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Rose Gibbons about 1918. She was born about 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Jun 1979 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. OTTO GULLION (son of George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney) was born on 17 Dec 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1937. He married Hazel Grubbs about 1920.
 - iv. CLARA CATHERINE GULLION (daughter of George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney) was born in Mar 1897 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
 - v. ELLEN GULLION (daughter of George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney) was born in Sep 1899 in Kentucky.
 - vi. MARTHA ELLEN GULLION (daughter of George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney) was born on 30 Sep 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 1983 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married EARL OTIS SNAPE. He was born about 1898 in Illinois. He died on 14 Sep 1954 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. HUBERT GULLION (son of George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney) was born about 1903.
 - viii. JOHN CARL GULLION (son of George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney) was born on 20 Apr 1905. He died on 29 Jun 1978 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
 - ix. NANCY E. GULLION (daughter of George Henry Gullion and Melissa Agnes Delaney) was born about 1910.
170. **JAMES ELIJAH⁷ GULLION** (Henry Woodfort⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 24 Dec 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1937 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Minnie Florence McDowell (daughter of Hiram N. McDowell and Nancy _____) on 07 Apr 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at the home of H. N. McDowell). She was born in Nov 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

James Elijah Gullion and Minnie Florence McDowell had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA LEE⁸ GULLION (daughter of James Elijah Gullion and Minnie Florence McDowell) was born on 27 Jan 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1959 in Warren, Macomb Co., Michigan, USA. She married Robert William Griffith on 06 Oct 1909 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Jul 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1939 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- ii. HENRY JUNE GULLION (son of James Elijah Gullion and Minnie Florence McDowell) was born on 12 Jul 1890 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1971 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married NELLIE GREEN (daughter of Lindsey Green and Mary Jane Wharton). She was born in Oct 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 28 May 1958 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. AURORA BEATRICE GULLION (daughter of James Elijah Gullion and Minnie Florence McDowell) was born in Aug 1893 in Kentucky. She married Robert Newt Cull on 01 May 1911 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He was born on 12 Jan 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan.
- iv. KATIE GULLION (daughter of James Elijah Gullion and Minnie Florence McDowell)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 04 Mar 1895. She died on 03 Jan 1897.

- v. LUNETTA GULLION (daughter of James Elijah Gullion and Minnie Florence McDowell) was born on 23 Dec 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 1983 in Ferndale, Oakland Co., Michigan. She married BYRAN T. CRAWFORD. He was born on 09 Aug 1896 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jun 1979 in Ferndale, Oakland Co., Michigan.
 - vi. THELMA GULLION (daughter of James Elijah Gullion and Minnie Florence McDowell) was born in 1905 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married Harry Dessen Baker (son of Robert Baker and Alverta Hubble) on 17 Sep 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio. He was born on 17 May 1906 in Norwood, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1969.
 - vii. JAMES E. GULLION (son of James Elijah Gullion and Minnie Florence McDowell) was born on 29 Apr 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1925 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. CLEO GULLION (daughter of James Elijah Gullion and Minnie Florence McDowell) was born on 10 Nov 1911 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1911 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
171. **JOHN WESLEY⁷ GULLION** (Henry Woodfort⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 05 Sep 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Sep 1937 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Catherine Margaret Lyons (daughter of John Lyons and Evelyn (Ellen) MNU (Lyons)) in 1899. She was born on 11 Oct 1874 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Mar 1951 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- John Wesley Gullion and Catherine Margaret Lyons had the following child:
- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ GULLION (adopted son of John Wesley Gullion and Catherine Margaret Lyons).
172. **SARAH J.⁷ WHITE** (Matilda⁶ Gullion, William⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 10 May 1846 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Feb 1889 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri (Burial Fox Crossing Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri). She married Fielding Kelly Gullion (son of William Gullion and Sarah Ann Coulter) on 14 Sep 1862 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. He was born on 22 Jan 1840 in Kentucky. He died in 1888 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri.
- Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White had the following children:
- i. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁷ GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1865 in Missouri.
 - ii. JAMES ROBERT GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1867 in Missouri. He married Lucinda England on 09 Aug 1894 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
 - iii. SARAH MATILDA GULLION (daughter of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born on 26 Sep 1868 in Missouri. She died on 30 Dec 1902 in Barnes Ridge, New Madrid Co., Missouri. She married Thomas Jefferson Lapland on 25 Mar 1896 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
 - iv. ISAAC GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1872 in Missouri.
 - v. CHARLES F. GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1874 in Missouri.
 - vi. JOHN WILLIAM GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born on 25 Jan 1876 in Missouri. He died on 15 Jan 1960 in East Prairie, Mississippi Co., Missouri, USA. He married Katie Williams on 13 Nov 1898 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
 - vii. JEREMIAH GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1878 in Missouri. He died in 1898 in Missouri.
 - viii. MINNIE CATHERINE GULLION (daughter of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 31 Jan 1880 in St John, New Madrid Co., Missouri. She died on 15 Nov 1968 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, USA. She married D. H. Thrasher on 14 Feb 1897 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.

- ix. OSCAR GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1882 in Missouri.
- x. ALTHA GULLION (daughter of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born on 03 Mar 1885 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. She died on 22 Feb 1930 in Brookport, Massac Co., Illinois.
- xi. EDWIN GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born on 22 Jun 1887 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. He died on 09 May 1952 in Francois Co., Missouri (Died from acute coronary disease). He married Annie Hannaphon on 17 Sep 1911 in New Madrid Co., Missouri.
- xii. INFANT GULLION (son of Fielding Kelly Gullion and Sarah J. White) was born in 1888 in Missouri.

173. **SUSAN FRANCES⁷ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 07 Jan 1859 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. She died in Jun 1929 in Ripley Co., Missouri. She married James Wiatt Neill (son of Daniel Noble Neill and Amanda Jane George) on 06 Jan 1878 in New Madrid Co., Missouri. He was born on 13 Dec 1855 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1904 in Ripley Co., Missouri.

James Wiatt Neill and Susan Frances Gullion had the following children:

- i. JAMES DANIEL⁸ NEILL (son of James Wiatt Neill and Susan Frances Gullion) was born on 13 Oct 1878 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. He died on 30 Apr 1950 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Mabel Gertrude Ryan on 08 Nov 1903. She was born on 19 Oct 1880 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ETHEL MAY NEILL (daughter of James Wiatt Neill and Susan Frances Gullion) was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Doniphan City, Ripley Co., Missouri. She died in 1912 in Doniphan City, Ripley Co., Missouri. She married Robert Winfield Bell on 19 May 1906. He was born in 1869 in Doniphan City, Ripley Co., Missouri. He died in 1946 in Doniphan City, Ripley Co., Missouri.
- iii. JEREMIAH D. NEILL (son of James Wiatt Neill and Susan Frances Gullion) was born on 02 Mar 1887 in Missouri. He died on 22 Feb 1907 in Ripley Co., Missouri.
- iv. LOTTIE NEILL (daughter of James Wiatt Neill and Susan Frances Gullion) was born in Jan 1890 in Missouri.
- v. CECILLAR KNOBLES NEILL (daughter of James Wiatt Neill and Susan Frances Gullion) was born in May 1893 in Missouri.
- vi. ALICE GENESSE NEILL (daughter of James Wiatt Neill and Susan Frances Gullion) was born on 19 Mar 1901 in Missouri. She died on 19 Nov 1974 in El Cajon, San Diego Co., California (Age: 74). She married Lester Proctor Horn (son of James Hamilton Horn and Leona Catherine Hooker) on 16 Aug 1919 in Arkansas. He was born on 06 Jan 1892 in Missouri. He died on 21 Mar 1952 in San Diego Co., California.

174. **JOHN NANCE⁷ GULLION** (James Elza⁶, William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Texas. He died on 26 Dec 1953 in Floyd Co., Texas. He married **MARGARET DORA HOPKINS**. She was born in Dec 1878 in Mississippi. She died in Texas.



John Nance Gullion and Margaret Dora Hopkins had the following children:

- i. JOHN ELZA⁸ GULLION (son of John Nance Gullion and Margaret Dora Hopkins) was born on 04 Nov 1905 in Red River Co., Texas. He married MILDRED ALMA BAGWELL. She was born in 1905.
- ii. ANNA RUTH GULLION (daughter of John Nance Gullion and Margaret Dora Hopkins)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 05 Oct 1910 in Texas. She died on 10 Dec 1958 in San Diego Co., California.

- iii. EULA MAE GULLION (daughter of John Nance Gullion and Margaret Dora Hopkins) was born on 11 May 1914 in Texas. She died on 16 Jan 2004. She married John Edward Smith on 23 Sep 1934 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He was born about 1910. He died on 12 Oct 1982.

Notes for Eula Mae Gullion:
Eula Mae Smith

FLOYDADA Funeral services for Eula Mae Smith, 89, of Carthage, former Floydada resident, will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in First United Methodist Church with Dr. David Jones officiating.

Burial will be in Floydada Cemetery by Moore-Rose-White Funeral Home.

Mrs. Smith died Friday, Jan. 16, 2004, in East Texas Medical Center in Carthage.

She was born May 11, 1914, in Lela to John N. and Margaret Dora Gullion. She graduated from high school in Floydada where she was raised. She married John E. Smith on Sept. 23, 1934, in Floydada. He died Oct. 12, 1982.

They later lived in South Dakota where they had a cattle ranch. She had been a resident of Carthage for 13 years and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and Rehobeth United Methodist Church in Carthage.

Survivors include a son, John F. Smith of St. Louis, Mo.; a daughter-in-law, Vada Smith of Durant, Okla.; a sister-in-law, Polly Cardinal and her husband, Fred, of Lubbock; four grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

A son, R.W. Smith, and a brother, John E. Gullion, are deceased.

The family suggests memorials to the Floydada Chapter 31 of the Order of the Eastern Star, P.O. Box 9, Floydada, TX 79235.

Plainview Daily Herald Jan. 18, 2004

175. **JORENE ROWENA⁷ GULLION** (James Elza⁶, William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 31 Aug 1875 in Texas. She died on 26 Feb 1951 in Deport, Lamar Co., Texas. She married (1) **JAMES C. MCCORMICK** in 1896. He was born in Texas. She married (2) **THOMAS TILDEN MASSINGILL**. He was born on 18 Nov 1876 in Missouri. He died on 07 Jan 1960 in Red River Co., Texas.

James C. McCormick and Jorene Rowena Gullion had the following child:

- i. **CHESTER E.⁸ MCCORMICK** (son of James C. McCormick and Jorene Rowena Gullion) was born on 08 Jun 1895 in Clarksville, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 05 Jun 1947 in Potter Co., Texas. He married Mayme E Hill on 16 Feb 1919 in Red River Co., Texas. She was born on 17 Nov 1900 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Apr 1994 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.

Thomas Tilden Massingill and Jorene Rowena Gullion had the following children:

- i. **CLARENCE BYRON⁸ MASSINGILL** (son of Thomas Tilden Massingill and Jorene Rowena Gullion) was born on 04 Oct 1903 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 21 Nov 1958 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas.
- ii. **ESSIE MAE MASSINGILL** (daughter of Thomas Tilden Massingill and Jorene Rowena Gullion) was born on 21 Jun 1905 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 29 Apr 1992 in Lamar Co., Texas.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. GLADYS LEE MASSINGILL (daughter of Thomas Tilden Massingill and Jorene Rowena Gullion) was born on 02 Feb 1908 in Texas. She died on 10 Feb 1960 in Red River Co., Texas.
 - iv. TOMMIE L. MASSINGIL (daughter of Thomas Tilden Massingill and Jorene Rowena Gullion) was born on 04 May 1911 in Texas. She died on 22 Apr 1981 in Deport, Lamar Co., Texas.
 - v. FERN CHARLOTTE MASSINGILL (daughter of Thomas Tilden Massingill and Jorene Rowena Gullion) was born on 29 Sep 1916 in Texas. She died on 19 Mar 1958 in Deport, Lamar Co., Texas.
176. **FIELDON D.⁷ GULLION** (James Elza⁶, William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 18 Sep 1882 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 15 Feb 1945 in Deport, Lamar Co., Texas. He married Charlie H. Center on 29 Oct 1903 in Bagwell, Red River, Texas, USA. She was born on 19 Mar 1886 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 17 Nov 1927 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas.

Fieldon D. Gullion and Charlie H. Center had the following children:

- i. ALVA RENA⁸ GULLION (daughter of Fieldon D. Gullion and Charlie H. Center) was born on 13 Aug 1904 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 27 Mar 1988 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - ii. JOHN ELZA GULLION II (son of Fieldon D. Gullion and Charlie H. Center) was born on 17 Oct 1910 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 18 Oct 1973 in Red River Co., Texas.
 - iii. ELIC E. GULLION (son of Fieldon D. Gullion and Charlie H. Center) was born on 11 Jul 1913 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 21 Apr 1999 in Ozark, Christian Co., Missouri.
 - iv. JAMES PAUL GULLION (son of Fieldon D. Gullion and Charlie H. Center) was born on 07 Jul 1915 in Red River Co., Texas. He died on 16 Apr 1944 in New Guinea, South Pacific.
 - v. GEORGE RICHARD GULLION (son of Fieldon D. Gullion and Charlie H. Center) was born on 14 May 1922 in Detroit, Lamar Co., Texas. He died on 02 Jan 1979 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
177. **RICHARD EDGAR⁷ GULLION** (James Elza⁶, William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 15 Feb 1966 in Purnell, OK. He married Fannie Ollie Brackeen (daughter of Joseph Brackeen and Nancy Nelms) on 02 Feb 1905 in Oklahoma or Texas. She was born on 27 Mar 1885 in Essey Springs, TN. She died on 27 Feb 1964 in Purnell, OK.

Richard Edgar Gullion and Fannie Ollie Brackeen had the following children:

- i. ETHEL RAY⁸ GULLION (son of Richard Edgar Gullion and Fannie Ollie Brackeen) was born on 12 Oct 1905 in Red River Co., Texas. He died on 10 Mar 1959 in Purnell, OK.
- ii. RUSSIE CLYDE GULLION (son of Richard Edgar Gullion and Fannie Ollie Brackeen) was born on 19 Jul 1907 in Texas. He died on 25 May 1908 in Texas.
- iii. OPAL KATHLEEN GULLION (daughter of Richard Edgar Gullion and Fannie Ollie Brackeen) was born on 11 Oct 1911 in Texas. She died on 11 Oct 1912 in Texas.
- iv. RUBY LILA GULLION (daughter of Richard Edgar Gullion and Fannie Ollie Brackeen) was born on 04 May 1920 in Texas. She died on 06 Jul 1927 in Texas.
- v. NORVILLE NEAL GULLION (son of Richard Edgar Gullion and Fannie Ollie Brackeen). He married WILMA CHARLOTTE YOUNG (daughter of William Young and Myrtle Keener). She was born on 14 Apr 1918 in Norman, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma. She died on 06 May 1993 in Roswell, NM.
- vi. IMOGENE LOLA GULLION (daughter of Richard Edgar Gullion and Fannie Ollie Brackeen).

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vii. FRED DENNIS GULLION (son of Richard Edgar Gullion and Fannie Ollie Brackeen).
- viii. JAMES ALEX GULLION (son of Richard Edgar Gullion and Fannie Ollie Brackeen).
178. **JAMES STEVEN⁷ GULLION** (James Elza⁶, William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 02 Nov 1886 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 12 May 1970 in Clarksville, Red River Co., Texas (Burial Fairview Cemetery, Clarksville). He married Celia Rebecca Turner about 1908 in Texas. She was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Texas. She died on 27 Jun 1975 in Clarksville, Red River Co., Texas.
- James Steven Gullion and Celia Rebecca Turner had the following children:
- i. NANNIE RUTH⁸ GULLION (daughter of James Steven Gullion and Celia Rebecca Turner) was born on 20 Aug 1910 in Red River Co., Texas. She died on 30 May 2005 in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas (Regency Nursing Home).
 - ii. SAM TURNER GULLION (son of James Steven Gullion and Celia Rebecca Turner) was born on 07 May 1914 in Texas. He died on 29 May 1985 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas.
 - iii. JIMMIE LOUISE GULLION (daughter of James Steven Gullion and Celia Rebecca Turner) was born on 05 Jul 1917 in Texas. She died on 30 Dec 1990 in Dallas Co., Texas.
179. **ESSURA⁷ GULLION** (James Elza⁶, William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 01 Mar 1973 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas. She married **CHARLIE W. CHESSHIR** (son of George Chesshir and Minnie Hale). He was born on 18 Feb 1877 in Arkansas. He died on 13 Jan 1932 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas.
- Charlie W. Chesshir and Essura Gullion had the following children:
- i. DORIS LUCILE⁸ CHESSHIR (daughter of Charlie W. Chesshir and Essura Gullion) was born on 19 Feb 1915 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 25 Apr 2003 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas. She married J. D. SKAGGS (son of Weaver Skaggs and Agnes Hastings). He was born on 08 Sep 1913 in Frogville, OK. He died on 31 Dec 1989 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas.
 - ii. ERA INEZ CHESSHIR (daughter of Charlie W. Chesshir and Essura Gullion) was born on 03 Jan 1919 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 13 May 2008.
 - iii. GLEN RUSSEL CHESSHIR (son of Charlie W. Chesshir and Essura Gullion) was born on 20 Dec 1921 in Red River Co., Texas. He died on 26 Dec 1995 in Clarksville City, Red River Co., Texas.
 - iv. LYNN CHESSHIR (son of Charlie W. Chesshir and Essura Gullion) was born on 20 Dec 1921 in Texas. He died on 12 May 1978 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas.
180. **ROY CRAWFORD⁷ GULLION** (James Elza⁶, William⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 22 Mar 1899 in Fulbright, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 09 Sep 1973 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas. He married **EULA M. ALLEN**. She was born on 01 Sep 1902. She died on 28 Dec 1986 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas.
- Roy Crawford Gullion and Eula M. Allen had the following children:
- i. JEFF EILEEN⁸ GULLION (daughter of Roy Crawford Gullion and Eula M. Allen) was born on 08 Nov 1920 in Red River Co., Texas. She died on 17 Nov 1952 in Bogata, Red River Co., Texas.
 - ii. JOYCE GENE GULLION (daughter of Roy Crawford Gullion and Eula M. Allen) was born on 24 Dec 1925 in Deport, Red River Co., Texas. She died on 15 Jan 2012 in Denton Co., Texas (The Carriage House).
 - iii. JAMES ROY GULLION (son of Roy Crawford Gullion and Eula M. Allen) was born on 25 Dec 1930 in Deport, Red River Co., Texas. He died on 01 Oct 2009 in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.
181. **MAHALA⁷ LAND** (Frances⁶ McCreary, Mary Jane⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1859 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married **PERRY DUNN**. He was born in 1853 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Perry Dunn and Mahala Land had the following child:

- i. CLARA ETHEL⁸ DUNN (daughter of Perry Dunn and Mahala Land) was born in 1889. She married FRED BEETS.
182. **IDA WHIPPLE⁷ GULLION** (John Scott⁶, George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 16 Sep 1866. She died on 11 May 1942 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Dawkins Evans on 12 Apr 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Apr 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1942 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ida Whipple Gullion:

About 1926 Thomas Gullion, son of Ida's brother John S. Gullion, went to live with Ida and helped on their farm in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Dawkins Evans:

Thomas was a resident of Henry Co., KY at the time of his death.

Thomas Dawkins Evans and Ida Whipple Gullion had the following children:

- i. MORRIS⁸ EVANS (son of Thomas Dawkins Evans and Ida Whipple Gullion) was born in 1888. He died in 1891.
- ii. MAXWELL GULLION EVANS (son of Thomas Dawkins Evans and Ida Whipple Gullion) was born on 16 Oct 1892. He died on 23 Dec 1944 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married MARGUERITE GROBMYER.
- iii. MARGARET VIRGINIA EVANS (daughter of Thomas Dawkins Evans and Ida Whipple Gullion) was born on 08 Jun 1895. She died on 25 Dec 1937. She married RALPH MARTIN BARKER. He died in 1952.

Notes for Margaret Virginia Evans:

Margaret had no children.

- iv. MARTHA THOMAS EVANS (daughter of Thomas Dawkins Evans and Ida Whipple Gullion) was born on 01 Jan 1898. She died on 10 Jan 1981. She married John Anthony Gex Williams on 01 Jan 1918. He was born on 25 Mar 1895. He died on 09 Aug 1958.
- v. CORA KATHRYN EVANS (daughter of Thomas Dawkins Evans and Ida Whipple Gullion) was born between 1900-1904. She died in 1987. She married Lawrence Hughes on 01 Jan 1918. He died in 1987.

Notes for Cora Kathryn Evans:

Cora had no children.

183. **EMMA⁷ GULLION** (John Scott⁶, George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Jul 1867 in Kentucky. She died in 1923. She married **FRANK BURNETT**.

Frank Burnett and Emma Gullion had the following child:

- i. CLAUDE⁸ BURNETT (son of Frank Burnett and Emma Gullion).

184. **JOHN SCOTT⁷ GULLION JR.** (John Scott⁶, George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 17 Mar 1871 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1946 in Fairview, Fayette, Indiana, USA. He married Faye Banta on 08 Mar 1907 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Sep 1888 in Brooksbury, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 17 May 1958.

Notes for Faye Banta:

Faye was a school teacher who roomed with John's parents. John and Faye lived in Carroll County, Kentucky when their children were small. They moved to Switzerland County, Indiana about 1929.

John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta had the following children:

- i. MARTHA BANTA⁸ GULLION (daughter of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 09 Oct 1908. She died on 16 Aug 2004. She married Robert Henry Young on 08 Jul 1927 in Parsonage, Milton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Mar 1907. He died on 20 Mar 1969 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. ANNA LAURA GULLION (daughter of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1994 in Madison, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married Claude Terrell Ayler on 23 Jan 1932 in Hanover, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 01 Jun 1907. He died on 14 Jan 1976.

Notes for Anna Laura Gullion:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, September 15, 1994, Page: 02B

Obituary: VEVAY -- Anna Laura Gullion Ayler, 83, died Tuesday at King's Daughters' Hospital in Madison. She was a native of Carroll County and a member of Markland Baptist Church. Survivors: three daughters, Donna S. Bennett of Florence, Nona Terrell Unversaw of Marietta, GA, and Martha A. Sloan; a son, John W. Ayler of Indianapolis; four sisters, Martha Young of Milton, Betty S. Gullion of Villa Hills, Ky., Lucy J. Branson of Dayton, Ohio, and Mary Kay Scudder; two brothers, George Gullion of West Jefferson, N. C., and Earnest A. Gullion; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral: 2 p.m. Friday, Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home. Burial: Vevay Cemetery. Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Thursday and after 8 a.m. Friday. Memorial gifts: American Cancer Society or Switzerland County Emergency Unit.

- iii. JOHN WALTON GULLION (son of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 07 Nov 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1992 in Clifty Falls Convalescent Center, Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married Charlotte Braymier on 24 Dec 1936 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Oct 1921.

Notes for John Walton Gullion:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, June 08, 1992. Page: 03B

Obituary: MADISON -- John W. Gullion, 79, of 1207 W. Main St., died Saturday at Clifty Falls Convalescent Center. He was a native of Henry County, Ky., a retired truck driver for the old Barber Grocery Co. and a member of West Madison Methodist Church. Survivors: a daughter, Phyllis Everidge; a son, John E. Gullion of Scottsburg; five sisters, Martha Young of Milton, Ky., Anna Ayler and Mary K. Scudder, both of Vevay, Lucy Branson of Dayton, Ohio, and Betty Gullion of Villa Hills, Ky.; four brothers, Thomas Gullion of Homosassa Springs, Fla., Paul Gullion of Ventura, Calif., Ernest Gullion of Vevay and George Gullion of North Carolina; eight grandchildren; and a great-grandson. Funeral: 1 p.m. Tuesday, Vail-Holt Funeral Home, Madison. Burial: Grandview Memorial Gardens. Visitation: 4-8 p.m. Monday and after 9 a.m. Tuesday.

- iv. JAMES FRANKLIN GULLION (son of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 08 Feb 1914 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in May 1986 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Margorie Peters on 28 Apr 1934.
- v. THOMAS WYANT GULLION (son of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 18 Oct 1915 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1993 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana (King's Daughter's Hospital). He married (1) VELMA WARNER on 20 Aug 1941. She was born in 1926. She died on 12 Nov 1970. He married (2) MYRTLE ROBERTS after 20 Aug 1941.

Notes for Thomas Wyant Gullion:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, May 12, 1993, Page: 03C

Obituary: VEVAY -- Thomas W. Gullion, 77, died Tuesday at King's Daughters' Hospital in Madison. He was a native of Carrollton, Ky., a farmer, retired owner of Gullion's Grocery Store and a former merchant mariner. He attended Switzerland Baptist Church. Survivors: his wife, the former Myrtle Ricketts; a son, Wayne Gullion; two stepsons, Bill Roberts of Bennington and Joe Roberts; five sisters, Martha Young of Milton, Ky., Betty Gullion of Villa Hills, Ky., Lucy Branson of Dayton, Ohio, Anna Ayler and Mary K. Scudder; three brothers, George Gullion of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jefferson, N. C., Paul Gullion of Ventura, Calif., and Ernest Gullion; six grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren. Funeral: 2 p.m. Friday, Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home. Burial: Vevay Cemetery. Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Thursday and after 8 a.m. Friday. Memorial gifts: American Cancer Society.

- vi. MARY KATHERINE GULLION (daughter of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 22 Sep 1917 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Woodrow Scudder on 20 Aug 1941 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 28 Jul.
- vii. PAUL SCOTT GULLION (son of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 10 Sep 1919 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Dorothy Nell Blanpied on 19 Feb 1945. She was born on 30 Jan 1919 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Notes for Paul Scott Gullion:

Paul flew with the Flying Tigers during World War II in China, Berma and India.

- viii. ERNEST ALLEN GULLION (son of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 22 Jul 1921 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 May 2001 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

Notes for Ernest Allen Gullion:

Ernest never married. He served in the Navy during World War II in the Pacific on two destroyers - "Everle" and "Norman Scott."

Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, 05/25/2001

VEVAY _ Ernest A. Gullion, 79, died Wednesday at King's Daughters' Hospital in Madison. He was a native of Carrollton, Ky.; a retired tour director for Tours & Transportation Co. in Hawaii; a Navy veteran of World War II; a former employee of Jefferson Proving Ground in Madison and United Airlines in Cleveland; and a member of American Legion Post 185, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5396 and Ruter Chapel United Methodist Church. Survivors: sisters Betty S. Gullion, Martha Young and Lucy J. Branson; and a brother, George Gullion. Funeral: 3 p.m. EST Saturday, his church. Burial: Vevay Cemetery. Visitation: the church, 5-8 p.m. Friday and after 2 p.m. Saturday. Arrangements: Haskell & Morrison. Memorial gifts: his church.

Madison Courier--May 24, 2001

Ernest A. Gullion, 79, of 722 E. Main St., Vevay, died Wednesday, May 23, 2001, at King's Daughters' Hospital.

He was born July 22, 1921, in Carrollton, Ky., the son of John Scott and Faye Banta Gullion. He retired after 30 years as a tour director for the Tours & Transportation Co. in Hawaii. He was employed by United Air Lines in Cleveland in passenger assistance for a number of years, returning to Vevay in 1987 after his retirement.

He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II, earning the World War II Victory Medal, the Good Conduct Medal, Asiatic Pacific Medal with seven Bronze Stars, the Philippine Liberation Ribbon and the European African Middle Eastern Medal with one Bronze Star. He was a member of the Vevay American Legion, Post 185, and the Vevay Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 5396; and the Ruter Chapel United Methodist Church in Vevay.

Surviving are three sisters, Betty S. Gullion of Villa Hills, Ky., Martha Young of Milton, Ky., and Lucy J. Branson of Dayton, Ohio; one brother, George Gullion of North Jefferson, N.C.; and several nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews.

Generation 7 (cont.)

He was preceded in death by his parents; four brothers, James F., John W., Paul S. and Thomas W. Gullion; and two sisters, Anna Laura Ayler and Mary Kay Scudder.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Saturday at the Ruter Chapel United Methodist Church, with burial in the Vevay Cemetery.

Friends may call at the church from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday and from 2 p.m. until the time of the service Saturday.

Full military honors will be conducted at the graveside by the Vevay American Legion and Vevay VFW.

The Haskell & Morrison Funeral Home in Vevay is in charge of arrangements.

- ix. **GEORGE EDWIN GULLION** (son of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 28 Sep 1923 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Betty Jo Scott on 15 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Dec 1926 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for George Edwin Gullion:

During World War II George served in the Navy on a destroyer tender called the U.S.S. MARKAB (Alaska and Pacific).

- x. **LUCY JEAN GULLION** (daughter of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 31 Aug 1925 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Lyle Branson on 26 Sep 1947 in First Church Open Bible, Dayton, OH. He was born on 11 Sep 1918 in Letcher Co., Kentucky.
- xi. **BETTY SUE GULLION** (daughter of John Scott Gullion Jr. and Faye Banta) was born on 15 Nov 1927 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Betty Sue Gullion:

Betty never married.

185. **MAHALA⁷ BATES** (Mary Ann⁶ Gullion, George Patty⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 10 Mar 1845 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1900. She married **JOHN I. FORBES**. He was born on 18 Mar 1830. He died on 10 Jan 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

John I. Forbes and Mahala Bates had the following child:

- i. **T. B.⁸ FORBES** (son of John I. Forbes and Mahala Bates) was born on 13 Oct 1877. He died on 08 Nov 1946.

186. **OTIS⁷ BATES** (Mary Ann⁶ Gullion, George Patty⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 31 Dec 1849 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1938 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Nannie W. Ewing in 1895.

Otis Bates and Nannie W. Ewing had the following child:

- i. **T. W.⁸ BATES** (son of Otis Bates and Nannie W. Ewing).

187. **MARY D.⁷ BATES** (Mary Ann⁶ Gullion, George Patty⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1938. She married Elijah O. Pollard on 27 Dec 1870. He was born in 1847. He died in 1917.

Elijah O. Pollard and Mary D. Bates had the following children:

- i. **MAMIE⁸ POLLARD** (daughter of Elijah O. Pollard and Mary D. Bates) was born in 1872. She married ____ MCDONALD.
- ii. **CLINTON POLLARD** (son of Elijah O. Pollard and Mary D. Bates) was born in 1874.
- iii. **LILLIAN POLLARD** (daughter of Elijah O. Pollard and Mary D. Bates). She married ____ GREEN.

Generation 7 (cont.)

188. **JOHN ROWEN⁷ CLAXON** (America Amanda⁶ Gullion, George Patty⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 31 Dec 1849 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1906 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ANNA BATES** (daughter of John C. Bates and Elizabeth M. Quarles) about 1879. She was born on 21 Oct 1856 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Apr 1892 in Kentucky. He married (2) **MARGARET HAYDON** (daughter of Thomas Hawkins Haydon and Mary Elizabeth Shirley) on 08 Apr 1897. She was born on 20 Jan 1872 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Dec 1930 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

John Rowen Claxon and Anna Bates had the following children:

- i. **GALT BATES⁸ CLAXON** (son of John Rowen Claxon and Anna Bates) was born on 12 May 1880 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1952 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. He married **LUANA BARRICKMAN**. She was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1974 in Alabama.
- ii. **WILLIAM ROWAN CLAXON** (son of John Rowen Claxon and Anna Bates) was born on 28 Nov 1881 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Dec 1947 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **EDNA LITTRELL**. She was born in 1889 in Kentucky.
- iii. **MAUDE ROWAN CLAXON** (daughter of John Rowen Claxon and Anna Bates) was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Kentucky. She died in 1940 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Charles S. Morris on 15 Sep 1904 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Jan 1880 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **JOHN CALHOUN CLAXON** (son of John Rowen Claxon and Anna Bates) was born on 04 Nov 1885 in Werthington, Greenup Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1959 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Age: 73). He married (1) **ETHEL DAVIS**. She was born on 07 Apr 1888 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Oct 1929 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **PRICILLA PENNA** on 04 Feb 1938 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 18 May 1901 in Madison, Indiana.
- v. **HALLIE BROWN CLAXON** (daughter of John Rowen Claxon and Anna Bates) was born on 17 Jan 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Dec 1977 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. She married Roy Thomas Pernell on 04 Nov 1908 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Jul 1888 in Indiana. He died on 09 Mar 1975 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **LIZZIE EVANS CLAXON** (daughter of John Rowen Claxon and Anna Bates) was born on 07 Jun 1889 in Kentucky. She married Charles T. Wheeler on 16 Aug 1909 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Jun 1889 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- vii. **NELLIE CURTIS CLAXON** (daughter of John Rowen Claxon and Anna Bates) was born on 30 Mar 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1964 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **CLAUD THORNTON POTTS**. He was born on 29 Apr 1889 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- viii. **JAMES ROY CLAXON** (son of John Rowen Claxon and Anna Bates) was born on 30 Mar 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Jul 1892.

John Rowen Claxon and Margaret Haydon had the following children:

- ix. **MARGUERITE FIZER CLAXON** (daughter of John Rowen Claxon and Margaret Haydon) was born on 26 Jan 1898 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1925 in Lakeland, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Ernest Lenward Randall on 04 Dec 1918. He was born on 27 Nov 1884 in Georgia.
- x. **LAWRENCE EDWARD CLAXON** (son of John Rowen Claxon and Margaret Haydon) was born on 29 Jan 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1984 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **MATTIE BELLE HERR** (daughter of William Henry Herr and Ann Amelia Young). She was born on 22 Aug 1904 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- xi. **ANNA CATHERINE CLAXON** (daughter of John Rowen Claxon and Margaret Haydon) was born on 21 Aug 1900 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Apr 1981 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

- xii. EVA MAY CLAXON (daughter of John Rowen Claxon and Margaret Haydon) was born on 25 May 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 01 May 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Clyde N. Littrell on 16 Oct 1926. He was born on 22 Nov 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Aug 1957.

189. **MARY A.⁷ CLAXON** (America Amanda⁶ Gullion, George Patty⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 14 Oct 1851 in Kentucky. She died after 1870. She married **WILL RIDDLE**. He was born in 1848 in Kentucky.

Will Riddle and Mary A. Claxon had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE⁸ RIDDLE (son of Will Riddle and Mary A. Claxon) was born in 1878 in Kentucky.

Notes for Lawrence Riddle:

CENSUS

1880 Owen Co KY, Dallasburg, p. 238A, age 1 KY (parents b. KY), with parents.

- ii. NELLIE RIDDLE (daughter of Will Riddle and Mary A. Claxon) was born about 1881 in KY?. She died on 15 Dec 1973. She married Harry D. Stout about 1913. He was born in 1881 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

190. **WILLIAM GIBSON⁷ CLAXON** (America Amanda⁶ Gullion, George Patty⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 28 Feb 1856 in Kentucky. He died in 1921. He married Anna Quicksell Baker (daughter of Josiah Baker and Lucy Ann Moore) on 11 Mar 1880 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Jan 1855 in Kentucky. She died in 1931.

William Gibson Claxon and Anna Quicksell Baker had the following children:

- i. CLYDE K.⁸ CLAXON (son of William Gibson Claxon and Anna Quicksell Baker) was born on 14 Jan 1881. He died on 14 Nov 1886.
- ii. MARY LAWRENCE CLAXON (daughter of William Gibson Claxon and Anna Quicksell Baker) was born in Nov 1882 in Kentucky.
- iii. LUCY B. CLAXON (daughter of William Gibson Claxon and Anna Quicksell Baker) was born on 12 Nov 1885. She died on 04 Dec 1886.
- iv. JOHN ROWAN CLAXON (son of William Gibson Claxon and Anna Quicksell Baker) was born in Oct 1887 in Kentucky. He died in 1925.
- v. JESSIE KATE CLAXON (daughter of William Gibson Claxon and Anna Quicksell Baker) was born in Feb 1890 in Kentucky. She married BENJAMIN OLIVER MCREYNOLDS. He was born about 1890.

Notes for Benjamin Oliver McReynolds:

!BIRTH: Estimated.

!MARRIAGE: Granddaughter, Ann McReynolds of St. Louis, MO.

- vi. JUNE R. CLAXON (son of William Gibson Claxon and Anna Quicksell Baker) was born on 07 Jan 1894 in New Liberty, Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Aug 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

191. **OMAR RAY⁷ GULLION** (Elijah D.⁶, George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 23 Aug 1878 in Missouri. He died on 27 Dec 1959 in Oregon. He married **ANNA ELIZABETH WRIGHT**. She was born on 13 Jul 1884. She died on 26 Nov 1957.

Notes for Omar Ray Gullion:

Omar's father died when he was young. He grew up in the Emerson, Missouri are. He went to teacher's college in La Grange, Missouri, getting his BS and Masters degree there. He went to the University of Missouri Medical School. With additional training at Cornell in New York and at the Rush Medical College at the University of Chicago he obtained an MD and PhD. He taught medical pharmacology at Cornell University and then joined his brother Wilbur in a medical practice

Generation 7 (cont.)

in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He moved to Eugene, Oregon in 1911 where he was an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist until he retired in the early 1950s.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Wright:

Anna was from Norborne, Missouri. She was a scholar in Greek and Latin languages and taught briefly in a college in Missouri before her marriage.

Omar Ray Gullion and Anna Elizabeth Wright had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GULLION (daughter of Omar Ray Gullion and Anna Elizabeth Wright) was born on 08 Nov 1912 in Oregon. She died on 15 Feb 1988.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Gullion:

Mary never married. She was a ski instructor and photographer at Timberline Lodge on Mt. Hood, Oregon for a number of years. She then was a ski instructor at the Hans Schnieder Ski School in North Conway, New Hampshire. In the early 1950s she returned to Oregon and became the school's psychologist for the Eugene Public School System. She wrote a book on psychology.

- ii. PHOEBE ELENORE GULLION (daughter of Omar Ray Gullion and Anna Elizabeth Wright) was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Oregon. She married SOL CORNBERG.

Notes for Phoebe Elenore Gullion:

Most of her adult life, Phoebe was involved with artistic affairs having lived and studied in Crete and Spain. For a period of time she was involved in medical research at UCLA. In 1988 she lived in Newport, Oregon and had become quite successful as a watercolor artist.

- iii. GORDON WRIGHT GULLION (son of Omar Ray Gullion and Anna Elizabeth Wright) was born on 16 Apr 1923 in Oregon. He married Ardelle Marie Vicary on 04 Jun 1944 in Muskogee Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 02 Apr 1925.

Notes for Gordon Wright Gullion:

Gordon was a wildlife research biologist, first in Nevada and after 1958, on the faculty of the University of Minnesota where he was a professor in the Department of Fisheries and Wildlife in 1988. His specialty was forest wildlife management, especially as related to ruffed grouse. In 1988 they lived in Cloque, Minnesota.

192. **EMMA D.⁷ GULLION** (Benjamin P.⁶, George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 02 Oct 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 17 May 1943. She married Charles Chowning Coghill (son of Robert O'Neal Coghill and Eliza Jane Chowning) on 18 Feb 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Sep 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1956 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Charles Chowning Coghill and Emma D. Gullion had the following children:

- i. ANNA K.⁸ COGHILL (daughter of Charles Chowning Coghill and Emma D. Gullion) was born in 1899 in Kentucky.
- ii. RUTH BETH COGHILL (daughter of Charles Chowning Coghill and Emma D. Gullion) was born in 1901 in Kentucky. She married A. POWELL.
- iii. MARY NELL COGHILL (daughter of Charles Chowning Coghill and Emma D. Gullion) was born in 1905 in Kentucky. She married THOMAS CASSADY.

Notes for Mary Nell Coghill:

Mary Nell attended the University of Kentucky where she was a member of Kappa Delta. She was a member of the class of 1927

193. **HARLEY ELMER⁷ WASHBURN** (Benjamin P.⁶ Gullion, George Patty⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 06 Dec 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jun 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Lillian Robertson (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) on 28 Dec 1910 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Dec 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Harley Elmer Washburn:

Harley was the adopted so of Benjamin and Lucy.

Harley Elmer Washburn and Lillian Robertson had the following children:

- i. PAUL T.⁸ WASHBURN (son of Harley Elmer Washburn and Lillian Robertson) was born about 1913 in Tennessee.
 - ii. MARY N. WASHBURN (daughter of Harley Elmer Washburn and Lillian Robertson) was born about 1921 in Indiana.
194. **SUSAN P.⁷ GULLION** (George Patty⁶ Jr., George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 07 Jul 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1942 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Frank P. Sebree on 01 Oct 1881 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Frank P. Sebree and Susan P. Gullion had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁸ SEBREE (son of Frank P. Sebree and Susan P. Gullion).
 - ii. FRANCES SEBREE (daughter of Frank P. Sebree and Susan P. Gullion).
 - iii. RUTH SEBREE (daughter of Frank P. Sebree and Susan P. Gullion).
195. **BETTY F.⁷ GULLION** (George Patty⁶ Jr., George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 08 Aug 1869 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 1960 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Chatz Miller Dean (son of Chatz T. Dean and Permelia Tucker) in 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Jul 1861 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1935 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



Chatz Miller Dean and Betty F. Gullion had the following child:

- i. DONNA⁸ DEAN (daughter of Chatz Miller Dean and Betty F. Gullion) was born on 18 Nov 1903. She died on 28 Jun 1983 in Indiana. She married ROBERT E. GIDDENS. He was born on 03 Aug 1886. He died on 27 Dec 1979 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
196. **BENJAMIN BLANTON⁷ GULLION** (George Patty⁶ Jr., George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 09 Oct 1872 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1958. He married Ida B. Stewart about 1892. She was born on 26 Feb 1889 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1972 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin Blanton Gullion:

Benjamin is shown in the 1900 Carroll Co., KY census with a spouse named Caddie who was born in Kentucky in June 1882. They are shown as being married 6 years and having no children. I assume that this is Ida Stewart, but if that is the case some of the dates are incorrect.

Benjamin Blanton Gullion and Ida B. Stewart had the following children:

- i. RONALD⁸ GULLION (son of Benjamin Blanton Gullion and Ida B. Stewart) was born on 19 Nov 1919 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jul 1946. He married CATHERINE RILEY.
 - ii. BENJAMIN BLANTON GULLION JR. (son of Benjamin Blanton Gullion and Ida B. Stewart) was born on 29 Aug 1922 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ELAINE SEARCY. She was born on 16 Nov 1923 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Jan 1993. He married (2) ELIZABETH JOHNSON. She was born in 1927. She died in 2003. 
 - iii. MELVIN A. GULLION (son of Benjamin Blanton Gullion and Ida B. Stewart) was born on 16 Apr 1927 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1993 in Hawaii. He married ETHELVINA _____. She was born on 30 Nov 1917. She died on 04 Apr 1976 in Hawaii. 
197. **GEORGE PATTY⁷ GULLION** (George Patty⁶ Jr., George Patty⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Nov 1874 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **JENNIE** _____. She was born in Jul 1880 in Kentucky.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Jennie _____:

Jennie was apparently married a second time to a William Arnold.

George Patty Gullion and Jennie _____ had the following child:

- i. GEORGE PAUL⁸ GULLION (son of George Patty Gullion and Jennie _____) was born on 29 Nov 1898 in Kentucky.

198. **DELILAH⁷ GULLION** (Genethan Hopkins⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 20 Dec 1844 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 14 Nov 1928 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. She married William Simpson Hodges (son of William Hodges and Catharine Davis) on 04 Feb 1864 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 May 1842 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Jun 1909 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa.

William Simpson Hodges and Delilah Gullion had the following children:

- i. GRACE⁸ HODGES (daughter of William Simpson Hodges and Delilah Gullion) was born on 07 Aug 1865 in Iowa. She married CLIFFORD F. GRANT. He was born in 1876 in Iowa.

Notes for Grace Hodges:

Grace was living in Ottumwa, Iowa 1909; Oskaloosa, Iowa in 1924 and Des Moines, Iowa from 1926 until 1928.

- ii. SYLVESTER WOODBERRY HODGES (son of William Simpson Hodges and Delilah Gullion) was born on 24 Apr 1866 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 10 Mar 1914 in North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebraska. He married (1) MARY FRANCES COLLINS about 1891. She was born on 27 Jun 1860 in Nebraska. She died on 26 Dec 1901 in Nebraska. He married (2) VIOLA MAE BURNS on 14 Apr 1903 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebraska. She was born on 13 Apr 1882 in Stella, Richardson Co., Nebraska. She died in Jun 1975 in Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebraska.
- iii. MATILDA J. HODGES (daughter of William Simpson Hodges and Delilah Gullion) was born on 03 Oct 1868 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- iv. GENETHAN FRANKLIN HODGES (son of William Simpson Hodges and Delilah Gullion) was born on 09 May 1871 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 14 May 1926. He married Virginia Ann Chapman on 05 Mar 1902. She was born in 1873. She died in 1968.

Notes for Genethan Franklin Hodges:

Genethan was living in Blue Hill, Nebraska in 1909 and Tracy, Iowa in 1924.

- v. LOUISA ELLEN HODGES (daughter of William Simpson Hodges and Delilah Gullion) was born on 12 Dec 1873. She died before 1940. She married HENRY T. MCCARTY. He was born about 1874 in Iowa.
- vi. SARAH ANNA HODGES (daughter of William Simpson Hodges and Delilah Gullion) was born on 08 Apr 1876 in Dallas Co., Iowa. She died on 14 Aug 1924 in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa. She married John William Collins (son of John H. Collins and Rebecca A. Tucker) on 03 Jul 1895 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 06 Mar 1873 in Nemaha, Nemaha Co., Nebraska. He died after 1924.

Notes for Sarah Anna Hodges:

Sarah was a member of Congregational Church. In 1909 she was living in Ottumwa, Iowa. In 1911 moved to Davenport, Iowa. In 1924 she had five grandchildren.

- vii. WILLIAM ITTI HODGES (son of William Simpson Hodges and Delilah Gullion) was born on 28 Nov 1878 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Mary Gertrude Hoogendoorn on 19 Sep 1900 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born in Nov 1879 in Holland.

Notes for William Itti Hodges:

Will was living in Blakesburg, Iowa in 1909 and Oskaloosa, Iowa in 1924 - 1928.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Gertrude Hoogendoorn:
Gertrude came the US in 1892.

199. **JEREMIAH WAYNE⁷ GULLION** (Genethan Hopkins⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 27 Aug 1846 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 05 Jan 1937 in Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., New York. He married Sarah Lucretia Rouze (daughter of John Forsyth Rouze and Nancy Ann Reed) on 01 May 1866 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 13 Jun 1849 in Iowa. She died on 10 Dec 1891 in Johnson Co., Nebraska, USA.

Notes for Jeremiah Wayne Gullion:

On January 21, 1864, Jeremiah enrolled in Co. C, 7th Regt., Iowa Inf. at Oskaloosa, Mahasha County, Iowa. He transferred to Co. C. Regt. 8, Veterans Res. Corp. and was discharged at Chicago, Illinois on July 24, 1864. On February 8, 1892 he applied for a pension which was approved.

W. J. Gullion's Brother Was Lincoln Death Guard

The following news story taken from a New York newspaper, tells about the death and career of W. J. Gullion's elder and only brother. W. J. says that he often heard his brother tell about the funeral of President Lincoln in which he participated as a guard. "Some man he was," says W. J. "Not as big as I but a scrapper who was not quarrelsome, but who never took size into consideration when abused.

The old veteran was visiting his brother two more years ago.

Read it:

Jeremiah Gullion, one of two remaining civil war veterans in this section, answered the last roll call at an early hour this morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Frank Wolf, at Hall's Corner. He was ninety years of ages last August and was under eighteen when he enlisted in the Union Army in 1864.

Mr. Gullion was born at Tracy, Iowa, August 28, 1846, spending most of his life there and coming east to reside with his daughter about a year ago.

So far as known he is the only surviving veteran of the guard of honor that officiated at the funeral of President Lincoln at Springfield, Ill. He enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, in Company C, 8th Regiment, volunteer Infantry, Iowa, and was honorably discharged July 25, 1865, having fought in several engagements among them the battle at Nashville, TN He reenlisted in Co. C, 8th Regiment in the Veterans Corps and was assigned as an ambulance driver.

Has Many Survivors

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Wolf and Mrs. Stella Ray, Omaha, Neb., four sons, Elmer H. Caboul, Missouri; Wilber J., Hewitt, Wyoming; Charles of Colorado; Neece, of South Dakota; eighteen grandchildren and twenty-one great grandchildren, among the grandchildren, Frank and Charles Wolf, of Ballston Spa. He also leaves a brother, William J. Gullion.

Funeral Services

Funeral services will be held at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Frank Wolf, at Dunning street, on Thursday afternoon at two o'clock. Rev. Harry J. Swan, pastor of the Presbyterian church will officiate.

Burial will be in Ballston Spa cemetery and the military burial service will be in charge of Ballston Post, V.F.W. of which he was a member

Had a Vivid Memory

In spite of his advanced years Mr. Gullion had a wonderfully retentive memory and talked for many events in his unusually active life. One of his most thrilling recollections was the funeral of the martyr president, the great Lincoln whose body was met at the train in Chicago by his regiment, the captains marching beside the hearse drawn by eight black horses, the lieutenants back of the hearse and the privates in the rear, he being in the front ranks.

He told of escorting the body to the Bryan Hall, where it lay in state, and then escorting the cortege back to the railroad station for the journey to Springfield, where burial took place.

Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze had the following children:

- i. ANNA LILLIAN⁸ GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 05 Apr 1868. She died on 13 Feb 1940 in Ballston Spa,

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Saratoga Co., New York. She married Francis Wolf (son of Henry Wolf and May Smith) on 10 Aug 1889. He was born on 20 Apr 1864 in Schenectady Co., New York, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1941 in Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., New York.
- ii. ROSA MATILDA GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 03 Sep 1870. She died on 10 Jan 1871.
 - iii. ELMER HARRISON GULLION (son of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 12 Jan 1872. He died on 13 Mar 1953 in Willow Springs, Howell Co., Missouri, USA (Burial Willow Springs Cemetery). He married Lillian Madge Bray (daughter of John Edward Bray and Mary Jane Schombs) on 26 Jun 1926. She was born on 27 Apr 1887 in Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1958 in Willow Springs, Howell, Missouri, USA.
 - iv. JOSEPH WILBER GULLION (son of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 08 Mar 1874 in Iowa City, Wright Co., Iowa. He died in Mar 1944 in Lincoln, Johnson, Nebraska, USA. He married Eliza May Truex (daughter of John Truex and Elizabeth J. _____) on 12 May 1895. She was born on 12 Mar 1877 in Jewell, Jewell Co., Kansas. She died on 15 Jan 1953 in Toppenish, Yakima Co., Washington.
 - v. CHARLES ARDRA GULLION (son of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Iowa City, Wright Co., Iowa. He died on 16 Apr 1966 in San Bernardino Co., California. He married Rena Ninetta Losee on 21 Oct 1906. She was born on 18 Jan 1890 in Idaho. She died on 28 Aug 1967 in Los Angeles Co., California.
 - vi. JOHN RUSSELL GULLION (son of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 04 Sep 1879. He died on 26 Nov 1893.
 - vii. FLORA MAY GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 09 Mar 1882. She died on 20 Apr 1901. She married A. B. Colwell on 05 Sep 1900.
 - viii. GENETHAN H. GULLION (son of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Iowa. He died in 1930. He married Alida Serena Matilda Hauge on 07 Aug 1917. She was born on 09 Jun 1892 in Howard, Miner Co., SD. She died on 17 Sep 1977 in Seattle, King Co., Washington.
 - ix. STELLA LOUISE GULLION (daughter of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 15 Oct 1886 in Iowa. She died on 09 Feb 1974. She married Francis A. Ray on 20 Jul 1905. He was born on 20 Feb 1887 in Nebraska. He died in Mar 1940.
 - x. CLARENCE WILLIAM GULLION (son of Jeremiah Wayne Gullion and Sarah Lucretia Rouze) was born on 15 Jul 1889. He died on 19 Sep 1919. He married MINA STROUD.
200. **REBECCA JANE⁷ GULLION** (Genethan Hopkins⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 05 Feb 1850 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 26 Jan 1926 in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. She married Sampson Dean Sarver (son of Andrew Sarver and Perline C. _____) on 26 Mar 1868 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa at her parent's home. He was born on 19 Dec 1843 in Mercer Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Jul 1906 in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

Notes for Rebecca Jane Gullion:

Rebecca was a member of the Methodist Church at Bethel, Iowa. She had 10 children.

Notes for Sampson Dean Sarver:

Sampson enlisted as a private on 27 February 1864. He enlisted in Company M, 3rd Calvary Regiment Iowa on 29 February 1864 and mustered out on 09 August 1865

Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ SARVER (son of Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion) was born in Jan 1870 in Iowa. He died in 1948.
- ii. ANNA G. SARVER (daughter of Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born in 1873 in Iowa. She died in 1932.

Notes for Anna G. Sarver:

In the 1930 census Anna was single and living with her sister, Cora, at what appears to be a girl's school in Oskalusa Co., Iowa.

- iii. JOHN J. SARVER (son of Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion) was born about 1875 in Iowa. He died on 27 Jan 1898.
- iv. CYRUS L. SARVER (son of Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion) was born in Dec 1877 in Iowa. He died about 1948.
- v. NELLIE P. SARVER (daughter of Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion) was born on 24 Apr 1881 in Iowa. She died on 15 Jun 1912. She married Bernard Shaw (son of Evan C. Shaw and Lucinda _____) on 11 Jan 1903 in Monroe Co., Iowa. He was born on 03 Jan 1879. He died on 05 Nov 1920.
- vi. CORA M. SARVER (daughter of Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion) was born about 1884 in Iowa. She died in 1947.

Notes for Cora M. Sarver:

In the 1930 census Cora was single and living with her sister, Anna, at what appears to be a girl's school in Oskalusa Co., Iowa.

- vii. TELLA A. SARVER (daughter of Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion) was born on 16 Feb 1888 in Iowa. She died in 1980. She married DAVID CHIDESTER. He was born on 01 Feb 1885. He died on 20 Sep 1960.
- viii. BEULAH SARVER (daughter of Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion) was born on 20 Oct 1890 in Iowa. She married Ira E. Shaw (son of Warner Shaw and Mary Mertz) about 1905. He was born on 27 Sep 1885 in Iowa.

Notes for Beulah Sarver:

In 1930 Ira and Beulah were living near his parents with no children.

- ix. MARY V. SARVER (daughter of Sampson Dean Sarver and Rebecca Jane Gullion) was born in Sep 1892 in Iowa.

201. **LOUISA BELL⁷ GULLION** (Genethan Hopkins⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 29 Apr 1855 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 11 Feb 1905 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married John H. Hodges on 15 Feb 1877 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 15 Nov 1847 in Indiana. He died on 23 Jan 1924.

Notes for John H. Hodges:

John was a brother of William Simpson Hodges who married Delilah Gullion, sister of Louise Bell.

John H. Hodges and Louisa Bell Gullion had the following children:

- i. DELLA MAY⁸ HODGES (daughter of John H. Hodges and Louisa Bell Gullion) was born in 1879. She married William Elias Willis before 1905. He was born about 1880.
- ii. BERTHA H. HODGES (daughter of John H. Hodges and Louisa Bell Gullion) was born in 1881.

Notes for Bertha H. Hodges:

Heirs of Lizzie Bell Hodges. Living in Tracy, Iowa in 1905.

- iii. FRANK M. HODGES (son of John H. Hodges and Louisa Bell Gullion) was born in 1883.
- iv. ETHEL HODGES (daughter of John H. Hodges and Louisa Bell Gullion) was born in 1885.
- v. WILLIAM GENETIAN HODGES (son of John H. Hodges and Louisa Bell Gullion) was born in 1887.
- vi. LESTER GAIL HODGES (son of John H. Hodges and Louisa Bell Gullion) was born in 1890.

Generation 7 (cont.)

202. **WILLIAM JOHN⁷ GULLION** (Genethan Hopkins⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 May 1861 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 01 Apr 1945 in Broadwater, Morrill Co., Nebraska, USA. He married Elizabeth Anna McCarty on 20 Mar 1884. She was born on 26 Mar 1864 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 02 Apr 1948 in North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebraska.

Notes for William John Gullion:

William was living in Tracy, Iowa in 1905. In 1926 he was living in Lisco, Nebraska and in 1928 in Broadwater, Nebraska.

William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty had the following children:

- i. **ARTHUR WOODBURY⁸ GULLION** (son of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 14 Aug 1884 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 09 Sep 1940 in Hooper, Alamosa Co., Colorado. He married Edna Luella Benscoter on 01 Nov 1905. She was born in Iowa.

Notes for Arthur Woodbury Gullion:

Funeral Services Held For Hooper Resident

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock at the Community church in Hooper for Arthur W. Gullion and interment took place in the Monte Vista cemetery.

Mr. Gullion, who had been a resident of Hooper for nearly 20 years, suffered a stroke Sunday afternoon while working in his garden. He died nearly Monday morning. We print herewith a contributed obituary:

Arthur Woodberry Gullion was born August 14, 1883 near Tracy, Marian county, Iowa. The eldest of sixteen children born to Mr. and Mrs. William J. Gullion. He departed this life Sept. 9, 1940, at his home in Hooper at the age of fifty-seven years twenty-six days.

He was united in marriage to Edna Lou Benscoter November 1, 1904 of Tracy, Iowa. To this union three sons were born, Orville Kenneth, Donald Clifford, and Raymond Arthur Gullion.

In 1908 he moved to Nebraska where he farmed for twelve years, coming from Nebraska to Hooper in 1921 and living there until his death.

He leaves to mourn his going, his wife, Edna Lou Gullion, three sons, Orville Kenneth, Donald Clifford and Raymond Arthur, all of Center, two grandchildren, Kenneth and Phyllis; also his mother and father Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Gullion, Broadwater, Nebr., six sisters, Mrs. May Armbruster, Big Springs, Nebr., Mrs. Eva Persinger, Mitchell, Nebr., Mrs. Emma Hardon, Fort Collins, Colo., Mrs. Cora Braden, Green River, Wyo., Mrs. Nettie Cheney, Gering, Nebr., and Mrs. Fay Carr, Spear Fish, South Dakota. Four brothers, Jerry of Powell, Wyo., Dick of Calif., Will of Oakosh, Nebr., Everett of North Platt, Nebr., and one sister and four brothers preceded him in death. Also a large number of friends and other relatives.

- ii. **LILLIE MAE GULLION** (daughter of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 03 May 1886 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 05 May 1979. She married William Armbruster about 1906. He was born about 1884 in Oklahoma.
- iii. **ORA ITA GULLION** (daughter of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born in Jul 1887 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 03 Dec 1904 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa.
- iv. **JEREMIAH M. GULLION** (son of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 02 Mar 1888 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 25 Oct 1957. He married Anna Bessie Smith on 24 Dec 1913. She was born on 12 Dec 1894 in Chappell, Deuel Co. Nebraska. She died on 01 Dec 1990.
- v. **HENRY THOMAS GULLION** (son of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 02 Oct 1890 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 26 Jan 1969 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.

Notes for Henry Thomas Gullion:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Thomas' birth date from school records. He attended school in Albia, Iowa in 8th grade.
- vi. WILLIAM SIMPSON GULLION (son of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 06 Jan 1893 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 06 Jun 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.
 - vii. JOHN EVERTT GULLION (son of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 26 Jan 1895 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 13 Oct 1980.
 - viii. EVA JANE GULLION (daughter of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died in Feb 1946. She married JACK P. PERSINGER. He was born on 07 May 1892 in Oklahoma. He died on 24 Dec 1972.
 - ix. MALE GULLION (son of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born in Apr 1898 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died in Apr 1898.
 - x. ELLIS R. GULLION (son of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born in Jun 1899 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 07 Sep 1906 in Marion Co., Iowa.
 - xi. EMMA LINE GULLION (daughter of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 15 Sep 1900 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. She died in Jan 1989 in Richland, Benton Co., Washington. She married Ray Hayden on 06 Feb 1917 in Ogalala, Keith Co., Nebraska.
 - xii. CORA HOPKINS GULLION (daughter of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 07 Mar 1903 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 23 May 1965. She married DAVID BRADEN. He was born about 1903 in Tennessee.
 - xiii. ANNA JEANETTE GULLION (daughter of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 31 Jul 1905. She died on 31 Jan 1971 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co., Nebraska. She married _____ CHENEY.
 - xiv. FAE MARIE GULLION (daughter of William John Gullion and Elizabeth Anna McCarty) was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Big Springs, Duell Co., Nebraska. She died on 25 Mar 1977 in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming. She married James Augustus Carr on 23 Feb 1927 in Bridgeport, Morrill Co., Nebraska.
203. **REBECCA⁷ CADE** (Mary⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 21 Mar 1840 in Fountain City, Fountain, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1925 in McLouth, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She married Branson Lee Addington (son of Branson Lee Addington) on 11 Apr 1856 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 27 Mar 1838 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Dec 1900 in McLouth, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

Notes for Rebecca Cade:

Heir of Lizzie Bell.

Could she have married twice? Rebecca Hopington heir to Lizzie Bell, in 1905 as the dau of Mary Cade Perry, deceased. She is living in Jefferson County, Kansas.

Branson Lee Addington and Rebecca Cade had the following children:

- i. ROBERT NELSON⁸ ADDINGTON (son of Branson Lee Addington and Rebecca Cade) was born on 10 Aug 1850 in Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 1889 in Franklin Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana. He married Rebecca Jane Wright (daughter of Amos P. Wright and Delilah Knott) on 10 Aug 1873 in Randolph Co., Indiana, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1850 in Indiana. She died on 27 Apr 1927 in Randolph Co., Indiana, USA.
- ii. JEREMIAH BRANSON ADDINGTON (son of Branson Lee Addington and Rebecca Cade) was born on 22 Jun 1858 in Iowa City, Wright Co., Iowa. He died on 12 Jun 1928 in Yakima Co., Washington. He married Olive Iowa Taylor on 03 Nov 1879 in Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born in Dec 1859 in Iowa. She died on 11 Aug 1943 in Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington.
- iii. ULYSSES SHERMAN ADDINGTON (son of Branson Lee Addington and Rebecca Cade)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born in May 1864 in Iowa City, Wright Co., Iowa. He died on 07 Aug 1940 in Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington. He married Dora Frances Andrus on 09 Nov 1885 in McLouth, Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born on 29 Apr 1868 in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. She died on 24 Nov 1947 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

- iv. ALEXANDER ELWORTH ADDINGTON (son of Branson Lee Addington and Rebecca Cade) was born on 28 Dec 1864 in Iowa City, Wright Co., Iowa. He died on 08 Jun 1943 in Morton Co., Kansas, USA. He married Anna Rebecca Perry (daughter of Benjamin Perry and Lucy White) on 01 Nov 1886 in Jefferson Co., Kansas. She was born in 1869 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 03 Oct 1913 in Richfield, Morton Co., Kansas.

Notes for Alexander Elworth Addington:

Transcribed from A Standard History of Kansas and Kansans, written and compiled by William E. Connelley, Secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka. [Revised ed.] Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1919, c1918. 5 v. (xlviii, 2530 p., [155] leaves of plates): ill., maps (some fold.), ports.; 27 cm.

Alexander Elsworth Addington

ALEXANDER ELSWORTH ADDINGTON. In the southwestern part of Kansas, and particularly in Morton County, a country that has developed strikingly in recent years, there reside numerous men who have been part and parcel of the early life of the state in other sections and who have more recently come to their new surroundings, where they have continued to succeed and to add new prosperity to what has gone before. Alexander Elsworth Eddington belongs to the pioneer era of settlement of this southwestern region and is a ranchman and farmer of Morton County, his home being on section 27, township 32, range 43, where he has resided since 1899. He is almost a native Kansan, having grown up in the state since he was two years of age, when his parents moved to Jefferson County and settled near Tonganoxie.

Mr. Addington was born in Iowa, December 28, 1864, and lived along the line of Marion and Ringgold counties until 1866, when the family came overland to Kansas, crossing the Missouri River at Saint Joseph and locating on railroad land in Jefferson County purchased by his father. With the exception of a few years spent in Baca County, Colorado, where he proved up a claim, the father lived the rest of his life in Jefferson County. He was Branson Lee Addington, whose life was devoted chiefly to farming and soldiering, he having passed through the Civil war as a member of an Iowa volunteer infantry regiment. He was born at, or near, Fort Wayne, Indiana, and when still a single man left that locality with his parents, the family going to Iowa. He was able to secure only a limited education, and began farming for his serious vocation in life, and when still young was married and settled down to home-making. Shortly thereafter, when he was still a youth in his 'teens, he joined Company G, Fourth Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry, in which his father and two brothers were also private soldiers. Of the four he was the only one to return alive. Mr. Addington was with General Sherman's army during the Atlanta campaign and its march to the sea, and was taken prisoner on one occasion by the enemy, but escaped before his captors had a chance to place him in confinement. One of his brothers was sent to the notorious Andersonville prison, and his other brother and his father died of wounds. Mr. Addington never forgot his comrades of the Union blue, and for many years following the war was active in the work of the Grand Army of the Republic. In politics he was a staunch republican, was a Free Will Baptist in his religion, and took some interest in fraternal work, being a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Ancient Order of United Workmen. He died near Jefferson, Kansas, December 27, 1901, at the age of sixty-one years.

Branson L. Addington married Rebecca Cade, a daughter of an Iowa farmer who

Generation 7 (cont.)

was originally from Kentucky, and she survived him and lives at McLouth, Kansas, having reached the age of seventy-seven years. Their children were: Jeremiah B., of North Yakima, Washington; Ulysses Sherman, of LeCompton, Kansas, with the Santa Fe Railroad Company; and Alexander Elsworth, of this notice. The grandfather of Alexander F. Addington was also named Branson Lee Addington, and was a farmer. His family comprised: Branson Lee, Clinton, Sylvester and Teresa, the wife of Samuel McCord, of Oakdale, Nebraska.

Alexander Elsworth Addington secured his education in the country schools, but it was a very limited one. Like many other lads the spirit of play oftentimes got the better of him. He was indisposed to study, and on many occasions played truant, so that he did not make rapid progress, but when he came to full manhood he was able to read and write and to do a little "ciphering." He had come to his majority when he began to make his own way in the world, and on his arrival in the West entered land in Baca County, Colorado. When he came to a realization of the serious business of life Mr. Addington did not neglect it as he had his studies, and it is his boast that he has worked but one-half day in his life on public work for wages. When he entered Colorado he brought, beside his wife and child, three horses and \$35 in cash, and his first home was a "hole in the ground," which he covered over, and into which he was forced to crawl for an entrance. There he commenced as a farmer, although his region was a cattle country, but, as he expresses it, he "came West with blood in the eye to farm." The venture, however, did not prove an unqualified success; in fact there were times eventually when he could not place his hand upon the price of a two-cent stamp with which to write home. He could not leave, for the expense of moving was not forthcoming and he could not walk, for there were too many children in the family. So he had no alternative but to stick it out and to enter the cattle business. Some time before he had secured his first cow—a borrowed one—which he milked for two years before it was presented to his wife by his father. He was urged to enter the cattle business by friends long before he did so, but finally followed the Beaty Brothers' advice and their backing and waded in. John Beaty proved his strong friendship and, as he did with many other settlers, furnished him with cattle to pasture by the head, a powerful source of income to Mr. Addington at that time. From that time forward he continued to pursue the cattle industry, and every dollar above his mere living expenses he invested in livestock, at the same time preempting a tree claim and a preemption, proving them both up.

Mr. Addington sold his Colorado lands to the Boice Cattle Company in 1899, and, as before noted, returned to Kansas, where he owns the south half of section 27, township 32, range 43, while his pasture embraces five sections and extends west to the Colorado-Kansas line. In addition to running 1,000 head of cattle, chiefly White Faces, he is making an effort at horse-raising of the Hamiltonian and Steel Dust blood, and is breeding mules also. In this latter direction there has come to him an excellent profit. Recently he has stocked up with sheep in a new venture, experimenting with Black Tips and Mexican ewes.

Mr. Addington has not been a seeker after public preferment, but has not dodged his responsibilities in the way of performing the duties of citizenship. While a resident of Baca County, Colorado, he served as a member of the school board of his district from the time of his settlement until his coming to Kansas. In Kansas he has served several years in a like capacity. He was trustee of Taloga Township for a period of six years, and has declined to act as a member of the board of commissioners of Morton County. His public service has been a splendid one, characteristic of the ability and energy which he puts into everything that he does. Beginning his voting by casting his first presidential ballot for Benjamin Harrison in 1888, Mr. Addington has been steadfast in his support of the republican party.

On November 1, 1886, Mr. Addington was united in marriage to Miss Annie E.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Perry, a daughter of Benjamin Perry, of McLouth, Kansas. Mr. Perry came to Kansas from Indiana, married Lucy White, a Kentuckian by nativity, and spent his life in agricultural pursuits. Mr. Perry was an old soldier, having enlisted in a volunteer Indiana artillery regiment during the Civil war, shortly following which struggle he came to the locality of Eastern Kansas. At the present time he is engaged in farming in the vicinity of McLouth. He is a man of industry, and is well and favorably known in his community. There were four daughters and five sons in the Perry family, and Mrs. Addington was born in Jefferson County, Kansas, November 24, 1867. Her sad death occurred on the ranch October 3, 1913, being mourned by her family and a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. She was the mother of the following children: Grace, who became the wife of Norton J. Close, of Kingsdown, Kansas, and has three children; Mabel L., who married A. J. Posey and died in Morton County, leaving two children; Emery Lee, who is engaged in agricultural pursuits in the vicinity of the ranch of his father, married Lucy Latham and has one son; Walter Ben, who was his father's associate in his stock raising operations until he volunteered as a soldier for the big war; Ethel Marie, who married Jesse Williams, of Morton County, and has a son; Bert, of the home ranch, who married Nola Fern Hirt; Roy Alexander, who was a student at the Salt City Business College, but still belongs to the home; Claude V., who is assisting his father on the home ranch; and Elton E. and Kenneth Jason, who reside with their father.

Mr. Addington has never made a formal declaration of joining any religious denomination or body, but is a man who respects religion and who holds to the doctrine of the Society of Friends. As a fraternalist he belongs to the Modern Woodmen of America and to the Ancient Order of United Workmen.

- v. ANNIE PERRY ADDINGTON (daughter of Branson Lee Addington and Rebecca Cade) was born on 24 Nov 1868. She died on 03 Oct 1913.
 - vi. HARRY ADDINGTON (son of Branson Lee Addington and Rebecca Cade) was born in 1887.
204. **SUSANNAH A.⁷ CADE** (Mary⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 15 Nov 1841 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Apr 1917 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She married Martin VanBuren King on 09 Dec 1858 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 22 Apr 1836 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 24 Sep 1919 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
- Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade had the following children:
- i. MARY F.⁸ KING (daughter of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born in Sep 1859 in Marion Co., Iowa.
 - ii. GEORGE WESLEY KING (son of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born on 11 May 1862 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 13 Apr 1931 in Chariton, Appanoose Co., Iowa.
 - iii. ALEXANDER KING (son of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born on 06 Sep 1864 in Iowa City, Wright Co., Iowa. He died on 30 Sep 1897 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa.
 - iv. JEREMIAH KING (son of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born in Nov 1867 in Iowa. He died in Apr 1941.
 - v. ARTHUR TILLMAN KING (son of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born on 18 Sep 1868 in Iowa City, Wright Co., Iowa. He died on 23 Jul 1930 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.
 - vi. LANA ELLEN KING (daughter of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born on 07 Feb 1870. She died on 13 Aug 1870.
 - vii. NELLIE PERRY KING (daughter of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born in Feb 1874 in Indiana, Marion Co., Iowa. She died in 1960.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- viii. DELLA VERNA KING (daughter of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born in Oct 1876 in Iowa. She died on 30 Oct 1963 in Marion Co., Iowa.
 - ix. VAN KING (son of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born on 03 Feb 1878 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 17 Apr 1950 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa.
 - x. MALE KING (son of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born in Jun 1880 in Indiana, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 06 Mar 1882.
 - xi. OWEN WAY KING (son of Martin VanBuren King and Susannah A. Cade) was born on 26 Mar 1884 in Iowa City, Wright Co., Iowa. He died on 03 Jun 1965 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa.
205. **ELIZABETH ELLEN⁷ CADE** (Mary⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 12 Oct 1844 in Fountain Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Feb 1889. She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM GODFREY** (son of William J. Godfrey and Rachel Emerich) on 18 Dec 1859 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 28 Mar 1837 in Lewis Co., West Virginia. He died on 29 Jul 1872 in Marysville, Marion Co., Iowa. She married (2) **JOHN P. HARLOW** on 27 Mar 1873 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa, USA. He was born on 28 Mar 1837.
- John William Godfrey and Elizabeth Ellen Cade had the following children:
- i. NATHAN JOHN⁸ GODFREY (son of John William Godfrey and Elizabeth Ellen Cade) was born on 11 Sep 1866 in Liberty, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 02 Mar 1938 in Greenfield, Dade Co., Missouri.
 - ii. MARY ANNA GODFREY (daughter of John William Godfrey and Elizabeth Ellen Cade) was born in Aug 1869 in Liberty, Marion Co., Iowa. She died in 1930 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Texas. She married ANDREW CHARLES GEISEN. He was born on 27 Dec 1859 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas. He died on 07 Feb 1936 in Edinburg, Hidalgo, Texas, USA.
 - iii. ROBERT GODFREY (son of John William Godfrey and Elizabeth Ellen Cade) was born in Jun 1870 in Liberty, Marion Co., Iowa.
 - iv. EDWARD ALVIN GODFREY (son of John William Godfrey and Elizabeth Ellen Cade) was born on 26 Nov 1871 in Eddyville, Mahaska Co, Iowa, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1960 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, USA.
- John P. Harlow and Elizabeth Ellen Cade had the following children:
- i. EMMA⁸ HARLOW (daughter of John P. Harlow and Elizabeth Ellen Cade) was born in Mar 1874 in Iowa. She died on 11 May 1908 in Jackson Co., Missouri. She married Ezra C Fletcher in 1890. He was born on 05 Jul 1870 in Kansas. He died on 17 Jan 1944 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas.
 - ii. PERRY HARLOW (son of John P. Harlow and Elizabeth Ellen Cade) was born in 1876 in Iowa.
 - iii. OLLIE J. HARLOW (daughter of John P. Harlow and Elizabeth Ellen Cade) was born on 05 Sep 1878 in Iowa. She died on 02 Jul 1952 in Cadillac, Wexford Co., Michigan. She married William L. Bubp on 18 Jul 1897 in Beaver Co., Oklahoma. He was born on 03 Dec 1872 in Moulton, Auglaize Co., Ohio. He died on 28 Jun 1952 in Osceola Co., Michigan.
 - iv. CLARA LEE HARLOW (daughter of John P. Harlow and Elizabeth Ellen Cade) was born on 18 Feb 1886 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas. She died in 1964. She married FRANK COLEMAN. He was born on 29 May 1887.
206. **ALEXANDER⁷ CADE** (Mary⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 08 Mar 1846 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 31 Mar 1924 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Mary M. Davis on 26 Jan 1864. She was born on 08 Mar 1847 in Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 11 Mar 1925 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- Alexander Cade and Mary M. Davis had the following children:
- i. JAMES H.⁸ CADE (son of Alexander Cade and Mary M. Davis) was born in 1866. He died in 1923. He married MAGGIE _____. She was born in 1867. She died in 1919.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. CHARLES W. CASE (son of Alexander Cade and Mary M. Davis) was born on 20 Mar 1872. He died on 25 Dec 1912.
- iii. MARGARET JANE CADE (daughter of Alexander Cade and Mary M. Davis) was born on 21 Jan 1877 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 30 Mar 1945 in Bussey, Marion Co., Iowa. She married James Albert Smith on 11 Apr 1897.
- iv. LUELLA CADE (daughter of Alexander Cade and Mary M. Davis) was born in 1879. She died on 05 Aug 1880.

Notes for Luella Cade:

Data from courthouse, no stone.


- v. FEMALE CADE (daughter of Alexander Cade and Mary M. Davis) was born on 19 Aug 1899. She died on 26 Aug 1899.

Notes for Female Cade:

Death records - data from courthouse, no stone.

207. **JOHN NATHAN⁷ PERRY** (Mary⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 08 Nov 1860 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 13 Nov 1948 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Sarah Elizabeth Nichell (daughter of Thomas Nichell and Lettie J. Lee) on 17 Aug 1882 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 01 Jan 1862. She died on 08 Jan 1935 in Marion Co., Iowa.

John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell had the following children:

- i. ETHEL MAY⁸ PERRY (daughter of John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell) was born on 03 Jun 1884 in Marysville, Marion Co., Iowa. She died in 1944 in Iowa. She married (1) CLARENCE MART in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 21 Jun 1891. She married (2) ROBERT ROY CURRENT on 07 Jun 1913 in Marion Co., Iowa USA. He was born on 18 Nov 1883. He died on 13 Jul 1967 in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
- ii. EVA BELLE PERRY (daughter of John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell) was born on 09 Mar 1886 in Marysville, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 15 Jul 1968 in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. She married Perry Oliver Glenn in Iowa. He was born on 15 Jul 1885 in Missouri USA. He died on 27 Feb 1944. 
- iii. MAUDE PERRY (daughter of John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell) was born in Feb 1888 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She died in 1961 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. She married James Wasson Ellis on 21 Nov 1906 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He was born on 03 Mar 1884 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died on 16 Jul 1947 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa.
- iv. JENNIE LEE PERRY (daughter of John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell) was born on 09 Apr 1892 in Coalvale, Crawford Co., Kansas. She died in Dec 1974 in Hamilton, Marion Co., Iowa. She married Fredric McCombs on 24 Dec 1908 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 12 Jul 1889 in Olivet, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died in Oct 1971 in Lovilia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
- v. MERRILL ANDREW PERRY (son of John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell) was born on 14 Apr 1895 in Coalvale, Crawford Co., Kansas. He died on 20 Oct 1966 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. He married Fannie Pearl Harris on 27 Nov 1915 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born on 17 Sep 1898 in Eveland, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She died on 20 Jan 1983 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
- vi. JESSIE VIOLA PERRY (daughter of John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell) was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Bethany, Harrison Co., Missouri. She died in Mar 1968 in Fall River, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married John Hlad on 22 Feb 1916 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born in 1892 in Carbonado, Adams Co., Iowa. He died in 1952.
- vii. EDWARD NEWTON PERRY (son of John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell) was born on 13 Mar 1900 in Jefferson Township, Harrison Co., Missouri. He died

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 25 Jun 1982 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He married NELLIE MAE GOTT. She was born on 17 Mar 1904 in Iowa. She died on 29 Feb 1992 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

- viii. ESTELLA NEVADA PERRY (daughter of John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell) was born on 23 Mar 1902 in Martinville, Harrison Co., Iowa. She died on 19 Jun 1985 in Bussey, Marion Co., Iowa. She married Benjamin Franklin Long on 16 Jan 1957 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 21 Mar 1897 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died on 08 Jan 1951 in Bussey, Marion Co., Iowa.
- ix. NATHAN FAYE PERRY (son of John Nathan Perry and Sarah Elizabeth Nichell) was born on 10 Jan 1907 in Liberty Township, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 01 Aug 1945 in Bussey, Marion Co., Iowa.

Notes for Nathan Faye Perry:

There is no proof of Nathan's relationship but he is buried with Nathan N. and Sarah E. Gullion. His tombstone has the inscription "IA Pvt 170 Coast Arty Bn."

208. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SWEEM** (Eliza Eleanor⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 29 Sep 1844 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 26 Jun 1903. She married John Wesley Maddy on 04 Dec 1866 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 31 Dec 1845 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 1853 in Cass Co., Indiana.

John Wesley Maddy and Mary Elizabeth Sweem had the following children:

- i. EMMA JANE⁸ MADDY (daughter of John Wesley Maddy and Mary Elizabeth Sweem) was born on 25 Sep 1869. She died on 13 Dec 1895.
 - ii. JAMES FRANKLIN MADDY (son of John Wesley Maddy and Mary Elizabeth Sweem) was born in 1875. He died in 1938. He married OLIVE J. ROBUCK. She was born in 1882. She died in 1918.
 - iii. ALICE M. MADDY (daughter of John Wesley Maddy and Mary Elizabeth Sweem). She married Elmer E. Haines in 1889.
 - iv. MARTHA ELLEN MADDY (daughter of John Wesley Maddy and Mary Elizabeth Sweem). She died before 1905. She married Franklin P. Tracy in 1894.
 - v. DOLLIE MADDY (daughter of John Wesley Maddy and Mary Elizabeth Sweem).
 - vi. FREDDIE MADDY (son of John Wesley Maddy and Mary Elizabeth Sweem).
 - vii. HATTIE ETHEL MADDY (daughter of John Wesley Maddy and Mary Elizabeth Sweem). She married William O. Milner in 1901.
209. **REBECCA JANE⁷ SWEEM** (Eliza Eleanor⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 21 Aug 1846. She died on 26 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Marion Co., Iowa, USA. She married William Thomas Long (son of Brumfield Long and Sarah Eliza Wyland) on 13 Nov 1866 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 10 Feb 1847 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He died on 04 Aug 1912 in Marion Co., Iowa.

William Thomas Long and Rebecca Jane Sweem had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR⁸ LONG (son of William Thomas Long and Rebecca Jane Sweem) was born on 20 Oct 1867.
- ii. ORPHA LAURA LONG (daughter of William Thomas Long and Rebecca Jane Sweem) was born about 1870. She married ____ WHITLATCH.
- iii. CHARLES LONG (son of William Thomas Long and Rebecca Jane Sweem) was born on 01 Jan 1872.
- iv. ARLENA JANE WIRENE (daughter of William Thomas Long and Rebecca Jane Sweem) was born about 1874. She married H. G. SMITH.
- v. ELIZA ALICE LONG (daughter of William Thomas Long and Rebecca Jane Sweem) was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 15 Feb 1958 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. She married Jesse Theodore Wirene (son of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Christopher Alfred Wiren and Lottie Newman) on 17 Dec 1899 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 19 Jun 1879 in Lucas, Iowa, USA. He died on 06 May 1950 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.

Notes for Jesse Theodore Wirene:
Eliza's husbands surname maybe spelled Wyren.

- vi. MARTHA BELL LONG (daughter of William Thomas Long and Rebecca Jane Sweem) was born in 1880. She died in 1963. She married AMOS T. SMITH.

Notes for Martha Bell Long:
[GEDCOM of Donna Drummond, October 1998.FTW]

Heir of Lizzie Bell Gullion. Living Belinda, Iowa 1905.

- vii. IDA MAY LONG (daughter of William Thomas Long and Rebecca Jane Sweem) was born on 15 Jul 1883 in Belinda, Williamson Co., Iowa. She died on 22 Oct 1961 in Belinda, Williamson Co., Iowa. She married Fred Kenney on 14 Mar 1906 (Home of J.T. Wirene). He was born on 18 Mar 1883 in Lucas, Iowa, USA. He died on 17 May 1962 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.

Notes for Ida May Long:
[GEDCOM of Donna Drummond, October 1998.FTW]

Heir of Lizzie Bell Gullion. Living Belinda, Iowa 1905.

- viii. MATTIE B. LONG (daughter of William Thomas Long and Rebecca Jane Sweem).

210. **SARAH BELLE⁷ SWEEM** (Eliza Eleanor⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 04 Aug 1849 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 03 Mar 1886 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa. She married William Alexander Swain on 10 Feb 1867 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 12 Sep 1848 in Mount Sterling, Brown, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1899 in Fullerton, Orange, California, USA.

William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem had the following children:

- i. HOMER CLARE⁸ SWAIN (son of William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem) was born on 17 Mar 1868 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 18 Feb 1906 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He married Myrta Virginia Baker on 23 Oct 1889 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa. She was born on 24 Apr 1866 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa. She died on 04 May 1946 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa.

Notes for Homer Clare Swain:

Homer was a Methodist Minister as were his father and two brothers. He also ran a dray line from West Liberty to stores and homes. Later he built a produce house where he purchased chickens and eggs and then located them on Rock Island Railroad freight cars bound for Chicago, Illinois, but he died three months later.

- ii. JAMES FRANCIS SWAIN (son of William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem) was born on 24 Feb 1870 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 06 Oct 1880.
- iii. MARY EDITH SWAIN (daughter of William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem) was born on 26 Feb 1872 in Milton, Van Buren Co., Iowa. She died on 12 Sep 1954 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., California. She married William Edgar Garrett on 18 Sep 1900 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He died in Jul 1939.
- iv. DORA ALICE SWAIN (daughter of William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem) was born on 29 Mar 1874 in Osceola, Clarke Co., Iowa. She died on 27 Aug 1915. She married Ira L. Houser on 03 Jul 1900.

Notes for Ira L. Houser:
Ira's surname was spelled HARRISSE on probate of Lizzie Bell Gullion's estate.

- v. EMMA MAUD SWAIN (daughter of William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 12 Apr 1876 in Millersburg, Iowa Co., Iowa. She died on 21 Nov 1949. She married Samuel Cranston Bruden on 24 Aug 1901.

- vi. GRACE BELLE SWAIN (daughter of William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem) was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Nichols, Muscatine, Iowa, USA. She married ROBERT ALLEN RAY.
- vii. WILLIAM CLARK SWAIN (son of William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem) was born in 1882 in Downey, IA. He died in 1882.
- viii. WILLIAM EDMUND-EDGAR SWAIN (son of William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem) was born on 17 Jun 1883 in Sweetland, Muscatine, Iowa, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1968. He married Edna Mabry on 16 Apr 1906. She was born on 06 Jan 1884. She died on 15 Aug 1972.
- ix. FEMALE SWAIN (daughter of William Alexander Swain and Sarah Belle Sweem) was born in 1886 in West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa. She died in 1886.

211. **JAMES W.⁷ SWEEN** (Eliza Eleanor⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 08 Feb 1852 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa. He died on 16 Oct 1921 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He married **MARY MELISSA SHARON**. She was born on 17 Mar 1853 in Illinois. She died on 10 Nov 1930 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa.

James W. Sween and Mary Melissa Sharon had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK⁸ SWEEM (son of James W. Sween and Mary Melissa Sharon) was born in 1880. He died in 1990.
- ii. CLARENCE J. SWEEM (son of James W. Sween and Mary Melissa Sharon) was born in 1886. He died in 1955. He married Myrtle Harvey in 1913. She was born in 1893. She died in 1974.
- iii. LOUIE SWEEM (daughter of James W. Sween and Mary Melissa Sharon).
- iv. FRANKLIN SWEEM (son of James W. Sween and Mary Melissa Sharon). He married FANNIE ROBUCK.
- v. LEWIS F. SWEEM (son of James W. Sween and Mary Melissa Sharon).

212. **MIRANDA ALICE⁷ SWEEM** (Eliza Eleanor⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 05 Jan 1859. She died on 10 Jan 1932 in Fulton, Callaway Co., Missouri. She married William Wesley Hull on 21 Jun 1885 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born in Sep 1859.

William Wesley Hull and Miranda Alice Sweem had the following child:

- i. DAVID W.⁸ HULL (son of William Wesley Hull and Miranda Alice Sweem). He married May Custard in 1913.

213. **MARTHA FRANCES⁷ SWEEM** (Eliza Eleanor⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 16 Jan 1862. She died on 25 Feb 1939 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married Alfred A. Mark on 19 Mar 1884 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 Apr 1856. He died on 23 May 1913.

Alfred A. Mark and Martha Frances Sweem had the following children:

- i. BESSIE A.⁸ MARK (daughter of Alfred A. Mark and Martha Frances Sweem). She married ELMER G. HUFFMAN.
- ii. GRACE B. MARK (daughter of Alfred A. Mark and Martha Frances Sweem). She married C. Irl Baker in 1911.
- iii. LOIS H. MARK (daughter of Alfred A. Mark and Martha Frances Sweem). She married Arthur H. Sims in 1916.

214. **J. HATTIE DOUGLAS⁷ SWEEM** (Eliza Eleanor⁶ Gullion, Jeremiah⁵ Gullion Jr., Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 21 Aug 1864 in Near Attica, IA. She died on 24 Jan 1944. She married James E. Beebout on 15 May 1887 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 13 Jan 1856 in Near Attica, IA. He died on 04 May 1933.

Generation 7 (cont.)

James E. Beebout and J. Hattie Douglas Sweem had the following children:

- i. FRED A.⁸ BEEBOUT (son of James E. Beebout and J. Hattie Douglas Sweem) was born in 1886. He died in 1958. He married VERNA ROBUCK. She was born in 1885. She died in 1973.
 - ii. CHARLES E. BEEBOUT (son of James E. Beebout and J. Hattie Douglas Sweem) was born in 1890. He died in 1965. He married Eunice G. Mark in 1914. She was born in 1895. She died in 1981.
 - iii. ALBERTA BEEBOUT (daughter of James E. Beebout and J. Hattie Douglas Sweem).
215. **MARIAH ADELINE⁷ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 03 Dec 1849 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 27 Oct 1880. She married George Lafette King on 07 Oct 1866. He was born on 01 Jan 1842 in Wetzel Co., West Virginia. He died on 02 Jun 1929 in Marion Co., Iowa.

Notes for Mariah Adeline Gullion:

Mariah was the wife of George L. King. Jerry M. King (b 1867 and d 1941) is buried next to Mariah and next to Jerry is Sarah Allen (1870-1930).

Notes for George Lafette King:

After Mariah Adeline Gullion died, George married her sister, Samantha Hannah Gullion.

George Lafette King and Mariah Adeline Gullion had the following children:

- i. ISABEL⁸ KING (daughter of George Lafette King and Mariah Adeline Gullion).
 - ii. JOHN KING (son of George Lafette King and Mariah Adeline Gullion).
 - iii. ELIZABETH KING (daughter of George Lafette King and Mariah Adeline Gullion). She married WOODS.
 - iv. MAUD KING (daughter of George Lafette King and Mariah Adeline Gullion). She married CHARLES MOREFIELD.
 - v. DELLA KING (daughter of George Lafette King and Mariah Adeline Gullion). She married CADE.
216. **ADAH⁷ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1853 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died in 1925 in Davis Co., Iowa. She married Michael Ware on 15 Sep 1868 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 13 Dec 1846 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He died on 12 Dec 1922 in Davis Co., Iowa.

Michael Ware and Adah Gullion had the following children:

- i. PEARL⁸ WARE (daughter of Michael Ware and Adah Gullion) was born on 02 Sep 1870 in Wapello Co., Iowa. She died on 26 Oct 1953 in Wapello Co., Iowa. She married Samuel Lewis Bates on 26 Mar 1890 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 Mar 1869 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He died on 02 Mar 1953 in Wapello Co., Iowa.
- ii. DELLA WARE (daughter of Michael Ware and Adah Gullion) was born in 1875 in Wapello Co., Iowa. She died in Davis Co., Iowa.
- iii. CHARLES WARE (son of Michael Ware and Adah Gullion) was born in 1880 in Wapello Co., Iowa.
- iv. LAWRENCE ALBERT O. WARE (son of Michael Ware and Adah Gullion) was born in 1882 in Wapello Co., Iowa.
- v. LOUIS MICHAEL WARE (son of Michael Ware and Adah Gullion) was born on 06 Oct 1884 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He died on 14 Nov 1912.
- vi. LILLIAN GRACE WARE (daughter of Michael Ware and Adah Gullion) was born in 1886 in Wapello Co., Iowa.
- vii. HANNAH WARE (daughter of Michael Ware and Adah Gullion) was born on 06 May 1889 in Wapello Co., Iowa. She died on 10 Feb 1928 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. She married JOHN MONTANICK. He was born on 14 Apr 1889 in Austria. He died on 06 Dec 1972.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- viii. SAMUEL RAYMOND WARE (son of Michael Ware and Adah Gullion) was born on 01 Feb 1891 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He died on 24 Jun 1975 in Davis Co., Iowa. He married Coza May Brookshire on 05 Mar 1914 in Davis Co., Iowa. She was born on 27 May 1891 in Davis Co., Iowa. She died on 24 Sep 1948 in Wapello Co., Iowa.
 - ix. MELVIN MORRIS WARE (son of Michael Ware and Adah Gullion) was born on 25 May 1896 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He died on 08 Aug 1946 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He married Margaret Lucille Harman on 22 Dec 1920. She was born on 23 Apr 1903 in Near Milton, VanBuren Co., Iowa. She died on 04 Jan 2001 in Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, USA.
217. **SAMANTHA⁷ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born about 1857 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died in Mar 1900. She married (1) _____ **MARTIN**. She married (2) **GEORGE LAFETTE KING** on 24 Mar 1881 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 Jan 1842 in Wetzell Co., West Virginia. He died on 02 Jun 1929 in Marion Co., Iowa.

Notes for Samantha Gullion:

Samantha's death date is not certain. It was before 1914.

_____ Martin and Samantha Gullion had the following child:

- i. ERNEST⁸ MARTIN (son of _____ Martin and Samantha Gullion).

Notes for George Lafette King:

After Mariah Adeline Gullion died, George married her sister, Samantha Hannah Gullion.

George Lafette King and Samantha Gullion had the following children:

- ii. PERRY KING (son of George Lafette King and Samantha Gullion).
 - iii. JESSE JAMES KING (son of George Lafette King and Samantha Gullion). He married TRESSIE NOAH.
 - iv. JEREMIAH KING (son of George Lafette King and Samantha Gullion).
 - v. GEORGE KING (son of George Lafette King and Samantha Gullion).
 - vi. ANNA KING (daughter of George Lafette King and Samantha Gullion). She married CULVER.
 - vii. CLYDE KING (son of George Lafette King and Samantha Gullion).
218. **JOHN PLATTE⁷ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 14 Jun 1859 in Nebraska. He died on 30 Jun 1940 in Eddyville, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Seretta Torrence on 06 Sep 1883 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Jun 1859 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She died on 25 Jun 1929.

Notes for John Platte Gullion:

Winona Myrle Davis says the following story was told to her many times: 'The Gullions with others went to California in the spring (May?) of 1859 for gold and returned in the fall of 1860. There were several covered wagons from the Attica area and it seems they joined a group on the Missouri River. A son was born to Jeremiah and Hannah when near the Platte River in Nebraska and they named him Platte. Thomas Gullion had gone to California by horseback (ca 1850) and returned by Panama with around \$2000 in gold.'

John Platte Gullion and Seretta Torrence had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁸ GULLION (son of John Platte Gullion and Seretta Torrence) was born in Mar 1880 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- ii. LENA GULLION (daughter of John Platte Gullion and Seretta Torrence) was born in Jul 1883 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- iii. ALBERT GULLION (son of John Platte Gullion and Seretta Torrence) was born on 11 Jul 1884 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died in 1942.
- iv. EMMA GULLION (daughter of John Platte Gullion and Seretta Torrence) was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 28 Aug 1888.
- v. WINNIE GULLION (daughter of John Platte Gullion and Seretta Torrence) was born in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jul 1889 in Marion Co., Iowa.

- vi. INFANT GULLION (daughter of John Platte Gullion and Seretta Torrence) was born in 1892. She died on 04 Feb 1893.

Notes for Infant Gullion:

This child may have been a twin of Ora.

- vii. ORA GULLION (daughter of John Platte Gullion and Seretta Torrence) was born in Aug 1892 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- viii. HARRY GULLION (son of John Platte Gullion and Seretta Torrence) was born on 17 Oct 1900 in Iowa. He died in May 1971 in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

219. **WILLIAM BRIDGES⁷ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 14 Nov 1861 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 22 Dec 1934 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Caroline Christina Leiby on 17 May 1881 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 04 Apr 1859 in Lehigh Co., PA. She died on 02 Jan 1929 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.

William Bridges Gullion and Caroline Christina Leiby had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL LEWIS⁸ GULLION (son of William Bridges Gullion and Caroline Christina Leiby) was born on 12 Aug 1882 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died in 1963. He married MARY A. POLLACK. She was born in 1883. She died in 1975.
- ii. WILLIAM CLARK GULLION (son of William Bridges Gullion and Caroline Christina Leiby) was born on 10 Nov 1884 in Iowa. He died in Jan 1969 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. He married CORA _____. She was born in 1880. She died in 1953.
- iii. DANIEL GULLION (son of William Bridges Gullion and Caroline Christina Leiby) was born on 12 Nov 1886 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died in 1940. He married (1) MAUDE PARKER. She was born on 02 Feb 1883. She died in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He married (2) BESSIE MAE.
- iv. JEREMIAH GULLION (son of William Bridges Gullion and Caroline Christina Leiby) was born on 04 Jan 1887. He died on 05 Aug 1890.
- v. OLA GULLION (daughter of William Bridges Gullion and Caroline Christina Leiby) was born in 1888.
- vi. JOHN FRANCIS GULLION (son of William Bridges Gullion and Caroline Christina Leiby) was born on 02 Mar 1890 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 03 May 1975 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. He married ETHEL M. _____. She was born on 18 Dec 1892. She died in Jan 1986 in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.
- vii. FEMALE GULLION (daughter of William Bridges Gullion and Caroline Christina Leiby) was born on 20 Sep 1892. She died on 01 Oct 1892.
- viii. CLIFFORD YOUNG GULLION (son of William Bridges Gullion and Caroline Christina Leiby) was born on 08 May 1896 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 11 Nov 1976 in Hamilton, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Dollie May Amos on 06 Apr 1914 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 12 Oct 1893. She died on 01 Nov 1985 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
220. **ZILLAH IOWA⁷ GULLION** (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 23 Jul 1865 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 21 May 1938 in Mizpah, MI. She married Valandingham Doughman on 01 Nov 1884 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 Aug 1863 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 24 Sep 1947 in Mizpah, MI.

Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ DOUGHMAN (daughter of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 08 Nov 1882 in Iowa.
- ii. BERTHA ALICE DOUGHMAN (daughter of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 20 Jun 1885.
- iii. JEREMIAH DOUGHMAN (son of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 20 Oct 1886.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. WALTER A. DOUGHMAN (son of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 14 Sep 1888.
 - v. FAY DOUGHMAN (daughter of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 22 Feb 1890. She married ALBERT H. KING.
 - vi. ELLA DOUGHMAN (daughter of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 27 Aug 1891.
 - vii. PEARLE DOUGHMAN (daughter of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 14 Sep 1892.
 - viii. EVA BELLE DOUGHMAN (daughter of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 18 Apr 1894.
 - ix. VALLA DOUGHMAN (daughter of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 07 Jun 1897. She died after 1978.
 - x. ERIE NANCY DOUGHMAN (daughter of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 31 Mar 1900.
 - xi. KARL KENNETH DOUGHMAN (son of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 01 Mar 1902.
 - xii. MAX MYRLE DOUGHMAN (son of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 20 Jan 1904.
 - xiii. LON LEE DOUGHMAN (son of Valandingham Doughman and Zillah Iowa Gullion) was born on 17 Mar 1906.
221. **WILLIAM⁷ GULLION** (Alexander⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 23 Mar 1849 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died in Sep 1901 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Elizabeth A. Davis (daughter of Hampton H. Davis and Cynthia Ann Watkins) on 21 Apr 1880 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born in 1849 in Jackson Co., Missouri. She died in 1941 in Marion Co., Iowa.

Notes for William Gullion:

WILLIAM GULLION.

Marion county lost one of her native sons and honored pioneer settlers when William Gullion passed away in September, 1901. He was then ' in the fifty-third year of his age, his birth having occurred in this county on the 23d of March, 1849. His parents were Eli and Mary (Whitlatch) Gullion, who were -nat ives of Indiana and in the '40s came to Iowa, here making their home until they were called to their final rest.

William Gullion was reared amid the scenes and environments of pioneer life and shared with the family in all of the hardships and privations incident to settlement upon the frontier. He could remember back to the time when- much of the land was unclaimed and uncultivated. The broad prairies were starred with a million wildflowers in June but in December were covered with a dazzling and unbroken sheet of snow. One could ride for miles without coming to a fence to impede his progress. There were comparatively few roads laid out and only in slight measure had the work of development and improvement been carried forward.

William Gullion aided in the arduous task of developing a new farm and remained upon the home place until he reached the age of thirty-one years. He then married and established a home of his own, The lady of his choice was Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Davis) Nicholson, who was born in Jackson county, Missouri," a daughter of Hampton and Cynthia (Watkins) Davis, the former a native of Pennsylvania and the latter of Kentucky. They became residents of Missouri, where they lived for some time, and in 1849 removed to Marion county, Iowa, where both Mr. and Mrs. Davis spent their remaining days. By her first marriage Mrs. Gullion had a daughter, Esther M., Nicholson, now the wife of I. J. Gullion. Unto Mr. and Mrs. William Gullion were born two sons, Loren A. and Guy C. The family circle was broken by the hand of death when, in September 1901, Mr. Gullion passed away. There were many friends who mourned his loss and his memory is yet cherished by those who knew him. His widow still owns the old homestead farm of one hundred and twenty acres in Indiana and Washington townships and from

Generation 7 (cont.)

this property derives a good annual income. She is a member of the Methodist Protestant church and has lived a life in harmony with its teachings. She possesses marked business capability and attends to all of her own interests in connection with the farm and the management of her property. She is widely and favorably known and has a circle of warm friends in the section of the county in which she makes her home.

[Source: History of Marion County,

Notes for Elizabeth A. Davis:

Elizabeth first married a Nicholson.

William Gullion and Elizabeth A. Davis had the following children:

- i. LOREN A.⁸ GULLION (son of William Gullion and Elizabeth A. Davis) was born on 07 Jul 1883 in Iowa. He married ALLIE SHERWOOD.
 - ii. GUY CURTIS GULLION (son of William Gullion and Elizabeth A. Davis) was born on 06 Jun 1888 in Indiana, Marion, Iowa, USA. He died in Jan 1972 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. He married Peale Mae Hibbitts (daughter of Edwin R. Hibbets and Annie Isabelle Allen) about 1920 in Columbia, Marion Co., Iowa, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1897 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 05 Nov 1986 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa, United States.
222. SARAH⁷ GULLION (Alexander⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Jul 1851 in Iowa. She died on 15 Apr 1895 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married Frank J. Fry on 22 Nov 1872 in Marion Co., Iowa. He was born on 01 Jul 1848. He died on 17 Jul 1889. Frank J. Fry and Sarah Gullion had the following children:
- i. LOUISA⁸ FRY (daughter of Frank J. Fry and Sarah Gullion).
 - ii. ALMA FRY (daughter of Frank J. Fry and Sarah Gullion).
223. LEWIS BIBLE⁷ GULLION (Alexander⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 13 Jun 1856 in Near Attica, IA. He died on 02 Mar 1931 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Sarah Neosha Anspach on 15 Oct 1882 in Marion Co., Iowa. She was born on 02 Mar 1861 in Iowa. She died on 14 Nov 1933 in Marion Co., Iowa. Lewis Bible Gullion and Sarah Neosha Anspach had the following child:
- i. GETTIS J.⁸ GULLION (son of Lewis Bible Gullion and Sarah Neosha Anspach) was born on 08 Mar 1885.
224. MARY LOUISA⁷ GULLION (Alexander⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 08 Sep 1869 in Near Attica, Iowa. She died on 22 Oct 1957 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married Jonathan Neifert on 13 Aug 1893. He was born on 15 Apr 1868 in Near Attica, Iowa. He died on 09 Jul 1943 in Marion Co., Iowa. Jonathan Neifert and Mary Louisa Gullion had the following children:
- i. NOEL J.⁸ NEIFERT (son of Jonathan Neifert and Mary Louisa Gullion) was born on 09 Dec 1895. He died on 09 Jan 1968. He married MABEL A. _____. She was born on 17 Nov 1895. She died on 13 Jul 1958.
 - ii. HALLIE JEAN NEIFERT (daughter of Jonathan Neifert and Mary Louisa Gullion) was born on 02 Mar 1899.
225. MARGARET ANN⁷ GULLION (Thomas McClellan⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 13 Oct 1854 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 14 Jul 1936. She married John Carkins on 07 Sep 1877. He was born on 22 Aug 1851. He died on 17 Mar 1931. John Carkins and Margaret Ann Gullion had the following children:
- i. THOMAS⁸ CARKINS (son of John Carkins and Margaret Ann Gullion) was born on 22 Jul 1876 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa.
 - ii. MARY ANNE CARKINS (daughter of John Carkins and Margaret Ann Gullion) was born on 03 Oct 1883 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She married (1) FREDERICK JAY

Generation 7 (cont.)

OVERTON on 22 Apr 1903. He was born on 13 Jul. She married (2) IRA PROUDFOOT on 07 Jul 1925.

226. **REBECCA FRANCES⁷ GULLION** (Thomas McClellan⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 09 Nov 1856 in Iowa. She died on 13 Jul 1936. She married William Garrett Hall on 24 Feb 1875. He was born on 27 Jul 1853. He died on 29 Aug 1931.

William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion had the following children:

- i. ALMA ANN⁸ HALL (daughter of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 16 Jan 1876. She died on 13 Sep 1932. She married Marion Storm on 25 Feb 1894. He was born in 1870. He died in 1899.
 - ii. ZELLA BELL HALL (daughter of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 24 Dec 1876. She died on 16 Jan 1947. She married George Franklin Henry Beebout on 28 Nov 1900. He was born on 17 Nov 1862. He died on 15 Nov 1944.
 - iii. THOMAS MARTIN HALL (son of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 13 Oct 1880. He died on 16 Jul 1948. He married Bessie Umbenhower on 16 Oct 1901. She was born on 14 Sep 1882.
 - iv. JOHN JAY HALL (son of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 18 Oct 1882 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 26 Jan 1965. He married Iva G. Fortune on 18 Apr 1910. She was born on 10 Jan 1890. She died on 01 Aug 1961.
 - v. GEORGE MCCLELLAN HALL (son of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 01 Mar 1884. He died on 04 Aug 1907. He married Melissa Jane Bricker on 04 Aug 1907. She was born on 22 Jul 1886.
 - vi. ALTA MARY HALL (daughter of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 20 Mar 1886. She died on 18 Nov 1958. She married Guy Henry Bond on 06 Feb 1907. He was born in 1886.
 - vii. DANNIE ETHEL HALL (daughter of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 04 Feb 1888. She married Albert Kiper on 13 Jul 1905. He was born on 01 Oct 1886. He died on 14 Apr 1961.
 - viii. HENRY ARTHUR HALL (son of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 08 Jul 1890. He died on 24 Aug 1927. He married (1) EVA LINEBAUGH on 22 May 1911. She was born in 1890. He married (2) ALLIE PHILLIP RUARK on 01 Feb 1922. She was born in 1892.
 - ix. EDNA MAY HALL (daughter of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 28 Dec 1892. She died on 26 Aug 1898.
 - x. VIVA FRANCES HALL (daughter of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 18 Mar 1896. She died on 21 Mar 1960. She married Alexander Herbert Wallace on 20 Jul 1922. He was born on 26 Jul 1894. He died on 30 Jul 1963.
 - xi. RUTH FERN HALL (daughter of William Garrett Hall and Rebecca Frances Gullion) was born on 26 Mar 1898. She married Ira Groton Sims on 11 Jun 1918. He was born on 11 Mar 1898.
227. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ GULLION** (Thomas McClellan⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 24 Dec 1861 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 01 Dec 1935. She married George McGruder on 16 Aug 1881. He was born on 11 May 1859. He died on 26 Aug 1930.

George McGruder and Sarah Elizabeth Gullion had the following children:

- i. DEROY⁸ MCGRUDER (son of George McGruder and Sarah Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 26 Nov 1882. He died on 28 Jun 1883.
- ii. EFFIE MCGRUDER (daughter of George McGruder and Sarah Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 16 Nov 1885. She died on 14 Jul 1936. She married Thomas Evans Allen

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 24 Dec 1904. He was born on 01 Dec 1873. He died on 16 Jan.

- iii. RUBY BELL MCGRUDER (daughter of George McGruder and Sarah Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 04 Dec 1887. She died on 26 Oct 1966. She married (1) DAVID W. JONES on 03 Jun 1906. She married (2) LEWIS ALONZO ROBINSON on 02 Nov 1915. He was born on 12 May 1888.
 - iv. NORTH DUNLAP MCGRUDER (son of George McGruder and Sarah Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 19 Mar 1892. He died on 24 Aug 1962. He married (1) MABEL SWEEN on 27 May 1912. He married (2) BEATRICE BOGGS on 24 Dec 1921. She was born on 17 Aug 1904.
 - v. RUTH MAY MCGRUDER (daughter of George McGruder and Sarah Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 20 Mar 1894.
228. **THOMAS MCCLELLAN⁷ GULLION JR.** (Thomas McClellan⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 12 Apr 1864. He died on 10 Jan 1911. He married Ruth Bridges on 22 Aug 1886. She was born on 06 Mar 1867. She died on 26 Sep 1965.
- Thomas McClellan Gullion Jr. and Ruth Bridges had the following children:
- i. CHARLES CLARK⁸ GULLION (son of Thomas McClellan Gullion Jr. and Ruth Bridges) was born on 17 Oct 1888 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 21 Mar 1956. He married Violet A. Benadon on 30 May 1911.
 - ii. MARIE A. GULLION (daughter of Thomas McClellan Gullion Jr. and Ruth Bridges) was born on 11 Jan 1904. She died on 28 Jan 1907.
229. **ISAAC JAY⁷ GULLION** (Thomas McClellan⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 08 Sep 1866 in Attica, Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 24 Jul 1942. He married Esthe M. Nicholson on 09 Aug 1891. She was born on 13 Feb 1873. She died on 04 Jan 1961.
- Isaac Jay Gullion and Esthe M. Nicholson had the following children:
- i. GRACE ELIZABETH⁸ GULLION (daughter of Isaac Jay Gullion and Esthe M. Nicholson) was born on 22 Aug 1892. She died on 04 Feb 1893.
 - ii. LLOYD T. GULLION (son of Isaac Jay Gullion and Esthe M. Nicholson) was born on 27 Dec 1893. He died on 08 Jan 1894.
 - iii. FRANK W. GULLION (son of Isaac Jay Gullion and Esthe M. Nicholson) was born on 18 Jul 1900. He died on 21 Mar 1911.
 - iv. FLOYD O. GULLION (son of Isaac Jay Gullion and Esthe M. Nicholson) was born on 21 Jan 1903. He died on 02 Mar 1903.
230. **JOHN SIMMONS⁷ GULLION** (Thomas McClellan⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 21 Jan 1876. He died on 15 Oct 1953. He married Lulu Rinehart on 22 Jun 1903. She was born on 01 Dec 1882. She died on 09 Oct 1963.
- John Simmons Gullion and Lulu Rinehart had the following children:
- i. JAMES LEROY⁸ GULLION (son of John Simmons Gullion and Lulu Rinehart) was born on 31 May 1904 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died in Sep 1975 in Bussey, Marion Co., Iowa. He married (1) HELEN PAULINE COOP. She was born on 09 Jul 1914. He married (2) HELEN LUCILLE MCCOMBS (daughter of Fredric McCombs and Jennie Lee Perry) on 28 Sep 1938. She was born on 22 Aug 1915 in Tracy, Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 22 Aug 1992 in Walford, Benton Co., Iowa.
 - ii. FEMALE GULLION (daughter of John Simmons Gullion and Lulu Rinehart) was born on 31 May 1904. She died on 21 Aug 1905.
 - iii. ALLIE BERNICE GULLION (daughter of John Simmons Gullion and Lulu Rinehart) was born on 16 Nov 1906. She died on 16 Feb 1907.
 - iv. DAVID HOWARD GULLION (son of John Simmons Gullion and Lulu Rinehart) was born on 30 Nov 1908. He died on 27 Feb 1909.
 - v. CLAUDE LILBURN GULLION (son of John Simmons Gullion and Lulu Rinehart) was born on 04 Mar 1910. He married Pauline D. Long in 1934. She was born on 19

Generation 7 (cont.)

May 1916.

- vi. ELIZABETH GULLION (daughter of John Simmons Gullion and Lulu Rinehart) was born on 24 Oct 1917. She married Stanley Howard Kendall in 1936. He was born on 14 May 1916.
231. **SOPHRONIE JANE⁷ GULLION** (William⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 10 Aug 1864 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 01 Jun 1942. She married William Neifert on 04 Feb 1894. He was born on 06 Jul 1848. He died on 16 Feb 1926 in California.
- William Neifert and Sophronie Jane Gullion had the following child:
- i. MALE⁸ NEIFERT (son of William Neifert and Sophronie Jane Gullion) was born on 04 Jan 1895. He died on 04 Jan 1895.
232. **SARAH BELL⁷ GULLION** (William⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 22 Jun 1867. She died on 01 May 1901. She married Charles B. Neifert on 26 Nov 1890. He was born on 03 Mar 1865. He died on 29 Apr 1963.

Notes for Sarah Bell Gullion:

[GEDCOM of Donna Drummond, October 1998.FTW]

Gullion Book has her birth as Jan 22, 1866

Charles B. Neifert and Sarah Bell Gullion had the following children:

- i. LILLIE⁸ NEIFERT (daughter of Charles B. Neifert and Sarah Bell Gullion) was born on 09 Apr 1895. She died on 06 Oct 1895.
- ii. STELLA MAY NEIFERT (daughter of Charles B. Neifert and Sarah Bell Gullion) was born on 11 Jan 1899. She died on 01 Apr 1900.
233. **MINNIE E.⁷ GULLION** (William⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 26 Mar 1869. She died on 03 Oct 1936 in Illinois. She married Oren E. Ross on 20 Oct 1891. He was born on 29 Jan 1870. He died on 12 Jan 1944.

Notes for Minnie E. Gullion:

Minnie had two sons and seven daughters.

Oren E. Ross and Minnie E. Gullion had the following children:

- i. LELA D.⁸ ROSS (daughter of Oren E. Ross and Minnie E. Gullion) was born in 1895. She died in 1925.
- ii. ORVAL ALBERT ROSS (son of Oren E. Ross and Minnie E. Gullion) was born on 30 Jun 1896. He died on 18 Dec 1902.
- iii. GLENN E. ROSS (son of Oren E. Ross and Minnie E. Gullion) was born in 1902. He died in 1954.
- iv. FLORENCE EVA ROSS (daughter of Oren E. Ross and Minnie E. Gullion) was born on 10 Jun 1909. She died on 22 Dec 1911.
234. **RACHEL⁷ GULLION** (William⁶, Jeremiah⁵ Jr., Jeremiah⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 24 Sep 1873 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 24 May 1959 in Marion Co., Iowa. She married Gilbert Judson Davis on 01 Jan 1896 in Marion, Alabama, USA. He was born on 03 Oct 1869 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 30 Sep 1906 in Marion Co., Iowa.

Gilbert Judson Davis and Rachel Gullion had the following children:

- i. CARROLL RAY⁸ DAVIS (son of Gilbert Judson Davis and Rachel Gullion) was born on 29 Sep 1896 in Marion Co., Iowa. He married Dorothy Margaret Long on 06 Sep 1928. She was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Gentryville, Gentry Co., Missouri.
- ii. RUTH GERTRUDE DAVIS (daughter of Gilbert Judson Davis and Rachel Gullion) was born on 14 Sep 1900 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 03 Dec 1902 in Marion Co., Iowa.
- iii. JUANITA GRACE DAVIS (daughter of Gilbert Judson Davis and Rachel Gullion) was born on 20 Apr 1904 in Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 11 Sep 1983 in Knoxville,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Marion Co., Iowa. She married Paul Cronkhite on 27 Dec 1928 in Little Brown Church, Chickasaw Co., Iowa. He was born on 22 Oct 1903 in Marion Co., Iowa. He died on 23 Feb 1982 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

- iv. WINONA M. DAVIS (daughter of Gilbert Judson Davis and Rachel Gullion) was born on 02 Jan 1906 in Marion Co., Iowa.

Notes for Winona M. Davis:

Letter written to Mrs. Harrison, October 17, 1965.

Winona never married but has had an interesting and full life. She attended Cenral College, Pella, Iowa for 2 years and later received her BA degree at Drake, Des Moines, Iowa. She taught school in Attica and Knoxville, Iowa. She played and coached basketball and still wouldn't miss a state tournament. Among her other interests are travel, genealogy and volunteer work.

235. **BENJAMIN THOMAS⁷ ROBERTSON** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Gullion, Benjamin Thomas⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1925 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Kelly (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 13 Jan 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Apr 1932 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ ROBERSTON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 19 Mar 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1955.
- ii. EMERETTA R. ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 21 Mar 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1944. She married (1) LOUIS E. CALVERT (son of Darwin Johnson Calvert and Jennie McDermott) in 1894 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Apr 1874 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1915 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Appendicitis). She married (2) JOHN CONNELL THOMPSON in 1931. He was born about 1874.
- iii. ANDREW ROBERTSON (son of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880.
- iv. JOSEPH ERSKINE ROBERTSON (son of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1916 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Eula Lee Donaldson in 1906 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Apr 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1916 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Erskine Robertson:

Joseph is listed on his death certificate as being widowed. Joseph was sheriff of Carroll County, Kentucky at the date of his death. He was shot and killed when he and his deputy went to service a warrant on a suspect who had been mistreating his family and terroizing the town.

- v. NANCY KATHERINE ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Jun 1968 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana, USA. She married George D. Wyatt (son of James A. Wyatt and Gessie Howe) in 1903 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Apr 1880 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1959 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana, USA.
- vi. BENJAMIN THOMAS ROBERTSON JR. (son of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1966 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) EULA MAY WOODSON (daughter of William Henry Woodson and Cordelia Ann Noffsinger) before 01 Jan 1920. She was born on 23 Jan 1898 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1921 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) CLYTIE BELL WOODSON (daughter of William Henry Woodson and Cordelia Ann Noffsinger) after 11 Oct 1921. She was born on 01 Jan 1905 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1996 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

- vii. LILLIAN ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 12 Dec 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Harley Elmer Washburn (adopted son of Benjamin P. Gullion and Lucy Jane Whitaker) on 28 Dec 1910 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Dec 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jun 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- viii. LAURA ETTA ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 20 Jul 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1963. She married LESLIE WRIGHT (son of Benjamin W Wright and Mary E Smith). He was born on 11 Jun 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1968 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ix. WILLIAM ERNEST ROBERTSON (son of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in Apr 1983 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married VERA KING (daughter of James Isaac King and Katherine B. Mefford). She was born on 29 Oct 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Sep 1972 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- x. ANNA LEE ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 17 Apr 1893 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1939.
- xi. HATTIE BERRY ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 27 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1954 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Jesse Andrew Jackson (son of Andrew Jackson and Armilda Tharp Jackson) in 1917 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1968 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

236. **MARY DILLON⁷ ROBERTSON** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Gullion, Benjamin Thomas⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 14 Apr 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Apr 1903 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Jesse Tharp (son of Thomas Tharp and Julia Ann Adams) in 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Apr 1843 in Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1921 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Jesse Tharp and Mary Dillon Robertson had the following children:

- i. THOMAS E.⁸ THARP (son of Jesse Tharp and Mary Dillon Robertson) was born in Oct 1871. He married Lena C. Tague on 16 Oct 1895 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in 1874 in Kentucky. She died in 1939 in Laurel, Franklin Co., Indiana.
- ii. JOSEPH E. THARP (son of Jesse Tharp and Mary Dillon Robertson) was born in Jul 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1955 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Ella Smith in 1920 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Oct 1885 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1979 in Milan, Ripley Co., Indiana.
- iii. EFFIE HAYES THARP (daughter of Jesse Tharp and Mary Dillon Robertson) was born on 15 Dec 1875 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1947 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) NOAH ADAMS (son of Gilbert Adams and Mildred Sidebottom) in 1896. He was born on 26 Aug 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Oct 1911 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JAMES A BROWN. She married (3) JAMES E. BROWN. He was born in Oct 1867 in Kentucky.
- iv. ARTHUR THARP (son of Jesse Tharp and Mary Dillon Robertson) was born on 29 Mar 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1933 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Daisy Pearl Morgan in 1905 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. WILLIAM J. THARP (son of Jesse Tharp and Mary Dillon Robertson) was born on 07 Feb 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1914 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for William J. Tharp:

William's death certificate lists him as single when he died.

- vi. SENATE THARP (son of Jesse Tharp and Mary Dillon Robertson) was born on 13 Mar 1882 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Jul 1959 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Way in 1934 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Senate Tharp:

Senate apparently never married.

- vii. JACKSON THARP (son of Jesse Tharp and Mary Dillon Robertson) was born on 03 May 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1955 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

237. **FLORA J.⁷ ROBERTSON** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Gullion, Benjamin Thomas⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in May 1848 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Feb 1927 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married George A. Tharp (son of Abraham Tharp and Margaret Stewart) in 1867 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in Apr 1840 in Kentucky. He died on 15 May 1895 in Polk Co., Oregon.

George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson had the following children:

- i. SELONA⁸ THARP (daughter of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) was born about 1868.
 - ii. MARY S. THARP (daughter of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) was born about 1871.
 - iii. ANNIE THARP (daughter of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) was born in Feb 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1948. She married Squire Stewart Nevill (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) on 31 Oct 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Apr 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1918 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. ELIZABETH F. THARP (daughter of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) was born about 1875.
 - v. DENVER THARP (son of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) was born about 1878.
 - vi. LILLIE THARP (daughter of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) was born in Oct 1882.
 - vii. JESSIE THARP (daughter of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) was born in Jun 1886.
238. **NANCY ELLEN⁷ ROBERTSON** (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Gullion, Benjamin Thomas⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 18 Jul 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Apr 1927 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas B. Batts (son of John B. Batts and Catherine Hartman) on 22 Mar 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Apr 1850 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1928 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Thomas B. Batts and Nancy Ellen Robertson had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN F.⁸ BATTS (son of Thomas B. Batts and Nancy Ellen Robertson) was born on 27 Jul 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Oct 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN B. BATTS (son of Thomas B. Batts and Nancy Ellen Robertson) was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Aug 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky at home. He married Ethel Ransdell (daughter of Joseph Turner Ransdell and Dora Bell Ewing) on 28 Mar 1898 in Indiana. She was born in Aug 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Apr 1967 in Norton's Hospital, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MINNIE BATTS (daughter of Thomas B. Batts and Nancy Ellen Robertson) was born on 21 Jan 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1879 in Carroll Co.,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Kentucky.

- iv. MARY CATHERINE BATTS (daughter of Thomas B. Batts and Nancy Ellen Robertson) was born on 01 Sep 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Aug 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. LEGO BATTS (son of Thomas B. Batts and Nancy Ellen Robertson) was born on 24 Jun 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1931 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Allie D. Peniston (daughter of Thomas J. Peniston and Mary E. Chadwell) on 12 Nov 1903 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Jul 1954.

Notes for Lego Batts:

Unsure of death date, 1931 or 1954, buried Port Royal, KY.

- vi. GEORGE P. BATTS (daughter of Thomas B. Batts and Nancy Ellen Robertson) was born on 04 May 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. THOMAS B. BATTS JR. (son of Thomas B. Batts and Nancy Ellen Robertson) was born on 09 Oct 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Sep 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Cleopatra Quinn in 1904 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1889. She died on 24 Dec 1964 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- viii. WILLIE EASTER BATTS (daughter of Thomas B. Batts and Nancy Ellen Robertson) was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Nov 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

239. **WILLIAM MORRIS⁷ LITTLEJOHN** (Matilda⁶ Cavin, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Sep 1837 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Jan 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington. He married Julia Ann Turner (daughter of Richard Turner and Elizabeth Ann Nordyke) on 17 May 1863. She was born on 24 Feb 1845 in Missouri. She died on 01 Jun 1917.

William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLYN⁸ LITTLEJOHN (son of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 12 May 1864 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1929.
- ii. MARY ELNORA LITTLEJOHN (daughter of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 10 Sep 1865 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1956 in Centralia, Lewis Co., Washington. She married Frederick Goldsby (son of William Goldsby and Mary M. Goosman) on 22 Aug 1882. He was born on 10 Nov 1857 in Clarke Co., Illinois. He died on 19 Aug 1928 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA.
- iii. ANNA L. LITTLEJOHN (daughter of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 28 Feb 1867 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1896.
- iv. WILLIAM J. LITTLEJOHN (son of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 28 Dec 1869 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. He died on 17 May 1920.
- v. KATE ALICE LITTLEJOHN (daughter of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 08 Jul 1871 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1920. She married Edward F. Stringer on 02 Feb 1889. He was born about 1857 in Kansas.
- vi. ROBERT MORRIS LITTLEJOHN (son of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 13 Jan 1874 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1961. He married Bertha Post on 03 Jul 1895.
- vii. LILLIE LITTLEJOHN (daughter of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 27 Aug 1875 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA.
- viii. CHARLES W. LITTLEJOHN (son of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 16 Jul 1877 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1951 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Centralia, Lewis Co., Washington. He married (1) IVA M. BRAINARD. She was born about 1880 in Michigan. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

- ix. FRED ALBERT LITTLEJOHN (son of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 26 Mar 1880 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1947 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. He married Mildred Erwin on 16 Dec 1906. She died before 1930.
 - x. CHILD LITTLEJOHN (child of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 01 Aug 1882 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. Child died on 01 Aug 1882 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA.
 - xi. ALTON L. LITTLEJOHN (son of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 09 Oct 1885 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA.
 - xii. BLANCH L. LITTLEJOHN (daughter of William Morris Littlejohn and Julia Ann Turner) was born on 03 Sep 1890 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA.
240. **REBECCA JANE⁷ LITTLEJOHN** (Matilda⁶ Cavin, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 09 Jan 1839 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died in Grand Mound, Thurston Co., Washington, USA. She married John Simpson French (son of John French and Nancy Kennedy) on 26 Sep 1856 in Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington. He was born on 15 Jun 1834 in Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1895 in Grand Mound, Thurston Co., Washington, USA.

Notes for Rebecca Jane Littlejohn:

Rebecca probably had seven children before Emory.

John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn had the following children:

- i. FLORA⁸ FRENCH (daughter of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born about 1857 in Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington. She died on 03 Dec 1878 in Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington.
- ii. DELLILA FRENCH (daughter of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born about 1857 in Washington. She died on 28 Jul 1913.
- iii. WALDRON WALTER FRENCH (son of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born about 1859 in Washington.
- iv. ALICE FRENCH (daughter of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born about 1860 in Washington.
- v. HERBERT R. FRENCH (son of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born about 1862 in Washington.
- vi. SHERMAN GRANT FRENCH (son of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born on 24 Jan 1865 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1952 in Centralia, Lewis Co., Washington. He married (1) BERTHA ALICE WEST. She was born about 1891 in Iowa. She died on 25 Feb 1948 in Lewis Co., Washington. He married (2) MAY ESTELLA PRATHER (daughter of Thomas Prather and Mary F. _____) on 28 Oct 1892 in Grand Mound, Thurston Co., Washington, USA. She was born about 1874 in Washington.
- vii. ALSON W. FRENCH (son of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born on 25 Oct 1867 in Grand Mound, Thurston Co., Washington, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1884 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA.
- viii. ETTA FRENCH (daughter of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born in Apr 1870 in Washington. She married JAMES E. MASTERSON. He was born about 1863 in Canada.
- ix. EMORY DAYTON FRENCH (son of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born on 08 Feb 1872 in Washington. He died on 09 Mar 1955. He married Caroline Icyphene Pearce on 21 Jun 1894. She was born on 15 Nov 1873 in Rutledge Donation Claim Tumwater. She died on 08 Feb 1956 in Thurston Co., Washington, USA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- x. EFFA FRENCH (daughter of John Simpson French and Rebecca Jane Littlejohn) was born about 1875 in Washington.
241. **JOHN WILLIAM⁷ CAVIN** (James Wesley⁶, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Nov 1854 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died in Dec 1933 in Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mollie Brown on 09 Nov 1887 in Boone Co., Indiana.

John William Cavin and Mollie Brown had the following children:

- i. LORAL C.⁸ CAVIN (son of John William Cavin and Mollie Brown) was born on 26 Jan 1890 in Indiana. He married Ruth Dye on 24 Nov 1915.
- ii. ALPHA CAVIN (daughter of John William Cavin and Mollie Brown) was born on 03 Feb 1892 in Indiana. She married OTHO GRAHAM. He died in Sep 1938.
242. **HENRY NELSON⁷ CAVIN** (James Wesley⁶, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Jul 1859 in Indiana. He died on 02 Mar 1940 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) **EMMA I. DALE** on 02 Sep 1885 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born in Indiana. She died on 31 May 1896. He married (2) **CARRIE FRANCES HALL** on 06 Feb 1907 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Henry Nelson Cavin and Emma I. Dale had the following child:

- i. ORAL⁸ CAVIN (son of Henry Nelson Cavin and Emma I. Dale) was born on 07 Mar 1889 in Indiana. He died on 03 Oct 1969 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Gussie Glendenning on 26 Dec 1912 in Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 05 Jun 1892 in Indiana.

Henry Nelson Cavin and Carrie Frances Hall had the following children:

- ii. LAWRENCE E. CAVIN (son of Henry Nelson Cavin and Carrie Frances Hall) was born on 11 Dec 1913 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 02 May 1986 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Mary E. Osburn on 03 Jan 1938 in Wabash Co., Indiana. She died in 2001.

Notes for Mary E. Osburn:
Mary was from Peru, Indiana.

- iii. HENRY FRANKLIN CAVIN (son of Henry Nelson Cavin and Carrie Frances Hall). He married Freda Wiles on 08 Mar 1943 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Jul 1922.
243. **WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CAVIN** (John M.⁶, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 05 Mar 1851 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. He died on 14 Nov 1921 in Vernon Co., Missouri. He married Mary Elvira Frain on 08 Oct 1878 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa. She was born on 24 Jul 1856 in Macedonia, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. She died on 19 Feb 1944 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri.

William Henry Cavin and Mary Elvira Frain had the following children:

- i. NETTIE M.⁸ CAVIN (daughter of William Henry Cavin and Mary Elvira Frain) was born on 15 Aug 1879 in Macedonia, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. She died on 19 Aug 1952 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri.
- ii. MARGARET M. CAVIN (daughter of William Henry Cavin and Mary Elvira Frain) was born on 09 May 1889 in Kansas. She died on 15 Jul 1970 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri.
244. **THOMAS ALFRED⁷ CAVIN** (John M.⁶, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born about 1855 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. He died on 10 Jan 1933 in Prescott, Adams Co., Iowa. He married Melissa Lawrance in 1872. She was born in Feb 1855 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She died on 07 Dec 1921 in Prescott, Adams Co., Iowa.

Thomas Alfred Cavin and Melissa Lawrance had the following children:

- i. ALFRED EUGENE⁸ CAVEN (son of Thomas Alfred Cavin and Melissa Lawrance) was born on 27 Oct 1873 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died in 1953 in Lenox Co., Iowa.
- ii. WILBER BURTON CAVEN (son of Thomas Alfred Cavin and Melissa Lawrance) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 09 Aug 1875 in Iowa. He died in 1950 in Iowa.

- iii. FRANK HARLAND CAVEN (son of Thomas Alfred Cavin and Melissa Lawrance) was born on 16 Apr 1877 in Iowa. He died on 23 Aug 1950 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana.
- iv. CARRIE M. CAVIN (daughter of Thomas Alfred Cavin and Melissa Lawrance) was born in Oct 1880 in Iowa. She died in 1964 in Iowa.
- v. L. J. CAVEN (son of Thomas Alfred Cavin and Melissa Lawrance) was born on 10 Oct 1885 in Iowa. He died on 24 Jan 1886 in Mahaska Co., Iowa.
- vi. ESTELLA D CAVIN (daughter of Thomas Alfred Cavin and Melissa Lawrance) was born on 21 Apr 1889 in Iowa. She died in Jun 1963.
- vii. HARRY H. CAVIN (son of Thomas Alfred Cavin and Melissa Lawrance) was born on 30 Dec 1894 in Adams Co., Iowa. He died in Apr 1972 in Corning, Adams Co., Iowa.

245. **MARY M.⁷ CAVIN** (Elijah Henry Clay⁶, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Jan 1858 in Indiana. She married Anderville Davidson on 12 Jan 1880 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in Feb 1850 in Kentucky.

Anderville Davidson and Mary M. Cavin had the following children:

- i. BESS B.⁸ DAVIDSON (daughter of Anderville Davidson and Mary M. Cavin) was born in Feb 1885 in Indiana.
- ii. FRANK R. DAVIDSON (son of Anderville Davidson and Mary M. Cavin) was born in Jul 1892 in Indiana.
- iii. BYRON T. DAVIDSON (son of Anderville Davidson and Mary M. Cavin) was born in Aug 1897 in Indiana.

246. **LOUISA J.⁷ CAVIN** (Elijah Henry Clay⁶, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Nov 1859 in Indiana. She married Patrick H. Courtney (son of Hannah _____) on 05 Sep 1885 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in Mar 1860 in Indiana.

Notes for Patrick H. Courtney:

Some of the Courtney family lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Patrick H. Courtney and Louisa J. Cavin had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ COURTNEY (son of Patrick H. Courtney and Louisa J. Cavin) was born in Jun 1886 in Indiana.
- ii. LEO COURTNEY (son of Patrick H. Courtney and Louisa J. Cavin) was born in Oct 1887 in Indiana.
- iii. MARY COURTNEY (daughter of Patrick H. Courtney and Louisa J. Cavin) was born in Feb 1889 in Indiana.
- iv. MARK COURTNEY (son of Patrick H. Courtney and Louisa J. Cavin) was born in Feb 1891 in Indiana.
- v. MYRA COURTNEY (daughter of Patrick H. Courtney and Louisa J. Cavin) was born in Jan 1893 in Indiana.
- vi. LENA COURTNEY (daughter of Patrick H. Courtney and Louisa J. Cavin) was born in Oct 1895 in Indiana.
- vii. SARAH COURTNEY (daughter of Patrick H. Courtney and Louisa J. Cavin) was born in Feb 1900 in Indiana.

247. **DOLLY M.⁷ CAVIN** (Elijah Henry Clay⁶, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born about 1865 in Indiana. She married Jacob Gaylord Parcels (son of Darlington S. Parcels and Mary Ann McIntire) on 02 Apr 1886 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born in 1864 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died before 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

Jacob Gaylord Parcels and Dolly M. Cavin had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. RUTH GAY⁸ PARCELS (daughter of Jacob Gaylord Parcels and Dolly M. Cavin) was born about 1888 in Probably Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married Robert McCarty about 1908. He was born about 1888 in Indiana.
 - ii. BRUCE CARR PARCELS (son of Jacob Gaylord Parcels and Dolly M. Cavin) was born about 1889 in Probably Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died before 1969.
 - iii. FERN DOVE PARCELS (daughter of Jacob Gaylord Parcels and Dolly M. Cavin) was born about 1901 in Probably Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married _____ MULLEN.
 - iv. MABEL BELLE PARCELS (daughter of Jacob Gaylord Parcels and Dolly M. Cavin) was born about 1903 in Probably Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married Leon Richards about 1924.
 - v. JACOB GAYLORD PARCELS JR. (son of Jacob Gaylord Parcels and Dolly M. Cavin) was born about 1905 in Probably Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
248. **RUE SUSAN⁷ CAVIN** (Elijah Henry Clay⁶, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 03 Mar 1867 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Nov 1930 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married Abraham Lincoln Parcels (son of Darlington S. Parcels and Mary Ann McIntire) on 08 Feb 1889 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Jul 1867 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1952 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Abraham Lincoln Parcels:

Published in the LEBAN REPORTER, Lebanon, Ind. Aug. 1, 1952

A. L. Parcels, 85

Dies Early today

Rites Here Monday

In Funeral Home

Following an illness of one year, Abraham Lincoln Parcels, 931 E. Walnut Street, died there early this morning at the age of 85 years. A retired railroad employee, Mr. Parcels, was a Boone Co. native born July 22, 1867, a son of Darlington and Mary Ann (McIntyre) Parcels. He had lived in Lebanon all of his life and was a member of the Methodist church here. He was married in 1889 to Susan Cavin, who preceded him in death in 1930. Two brothers two sisters, one son and one daughter are also deceased. Four children surviving include: Mrs. Ruby Homes of Denver, Colo.; Mrs. June Day and Mrs. Mary Thorne, both of Indianapolis; and Jacob Parcels of Lebanon, Ind. He also leaves seven grandchildren. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Abraham Lincoln Parcels and Rue Susan Cavin had the following children:

- i. RUBY⁸ PARCELS (daughter of Abraham Lincoln Parcels and Rue Susan Cavin) was born on 19 Apr 1890 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Oct 1967 in Orchard City, Delta Co., Colorado. She married DOUGLAS HOLMES.

Notes for Ruby Parcels:

Ruby had one child.

- ii. JUNE PARCELS (daughter of Abraham Lincoln Parcels and Rue Susan Cavin) was born on 29 Aug 1892 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Aug 1910 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married CHARLES DAY.

Notes for June Parcels:

June did not have children.

- iii. CLARENCE PARCELS (son of Abraham Lincoln Parcels and Rue Susan Cavin) was born on 15 Dec 1894 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Dec 1894 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
- iv. DOLLY PARCELS (daughter of Abraham Lincoln Parcels and Rue Susan Cavin) was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in New Castle, Henry Co., Indiana. She married Charles Suthpin on 10 Jun 1914 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Dolly Parcels:

Dolly had three children.

- v. MARY PARCELS (daughter of Abraham Lincoln Parcels and Rue Susan Cavin) was born on 29 Apr 1901 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She married (1) _____ THORNE. She married (2) EARL COY.
- vi. WANDA PARCELS (daughter of Abraham Lincoln Parcels and Rue Susan Cavin) was born on 06 Feb 1904 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Mar 1904 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
- vii. THEODORE ZENDLE PARCELS (son of Abraham Lincoln Parcels and Rue Susan Cavin) was born on 07 Jun 1905 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1938 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married (1) LOVENA HARLAND on 24 Jan 1927 in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana. She died about 1930. He married (2) WILDA KLINE after 24 Jan 1927.

Notes for Theodore Zendle Parcels:

FRANKFORT MORNING TIMES

Tuesday, Dec. 13, 1938

DEATH COMES TO THEODORE PARCELL

Theodore (Ted) Parcell, 33, for many years an employee of the Nickel Plate Shops, died Sunday morning at 11:15 O'clock at the Robert Long Hospital in Indianapolis. A sufferer from stomach ulcer, Mr. Parcel underwent an operation a year ago. Following a recurrence of trouble, he entered the hospital last November 19. His death was hastened by peritonitis.

Mr. Marcell was born in Lebanon, Ind. June 7, 1905, a son of Abraham and Susan (Cavin) Parcels. He moved to this city from Lebanon, twelve years ago, taking employment with Nickel Plate Shops.

He was united in marriage with, Miss Lovena Harland, who died eight years ago, leaving Gene, a baby a few days old. Later he married Miss Wilda Kline. Surviving are the widow, two sons, Gene, by a former marriage and JAN Carroll, age eight months. He also leaves his father, residing in Lebanon. Four sisters: Mrs. Dolly Suthpin, of Lebanon; Mrs. Ruby Holmes of Henderson, Colo.; Mrs. June Day, of Indianapolis; Mrs. Mary Thorne, of Zionsville; one brother, Jacob Parcels, of Lebanon. Burial will be in Bunnell Cemetery.

- viii. JACOB GAYLORD PARCELS (son of Abraham Lincoln Parcels and Rue Susan Cavin) was born on 25 Feb 1908 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Jan 1981 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Dortha Cecelia McGuire in Mar 1927 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Gaylord Parcels:

Jacob had three children.

249. **LUCY BELL⁷ CAVIN** (Joseph⁶, Jean⁵ Gullion, Jeremiah⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Mar 1867 in Center, Boone Co., Indiana. She died on 13 May 1920 in Indiana. She married Oliver Roy Neese on 04 Feb 1886 in Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Mar 1858 in Greene, Tennessee. He died on 03 Mar 1930 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

Oliver Roy Neese and Lucy Bell Cavin had the following children:

- i. DORA HAZEL NEESE (daughter of Oliver Roy Neese and Lucy Bell Cavin) was born on 08 Nov 1888 in Indiana. She died on 21 Sep 1956. She married Delbert Eugene Beck on 13 Mar 1909 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He was born on 23 Sep 1883 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Jan 1957 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. ROSCOE E. NEESE (son of Oliver Roy Neese and Lucy Bell Cavin) was born on 05 Apr 1890 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Jul 1959 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Carol Cook on 15 Apr 1921 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. She was born on 24 Dec 1901 in Boone Co., Indiana. She died in Jun 1951 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
 - iii. ROLLA RAY NEESE (son of Oliver Roy Neese and Lucy Bell Cavin) was born on 12 Sep 1892 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Aug 1949 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. He married Bertha Inez Shrout on 16 Dec 1911 in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Nov 1891 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1958 in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.
250. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ SHEPHERD** (Lavicia⁶ Rayl, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 04 Aug 1855 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1935 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married (1) **MARTHA JANE HAYSE** on 23 May 1896 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Jan 1861. She died on 06 Nov 1941. He married (2) **FLORA ALICE HEWITT** on 26 Nov 1879 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 27 Apr 1863. She died on 04 Dec 1932.

Benjamin Franklin Shepherd and Martha Jane Hayse had the following child:

- i. MALE⁸ SHEPHERD (son of Benjamin Franklin Shepherd and Martha Jane Hayse) was born on 15 Jun 1900. He died on 15 Jun 1900 (at birth).

Benjamin Franklin Shepherd and Flora Alice Hewitt had the following children:

- ii. FREDRICK SHEPHERD (son of Benjamin Franklin Shepherd and Flora Alice Hewitt) was born on 12 Feb 1884 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Sep 1974 in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana. He married (1) SARAH WILSON on 18 Oct 1903. She was born on 04 Oct 1882. She died on 09 Sep 1974. He married (2) DAISY SMITH in 1950 in Indiana. She was born on 29 Sep 1889. She died on 09 Jun 1972 in Sullivan Co., Indiana.
 - iii. CARL SHEPHERD (son of Benjamin Franklin Shepherd and Flora Alice Hewitt) was born on 09 Apr 1887 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died in Apr 1966 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. WRENNIE SHEPHERD (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Shepherd and Flora Alice Hewitt) was born on 17 Apr 1887 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jul 1969 in Dugger, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.
 - v. HARRY ALFRED SHEPHERD (son of Benjamin Franklin Shepherd and Flora Alice Hewitt) was born on 31 Jul 1891 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Jul 1960 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Anna Merle Schwall on 18 Mar 1911 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 14 Apr 1895. She died on 14 Jan 1951.
 - vi. WILLIAM SYLVESTER SHEPHERD (son of Benjamin Franklin Shepherd and Flora Alice Hewitt) was born on 30 Aug 1894 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Jul 1975 in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He married (1) AGNES MATHIA HANSEN on 02 Oct 1935 in Wayne Co., Michigan. She was born on 05 Mar 1907. She died on 23 May 1989. He married (2) _____ HOARD in 1946 in Georgia.
251. **ISAIAH THOMAS⁷ SHEPHERD** (Lavicia⁶ Rayl, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Harrison Twp, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Sep 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett (daughter of John William Byrkett and Mary Baxter) on 26 Apr 1891 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Jun 1874 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Apr 1942.

Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett had the following children:

- i. EDWARD THOMAS⁸ SHEPHERD (son of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett) was born on 25 Apr 1892 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Mar 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married Mabel Medean about 1914. She was born about 1893.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. HAZEL BELL SHEPHERD (daughter of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett) was born on 17 Oct 1893 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 30 Sep 1964 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona. She married (1) FRED MARVIN on 22 Jun 1914 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born about 1887 in Indiana. He died in 1949. She married (2) BAYNARD L. LAMERAOUX in 1954. He died in 1964.

Notes for Hazel Bell Shepherd:

Mrs. Hazel Lameraoux

Mrs. Hazel (Marvin) Lameraoux, 70, a former resident here, died in Tucson, Ariz., at 5 a.m. Wednesday. She had been ill since June.

Born in West Middleton, Oct. 17, 1893, she was the daughter of Isaiah and Elise (Burkett) Shepherd. She lived practically all of her life in the Kokomo area, but moved to Tucson five years ago.

In 1914 she was married to Fred Marvin, who preceded her in death in 1949. In 1954 she married Baynard Lameraoux, who preceded her in death that same year.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. John (Thelma) Shaffer, Kokomo; Mrs. Leon (Loretta) White, Peru, and Mrs. Jack (Ruth) Porter and Mrs. Roy (Roberta) Porter, both of Tucson; one son, Leo Marvin, with whom she resided in Tucson; 20 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren.

Other survivors include two brothers, Paul Shepherd, Kokomo, and Ed Shepherd, Salt Lake City, Utah; six sisters, Mrs. Mary Good, Mrs. Alta Glass, Mrs. Otto (Eva) Calhoun, Mrs. Della Stewart and Mrs. Robert (Agness) Bohannon, all of Kokomo; and Mrs. Oscar (Linnie) Barlow, Butte Falls, Ore. Three daughters and one brother are deceased.

The body is being returned to Ellers Funeral Home were arrangements are pending.

- iii. MARY LAVINA SHEPHERD (daughter of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett) was born on 05 Sep 1895 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Feb 1980 in Miami Co., Indiana. She married Arnold Cecil Good on 04 Oct 1913 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born about 1890 in Indiana.
- iv. DELLA EDITH SHEPHERD (daughter of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett) was born on 01 Feb 1898 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 05 May 1993 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married James Stewart on 01 Sep 1914 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born about 1890 in Indiana.
- v. EVA ESTELLA SHEPHERD (daughter of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett) was born on 07 Jun 1901 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in Jan 1990 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Otto Calhoun on 16 Jan 1922. He was born on 30 Apr 1898 in Illinois. He died in Oct 1981 in Howard Co., Indiana.
- vi. ELMER DOC SHEPHERD (son of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett) was born on 30 Sep 1904 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Aug 1959 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., California. He married Lola Violet Sweeny on 03 Feb 1922 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.
- vii. ALTA MAE SHEPHERD (daughter of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett) was born on 01 Jan 1907 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Feb 1985 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) HARRY BURLE TURLEY. He was born on 19 Sep 1900. He died on 31 May 1943 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married (2) RALPH SMITH. She married (3) _____ GLASS.
- viii. ARRETTA AGNESS SHEPHERD (daughter of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrkett) was born on 08 Apr 1909 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Feb 1995 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She married ROBERT BOHANNON. He was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 23 Mar 1906 in Indiana. He died in Apr 1975 in Howard Co., Indiana.

- ix. LINNA IRENE SHEPHERD (daughter of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrnett) was born on 18 Oct 1911 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Apr 1976 in Douglas Co., Oregon. She married Oscar Charles Barlow on 15 Apr 1927. He died in Oct 1987 in Siskiyou Co., California.
- x. PAUL SHEPHERD (son of Isaiah Thomas Shepherd and Cora Lavina Elsie Byrnett) was born on 27 May 1915 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Mar 1982 in Greentown, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Katherine Massey on 01 Feb 1936 in Howard Co., Indiana.

252. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SHEPHERD** (Lavicia⁶ Rayl, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 12 Jul 1864 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Feb 1915 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Otho Dowden on 04 Aug 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 26 May 1857 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jul 1937 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd had the following children:

- i. GEORGE E.⁸ DOWDEN (son of Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd) was born on 29 Jul 1882 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1952 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married LEOTA ALLEY.
 - ii. CLYDE MORRIS DOWDEN (son of Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd) was born on 22 Sep 1885 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1966 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married GRACE MAE MEDLEY. She was born on 09 Oct 1889. She died in Sep 1975 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - iii. JESSE CURTIS DOWDEN (son of Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd) was born on 28 Dec 1887 in Boone Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Mar 1951 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married GENEVA S. KISSELL.
 - iv. WALTER WILLIAM DOWDEN (son of Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd) was born on 13 May 1890 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Aug 1968 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married Minnie Myrtle Harris on 18 Jan 1908. She was born on 14 Jun 1892. She died in 1966.
 - v. EVA BLANCHE DOWDEN (daughter of Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd) was born on 17 May 1893 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1913 in Michigan. She married HENRY F. SHANKS. He was born on 14 Feb 1890.
 - vi. LULA ETHEL DUDE DOWDEN (daughter of Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd) was born on 22 Jan 1895 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 1979 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., Virginia. She married RUSSELL LEE GARDNER. He was born on 04 Feb 1894. He died in Jul 1969 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - vii. MARIE ROSENA DOWDEN (daughter of Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd) was born on 22 Nov 1900 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1977 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married ROSCOE ALVA KLINE. He was born on 25 Apr 1896. He died in 1961.
 - viii. OTIS DEWAYNE DOWDEN (son of Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd) was born on 22 Sep 1907 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 20 May 1951 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married MARJORIE LAVERNE DUNN. She was born on 19 Aug 1913.
 - ix. EDITH CORA DOWDEN (daughter of Otho Dowden and Mary Elizabeth Shepherd) was born on 18 Jan 1920. She married HAROLD VANCE BENGE. He was born on 06 Sep 1902. He died in 1979.
253. **CORA ALICE⁷ REEDER** (Julia Ann⁶ Rayl, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 30 Jun 1869 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Sep 1938 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She married Harrison Sherman Evans (son of Absalom Evans and Lucia Jane Berry) in 1884 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Oct 1867 in Tennessee. He died on 10 Oct 1938 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Harrison Sherman Evans and Cora Alice Reeder had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR E.⁸ EVANS (son of Harrison Sherman Evans and Cora Alice Reeder) was born in Apr 1884 in Indiana. He died in 1962 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He married Della M. Radcliffe on 07 Sep 1904.

Notes for Arthur E. Evans:
Arthur and Della had eight children.
- ii. VERNA EVANS (daughter of Harrison Sherman Evans and Cora Alice Reeder) was born on 06 Sep 1887 in Indiana. She died before 1986 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- iii. WALTER EVANS (son of Harrison Sherman Evans and Cora Alice Reeder) was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Indiana. He died in Nov 1962 in Arizona. He married (1) MABEL _____. She was born about 1893. He married (2) GOLDI MOUNTS in Indiana. She was born about 1893.

Notes for Walter Evans:

Walter and Mabel had one child. Walter and Goldi had three children.

- iv. HAROLD IRVIN EVANS (son of Harrison Sherman Evans and Cora Alice Reeder) was born on 10 Jan 1892 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jul 1977 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARGARET EDMONDS. She was born about 1896. He married (2) HAZEL PORT.

Notes for Harold Irvin Evans:

Harold and Margaret had three children. Harold and Hazel had one child.

- v. CRYSTAL EVANS (daughter of Harrison Sherman Evans and Cora Alice Reeder) was born about 1894 in Indiana. She died in 1901.
- vi. HATTIE VILENA EVANS (daughter of Harrison Sherman Evans and Cora Alice Reeder) was born between 1896-1906 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died before 1910.
- vii. NELLIE MAE EVANS (daughter of Harrison Sherman Evans and Cora Alice Reeder) was born on 10 May 1898 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Mar 1967 in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. She married Kline Homer Spencer on 19 Oct 1916 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- viii. VIOLET F. EVANS (daughter of Harrison Sherman Evans and Cora Alice Reeder) was born in 1904 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Jan 1906 in Clinton Co., Indiana.

254. **JOHN LEVI⁷ GULLION** (Elizabeth Amanda⁶ Rayl, Susannah⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in May 1849 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jun 1903 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Melissa Ellen Wainwright on 08 Mar 1877 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1859 in Indiana. She died in 1936 in Indiana.

John Levi Gullion and Melissa Ellen Wainwright had the following children:

- i. OLIVER LEWIS⁸ GULLION (son of John Levi Gullion and Melissa Ellen Wainwright) was born on 02 Sep 1879 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Dec 1904 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- ii. LUTHER EDWARD GULLION (son of John Levi Gullion and Melissa Ellen Wainwright) was born on 08 Oct 1882 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Jun 1943 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- iii. PEARL OMER GULLION (son of John Levi Gullion and Melissa Ellen Wainwright) was born on 10 Jun 1888 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Jun 1936 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married THERESA M. HENGER. She was born on 02 Dec 1887 in Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Dec 1971 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

255. **WILLIAM H.⁷ GULLION** (Elizabeth Amanda⁶ Rayl, Susannah⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Nov 1855 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1931 in Kokomo,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Howard Co., Indiana. He married Hannah Elizabeth West (daughter of Jonathan West and Hannah Foster) on 31 Mar 1882 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Nov 1863 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Jul 1932 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West had the following children:

- i. ARTIE MECIE^b GULLION (daughter of William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West) was born on 13 Dec 1884 in West Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Jul 1946 in Howard Co., Indiana (Robert Long Hospital). She married Loren Donelson (son of George William Donaldson and Malinda Higgins) on 14 Mar 1903 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 02 Apr 1880 in Moran Village, Clinton Co., Indiana. He died on 20 May 1950 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- ii. GERTUDE ELVA GULLION (daughter of William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West) was born on 23 Aug 1885 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Feb 1983 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married Charles Scott Ealy on 10 Mar 1910. He was born on 08 Nov 1884 in Virginia. He died on 12 Jan 1958 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- iii. FREDRICK MANFORD GULLION (son of William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West) was born on 09 Mar 1888 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Jun 1954 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (1) HANNAH E. PENDERGRASS on 13 Apr 1912 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 31 Jan 1887 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1978 in Indiana. He married (2) MARY JANE MCARDLE on 02 Jul 1910 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 01 Jan 1892 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Jun 1911 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Fredrick Manford Gullion:
FREDEKICK M. GULLION

Frederick M. Gullion, 66 died at 10:15 a3n. Friday at the home of his sister, Mrs. Charles Ealy
1527 N. Lafontaine St., where he made his home. He had been ill three years.

Mr. Gullion was born March 9, 1888 in western Howard County the son of William and Elizabeth
(West) Gullion and had lived in Kokomo and vicinity all his life

He was a stove mounter, employed for twenty years by the Globe American Corp., until health forced his retirement three years ago. He was a member of the stove mounters union.

Surviving with Mrs. Early are three other sisters, Mrs. August Marshall of Sharpsville, Mrs. Cora Turner of Kokomo and Mrs. Blanche Hovarter of Galveston, a brother, Walter Gullion, Portsmouth, Ohio; and a foster son Richard Arbuckle, Kokomo.

The body is at the Ellers Funeral Home -and services will be conducted in the chapel there at 10 a.m. Monday with the Rev. Everett Nixon officiating. Interment will be in Crown Point Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 10 a.m. Sunday.

[Source: Kokomo Tribune, July 18, 1954, Kokomo, IN)

- iv. MINNIE MABLE GULLION (daughter of William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West) was born on 09 Mar 1890 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Mar 1948 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Charles W. Weaver on 27 Dec 1908 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Jan 1883 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Dec 1955 in Howard Co., Indiana.
- v. WALTER GULLION (son of William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West) was born

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 17 May 1892 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Oct 1916 in Howard Co., Indiana.

- vi. GOLDIE E. GULLION (daughter of William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West) was born on 05 May 1894 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Nov 1966 in Tipton Co., Indiana. She married AUGUST VALENTINE MARSHALL. He was born on 22 Jun 1892 in Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jan 1975 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co., Indiana, USA.
- vii. BLANCHE T. GULLION (daughter of William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West) was born on 18 Feb 1898 in Liberty Twp., Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 11 May 1988 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) ROBERT WILLIAM ORR (son of Lawrance Alva Orr and Merab A. Seward) on 10 Jul 1915 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 07 Mar 1894 in Indiana. He died in Feb 1973 in Southfield, Oakland Co., Michigan. She married (2) OLEA W HOVARTER on 15 May 1920. He was born in 1896 in Indiana. He died in 1966.
- viii. CORA E. GULLION (daughter of William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West) was born on 09 Feb 1900 in Liberty Twp., Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Dec 1999 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married RALPH L. TURNER. He was born in 1900 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- ix. WILLIAM E. GULLION (son of William H. Gullion and Hannah Elizabeth West) was born on 14 Jul 1904 in Indiana. He died on 14 May 1936. He married MARY _____.

256. **EDWARD THOMAS⁷ RAYL** (John Franklin⁶, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in May 1864 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Jul 1921 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married Belle Pickett on 08 Aug 1885 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born in Sep 1867 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Edward Thomas Rayl and Belle Pickett had the following children:

- i. LACY⁸ RAYL (daughter of Edward Thomas Rayl and Belle Pickett) was born in Mar 1886 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in Dec 1977 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married WALTER ALLISON.
- ii. JOHN F. RAYL (son of Edward Thomas Rayl and Belle Pickett) was born on 21 Jun 1888 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died in Apr 1966 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married Rose Mary Joaquin about 1915. She was born on 24 Jan 1893. She died in Sep 1969.
- iii. FREDERICK WILLIARD RAYL (son of Edward Thomas Rayl and Belle Pickett) was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married RHODA MARIE JOHNSON. She was born on 13 Oct 1895 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Jun 1929.

257. **SARAH FRANCIS⁷ RAYL** (John Franklin⁶, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 25 Feb 1866 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Mar 1945 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married George Washington Harrison on 27 Oct 1885 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 Aug 1862 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 May 1940 in Howard Co., Indiana.

George Washington Harrison and Sarah Francis Rayl had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM E.⁸ HARRISON (son of George Washington Harrison and Sarah Francis Rayl) was born on 30 Aug 1886 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Nov 1990 in Howard Co., Indiana.
- ii. LEONARD ELSROTH HARRISON (son of George Washington Harrison and Sarah Francis Rayl) was born on 24 Apr 1888 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Oct 1949 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He married Myrtle Irene Williams on 18 Mar 1911 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Jun 1890 in Carroll Co., Indiana. She died in Clinton Co., Indiana.
- iii. BERTHA HARRISON (daughter of George Washington Harrison and Sarah Francis Rayl) was born on 05 Jan 1890 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Jul 1989 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. HOWARD HARRISON (son of George Washington Harrison and Sarah Francis Rayl) was born on 19 Dec 1893 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 20 May 1955.
 - v. CLARA BELL HARRISON (daughter of George Washington Harrison and Sarah Francis Rayl) was born on 28 Jun 1898 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Oct 1989 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) _____ SMITH. She married (2) OMAR MOORMAN. He was born on 11 Jun 1880. He died in Jun 1972 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - vi. STELLA MAY HARRISON (daughter of George Washington Harrison and Sarah Francis Rayl) was born on 06 Dec 1900 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Nov 1976 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Joe Spath in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - vii. MABLE HARRISON (daughter of George Washington Harrison and Sarah Francis Rayl) was born on 24 Feb 1904 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 26 Aug 1971 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) _____ MCKAY about 1920. She married (2) _____ ROBINSON about 1960.
258. **ELIZA JANE⁷ RAYL** (John Franklin⁶, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 30 Jan 1869 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Feb 1952 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Reuben T. Rusk on 06 Apr 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Oct 1855 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Jan 1938 in Indiana. Reuben T. Rusk and Eliza Jane Rayl had the following children:
- i. HAZEL⁸ RUSK (daughter of Reuben T. Rusk and Eliza Jane Rayl) was born on 17 Dec 1891. She died on 18 Apr 1893.
 - ii. JOHN W. RUSK (son of Reuben T. Rusk and Eliza Jane Rayl) was born on 04 May 1896. He died on 29 Dec 1896.
 - iii. MABLE A. RUSK (daughter of Reuben T. Rusk and Eliza Jane Rayl) was born on 28 Feb 1898. She died on 29 Dec 1898.
259. **LAURA BELLE⁷ RAYL** (Phineas⁶, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 04 Nov 1865 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Nov 1952 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Stephen Andrew Salsberry on 14 Feb 1884 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 28 Aug 1864 in Indiana. He died on 25 Oct 1922 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Laura Belle Rayl:

1930 census:

Salsberg, Laura B. 65WDIN/IN/IN

Russel 29M @ 22IN/IN/INFarmer

Opal U.(dila)29M @21IN/IN/IN

Robert (gs)3IN/IN/IN

Raymond23IN/IN/INFarm hand

Fred32WDIN/IN/INTruck driver

Letha (gd)5IN/IN/IN

Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl had the following children:

- i. OMER L.⁸ SALSBERY (son of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 20 Nov 1884 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died in Dec 1972 in Winfall, Tipton Co., Indiana.

Notes for Omer L. Salsbery:

SSDI

- ii. JAMES HEADY SALSBERY (son of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 31 Oct 1886 in Curtisville, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1981 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.
- iii. ANNA MAY SALSBERY (daughter of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 02 Aug 1888 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Feb 1990 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.

- iv. HAZEL SALSBERY (daughter of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1897.
- v. BLANCHE SALSBERY (daughter of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 01 Nov 1892 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 15 May 1974 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.

Notes for Blanche Salsbery:
SSDI

- vi. PHINEAS ANDREW SALSBERY (son of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 26 Dec 1894 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Sep 1985 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co., Indiana, USA. He married L. Hollingsworth on 16 Mar 1919 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Phineas Andrew Salsbery:
SSDI

- vii. FRED SALSBERY (son of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 17 Jun 1897 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Feb 1983 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Dorothy Armfield on 04 Oct 1919 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died before 1930 in Indiana.

Notes for Fred Salsbery:
SSDI

- viii. RUSSELL STEPHEN SALSBERY (son of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 15 Apr 1901 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Sep 1999 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co., Indiana, USA. He married Opal Dale Hollingsworth about 1923 in Indiana. She was born on 26 Apr 1902 in Indiana. She died on 02 Dec 1976 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Russell Stephen Salsbery:
SSDI

- ix. WALTER SALSBERY (son of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 04 May 1903 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died in May 1987 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married ALEMDIA _____. She was born about 1901 in Indiana. She died about 1986 in Indiana.

Notes for Walter Salsbery:
SSDI

- x. RAYMOND ELVIN SALSBERY (son of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 15 Sep 1906 in Cass Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Sep 2004 in Galveston, Cass Co., Indiana, USA.

Notes for Raymond Elvin Salsbery:
SSDI

- xi. RUTH SALSBERY (daughter of Stephen Andrew Salsberry and Laura Belle Rayl) was born on 21 Feb 1909 in Tipton Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Dec 1992 in Tipton Co., Indiana.

260. **EVA A.⁷ RAYL** (Phineas⁶, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born about 1876. She married **JOHN MILTON WARNER**.

John Milton Warner and Eva A. Rayl had the following child:

- i. ETHEL⁸ WARNER (daughter of John Milton Warner and Eva A. Rayl).

261. **WILLIAM H.⁷ RAYL** (Phineas⁶, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1878 in Clay or Howard Co., Indiana. He died in 1954 in Midland Co., Michigan. He married Della Warner on 06 Aug 1895 in Howard Co., Indiana. She

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born in 1877 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in 1943 in Midland Co., Michigan.

William H. Rayl and Della Warner had the following children:

- i. KARL C.⁸ RAYL (son of William H. Rayl and Della Warner) was born in 1896 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - ii. RUSSELL W. RAYL (son of William H. Rayl and Della Warner) was born on 10 Oct 1898 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died in Jul 1984 in Mackinac Co., Michigan. He married Elisie _____ about 1920 in Indiana.
 - iii. MARY A. RAYL (daughter of William H. Rayl and Della Warner) was born in 1899 in Howard Co., Indiana.
 - iv. CHLD RAYL (child of William H. Rayl and Della Warner) was born on 23 May 1901 in Howard Co., Indiana. Chld died on 26 May 1901 in Howard Co., Indiana.
262. **JESSIE M.⁷ RAYL** (Phineas⁶, Susannah⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 20 Nov 1883 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died about 1959. She married **HARRY H. JACKSON**. He was born about 1879 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died in 1920 in Wells Co., Indiana.

Harry H. Jackson and Jessie M. Rayl had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR⁸ JACKSON (son of Harry H. Jackson and Jessie M. Rayl).
 - ii. ROSS JACKSON (son of Harry H. Jackson and Jessie M. Rayl).
 - iii. GENEVA JACKSON (daughter of Harry H. Jackson and Jessie M. Rayl).
 - iv. MINNIE JACKSON (daughter of Harry H. Jackson and Jessie M. Rayl).
 - v. RAY JACKSON (son of Harry H. Jackson and Jessie M. Rayl).
 - vi. PAUL JACKSON (son of Harry H. Jackson and Jessie M. Rayl).
263. **JOHN THOMAS⁷ SHEPHERD** (Mary Jane⁶ Gullion, Thomas⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 09 Apr 1843 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He married Mary R. Kirkpatrick on 17 Sep 1867 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Mar 1840 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

John Thomas Shepherd and Mary R. Kirkpatrick had the following children:

- i. EMMA LULA⁸ SHEPHERD (daughter of John Thomas Shepherd and Mary R. Kirkpatrick) was born in Jul 1869 in Kansas. She died in Mar 1938 in Oklahoma.
 - ii. MAMIE SHEPHERD (daughter of John Thomas Shepherd and Mary R. Kirkpatrick) was born in 1871 in Kansas.
 - iii. ALMA ETTIE SHEPHERD (daughter of John Thomas Shepherd and Mary R. Kirkpatrick) was born on 21 Jan 1876 in Harrison Township, Wells Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Aug 1901 in Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana.
 - iv. NANCY ANN SHEPHERD (daughter of John Thomas Shepherd and Mary R. Kirkpatrick) was born on 05 Apr 1876 in Indiana. She died on 28 Dec 1949 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, USA.
264. **SUSAN C.⁷ SHEPHERD** (Mary Jane⁶ Gullion, Thomas⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Mar 1852 in Indiana. She married John R. Bowen on 13 Jul 1871 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born in Mar 1846 in New York.

John R. Bowen and Susan C. Shepherd had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁸ BOWEN (son of John R. Bowen and Susan C. Shepherd) was born in Aug 1878.
 - ii. CHRISTIE BOWEN (daughter of John R. Bowen and Susan C. Shepherd) was born in Oct 1882.
 - iii. CLARENCE BOWEN (son of John R. Bowen and Susan C. Shepherd) was born in Aug 1888.
265. **MARY JANE⁷ GULLION** (Francis⁶, Thomas⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 02 Aug 1850 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Jun 1925 in Forest Clinton Co., Indiana. She married Bryant J. Robertson (son of Daniel Haynes Robertson and Mary Jane Young) on 29 Aug 1867 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Apr 1845 in Jennings Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1925 in Forest, Clinton Co., Indiana.

Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion had the following children:

- i. ROSETTA⁸ ROBERTSON (daughter of Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 05 Mar 1873 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Apr 1873 in Howard Co., Indiana.
- ii. MINNIE JULIA ROBERTSON (daughter of Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 01 Dec 1874 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Jul 1947 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married William B. Fawcett on 20 Oct 1893 in Howard Co., Indiana.
- iii. LORON AUGUSTUS ROBERTSON (son of Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 06 Mar 1877 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 15 May 1940 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He married Cora Mae Gunning on 21 Mar 1900.
- iv. DAVID ROBERTSON (son of Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 12 Feb 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Jan 1940 in St Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida. He married Jennie May Davis on 24 Dec 1901.
- v. DANIEL BRYANT ROBERTSON (son of Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 28 Mar 1882 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Sep 1966 in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana. He married Golvina H. Henton on 05 Apr 1905.
- vi. MARTHA MAGALINE ROBERTSON (daughter of Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 16 Jun 1885 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Feb 1970 in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana. She married Isaac Ben Cook on 24 Dec 1909 in Clinton Co., Indiana.
- vii. PEARL HAYNES ROBERTSON (son of Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 10 Jun 1889 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Dec 1915 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He married Hazel Ruth Hillis on 07 Oct 1908 in Clinton Co., Indiana.
- viii. OMER ROBERTSON (son of Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 26 Apr 1891 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Jan 1951 in Forest Clinton Co., Indiana. He married Mabel A. Avery on 30 Jun 1920 in Clinton Co., Indiana.

Notes for Omer Robertson:

Omer was the first man from Clinton Co., Indiana drafted and sent overseas to World War I. He fought in Meuse-Argonne.

- ix. ERNEST ROBERTSON (son of Bryant J. Robertson and Mary Jane Gullion) was born on 26 Jul 1893 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1970 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Ruth Clingan on 14 Dec 1916 in Clinton Co., Indiana.

266. **SARAH CATHERINE⁷ GULLION** (Francis⁶, Thomas⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Dec 1902 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married Francis Marion Smith on 12 Jan 1882 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Sep 1852 in Rush Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Nov 1927 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

Francis Marion Smith and Sarah Catherine Gullion had the following children:

- i. AUSTIN J.⁸ SMITH (son of Francis Marion Smith and Sarah Catherine Gullion) was born on 03 Nov 1882 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Jul 1955 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Lena May Hammond on 20 Dec 1902 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 17 Nov 1883 in Vigo Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Feb 1924 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- ii. OLIVER H. SMITH (son of Francis Marion Smith and Sarah Catherine Gullion) was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died in Sep 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- iii. MARY JANE SMITH (daughter of Francis Marion Smith and Sarah Catherine Gullion)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 17 Jun 1888 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Oct 1969 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married MILTON PERCIVAL NAY. He was born on 18 May 1875 in Windfall, Tipton, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 May 1951 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

- iv. MYRTLE SMITH (daughter of Francis Marion Smith and Sarah Catherine Gullion) was born in 1897 in Indiana.
- v. ROSCOE F. SMITH (son of Francis Marion Smith and Sarah Catherine Gullion) was born in 1900 in Indiana. He died on 17 Sep 1939 in Boonville, Warrick Co., Indiana (Age: 41).


267. **IDA BELLE⁷ GULLION** (Francis⁶, Thomas⁵, John O.⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 25 Aug 1865 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in May 1948 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married Albert Ellsworth Fawcett on 30 Aug 1883 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 01 Jan 1863 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Aug 1932 in Howard Co., Indiana.

Albert Ellsworth Fawcett and Ida Belle Gullion had the following children:

- i. EVA MERLE⁸ FAWCETT (daughter of Albert Ellsworth Fawcett and Ida Belle Gullion) was born on 01 Jun 1894 in Indiana. She died in Jan 1981 in Greentown, Howard Co., Indiana.
- ii. GLEN DAVID FAWCETT (son of Albert Ellsworth Fawcett and Ida Belle Gullion) was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Indiana. He died in 1938.
- iii. ERNEST WILTON FAWCETT (son of Albert Ellsworth Fawcett and Ida Belle Gullion).
- iv. MERLE FAWCETT (son of Albert Ellsworth Fawcett and Ida Belle Gullion).

268. **ELISHA HARRIS⁷ CLARK** (Levisa⁶ Gullion, Thomas⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 15 Jan 1858 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Aug 1914 in Indiana. He married Mary Anweiller on 03 Oct 1880 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Nov 1861 in Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 1948 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California.

Elisha Harris Clark and Mary Anweiller had the following children:

- i. CLARA BELLE⁸ CLARK (daughter of Elisha Harris Clark and Mary Anweiller) was born on 03 Oct 1881 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 05 May 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married William John Carey (son of Thomas Carey and Mary C. White) on 30 Sep 1901 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Nov 1878 in Delphos, Van Wert Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Nov 1930 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. 
- ii. CHARLES CLIFFORD CLARK (son of Elisha Harris Clark and Mary Anweiller) was born on 21 May 1883 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Feb 1965 in San Joaquin Co., California.
- iii. JOSEPH LEWIS CLARK (son of Elisha Harris Clark and Mary Anweiller) was born on 03 Aug 1890 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Jun 1937 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California. He married (1) GERTRUDE B. CASTNER on 06 Apr 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Sep 1893 in Jackson, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Jun 1959 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married (2) BEULAH ETHEL EPPERSON. She was born in 1894. She died in 1983.
- iv. GLADYS MARIE CLARK (daughter of Elisha Harris Clark and Mary Anweiller) was born on 20 Jul 1898 in Indiana. She died on 27 Feb 1990 in Mount Laurel Township, Burlington Co., New Jersey. She married Albert E. Gaffney (son of James Joseph Gaffney and Mary Catherine Malloy) on 27 Nov 1920 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 14 Apr 1898 in Indiana. He died on 08 Feb 1943 in Camden Co., New Jersey. 
- v. ARLINE BERTHA CLARK (daughter of Elisha Harris Clark and Mary Anweiller) was born on 15 Jul 1900 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Nov 1992 in Paradise,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Butte Co., California. She married Lawrence Anthony Snyder (son of Albert Watson Snyder and Rosetta Castetter) on 25 Sep 1920 in Indiana. He was born on 04 Aug 1893 in Fishers, Hamilton Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1963 in Howard Co., Indiana.

269. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ CLARK** (Levisa⁶ Gullion, Thomas⁵ Gullion, John O.⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in May 1859 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Oct 1937 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married Luella Jane Cook on 03 Sep 1882 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born in Dec 1865 in Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 1921.

Benjamin Franklin Clark and Luella Jane Cook had the following children:

- i. SARAH JANE⁸ CLARK (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Clark and Luella Jane Cook) was born on 25 Feb 1886 in Indiana. She married (1) WILLIAM EMMERSON RIOTH. He was born on 02 May 1884 in Carroll Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Sep 1943 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married (2) ARTHUR ARANZO BUTCHER (son of James W. Butcher and Susannah _____) in 1903 in Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 14 Apr 1880 in Carroll Co., Indiana. He died in Oct 1962 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
 - ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARK (son of Benjamin Franklin Clark and Luella Jane Cook) was born on 07 Aug 1887 in Indiana. He died on 04 Aug 1983 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Lelah Candace Coppock on 27 Jun 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 Feb 1891 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Jun 1983 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana (Age at Death: 92).
 - iii. HOMER CHESTER CLARK (son of Benjamin Franklin Clark and Luella Jane Cook) was born on 06 Feb 1890 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died in May 1963 in Meeker, Rio Blanco, Colorado, USA. He married EMILY STYCH. She was born in Oct 1894 in Ohio.
 - iv. JESSE WILLIAM CLARK (son of Benjamin Franklin Clark and Luella Jane Cook) was born on 04 Nov 1894 in Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1980 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married MARGARET WEISEL. She was born on 20 Jan 1890 in Indiana. She died in Feb 1976 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
270. **FRANCIS MARION⁷ GULLION** (Henry James⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 12 Nov 1841 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jul 1927 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Phillips on 24 Jan 1864 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1844 in Iowa. She died in 1874.

Francis Marion Gullion and Elizabeth Phillips had the following children:

- i. GEORGIA⁸ GULLION (daughter of Francis Marion Gullion and Elizabeth Phillips) was born on 04 Jun 1865. She died on 11 May 1873.
- ii. EMERY GULLION (son of Francis Marion Gullion and Elizabeth Phillips) was born in Dec 1868 in Indiana. He married EMMA F. HOWLETT. She was born in Mar 1867 in Kentucky.
- iii. CATHERINE GULLION (daughter of Francis Marion Gullion and Elizabeth Phillips) was born on 08 Aug 1870 in Indiana. She died on 03 Aug 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married HORATIO FREEMAN WOOD. He was born in 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- iv. DEMPSEY GULLION (son of Francis Marion Gullion and Elizabeth Phillips) was born on 22 May 1875 in Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1953. He married Anna Stephens on 23 Sep 1901 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She was born in Nov 1884 in Indiana. She died in Ohio.
- v. ALMA LEE GULLION (daughter of Francis Marion Gullion and Elizabeth Phillips) was born on 07 Oct 1882 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Oct 1951 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married Tillman Emerson Newland on 19 Oct 1898 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Nov 1876 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1957 in North Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

271. **ELLEN⁷ GULLION** (Henry James⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1842. She married **HENRY GRAVES** (son of Syrus Graves and Charlotte Bowan).

Notes for Henry Graves:

Henry was a brother of Anna Graves who married Ellen's brother Harvey.

Henry Graves and Ellen Gullion had the following children:

- i. JOSIE⁸ GRAVES (daughter of Henry Graves and Ellen Gullion).
 - ii. THOMAS GRAVES (son of Henry Graves and Ellen Gullion).
 - iii. CARRIE MATTIE GRAVES (daughter of Henry Graves and Ellen Gullion).
 - iv. MAY GRAVES (daughter of Henry Graves and Ellen Gullion).
272. **HARVEY⁷ GULLION** (Henry James⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Mar 1844 in Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1932. He married Anna Graves (daughter of Syrus Graves and Charlotte Bowan) on 21 Oct 1875 in Washington Co., Kansas. She was born on 07 May 1858. She died on 27 Feb 1942.

Notes for Harvey Gullion:

Harvey lived in Washington County, Kansas when the 1880 census was taken. Harvey, like his father, homesteaded 160 acres in Washington County, Kansas.

Harvey Gullion and Anna Graves had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ GULLION (son of Harvey Gullion and Anna Graves) was born on 09 Oct 1876. He died on 16 May 1941.
- ii. HALLY GULLION (son of Harvey Gullion and Anna Graves) was born on 05 Jun 1879. He died on 06 Jul 1882.
- iii. MYLA - MILA GULLION (daughter of Harvey Gullion and Anna Graves) was born on 07 Aug 1881. She died on 23 Dec 1966. She married (1) BILL REEVES. She married (2) VERNON JAMES JACKSON on 20 May 1903. He was born on 19 Jan 1861. He died on 25 Oct 1920.
- iv. LONA-LUNA MAE GULLION (daughter of Harvey Gullion and Anna Graves) was born on 27 Aug 1884. She died on 24 Sep 1974. She married George Godfrey Jorgenson on 05 Sep 1906. He was born on 23 Feb 1881. He died on 18 Apr 1973.
- v. HENRY JAMES GULLION (son of Harvey Gullion and Anna Graves) was born on 06 Aug 1888 in Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He died on 21 Feb 1976 in Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska. He married (1) CAROLINE JORGENSON on 16 Apr 1913 in Washington Co., Kansas. She was born in 1895. She died in 1921 in Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He married (2) IDA ELIZABETH HOSTETTLER on 06 Dec 1922. She was born on 02 Nov 1895. She died on 19 Sep 1982.

Notes for Ida Elizabeth Hostettler:

Ida's parents came from Switzerland in 1894.

- vi. MATTIE GULLION (daughter of Harvey Gullion and Anna Graves) was born on 14 Jun 1890. She died on 07 Mar 1977. She married Harry Kissack on 12 Sep 1912. He was born on 20 Oct 1889. He died on 05 Aug 1966.
- vii. LUTHER GULLION (son of Harvey Gullion and Anna Graves) was born on 29 May 1893 in Little Blue, Washington Co., Kansas. He died on 10 Sep 1985 in Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri.
- viii. ORA WILLIAM GULLION (son of Harvey Gullion and Anna Graves) was born on 24 Aug 1896 in Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He died on 14 Jul 1962.

Notes for Ora William Gullion:

Ora was a private in Co. B 69 Infantry during World War I.

273. **SYLVESTER⁷ GULLION** (Henry James⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1848 in Indiana. He married Mary Ann Sutton on 11 Jun 1871 in Washington Co., Kansas. She was born on 06 Sep 1851 in Indiana. She died on 14 Mar 1930 in Kansas.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Ann Sutton:

Mary Ann's obituary and the 1910 census showed Mary Ann was divorced. In her Will she left \$1.00 to her daughter-in-law, Olive Gullion, and the rest to daughter Cora Rishell.

Sylvester Gullion and Mary Ann Sutton had the following children:

- i. CORA B.⁸ GULLION (daughter of Sylvester Gullion and Mary Ann Sutton) was born in 1874. She married B. RISHELL.
- ii. BLAIN GULLION (son of Sylvester Gullion and Mary Ann Sutton). He married OLIVE _____.

274. **EDWARD⁷ GULLION** (Henry James⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Jan 1855 in Indiana. He married (1) **FLORENCE LEWIS** on 25 Sep 1876 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Kansas. She was born in 1860. He married (2) **ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE HUNT** in 1895. She was born on 24 Nov 1866 in Wisconsin. She died on 18 Aug 1945 in St John's Hospital, Iola, Allen Co., Kansas.

Edward Gullion and Florence Lewis had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE⁸ GULLION (daughter of Edward Gullion and Florence Lewis) was born in 1878.
- ii. GERTRUDE GULLION (daughter of Edward Gullion and Florence Lewis) was born in 1880.

Edward Gullion and Elizabeth Charlotte Hunt had the following child:

- iii. IVAN OREN GULLION (son of Edward Gullion and Elizabeth Charlotte Hunt) was born on 12 Dec 1898 in Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He died on 04 Dec 1976 in Moran Manor Nursing Home, Moran, KS.

Notes for Ivan Oren Gullion:

Ivan never married.

275. **IRA⁷ GULLION** (Milton⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 12 Mar 1851 in Indiana. He married (1) **NANCY BELLE WHITE** on 01 Jan 1877 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 26 Mar 1858. She died on 27 Jan 1895. He married (2) **ROSA BEATTY** in 1898.

Ira Gullion and Nancy Belle White had the following child:

- i. EMZIE⁸ GULLION (daughter of Ira Gullion and Nancy Belle White) was born in 1879. She died in 1918. She married JESSE BENNETT. He was born in 1878. He died in 1962.

Ira Gullion and Rosa Beatty had the following children:

- ii. WILBUR GULLION (son of Ira Gullion and Rosa Beatty) was born on 20 Aug 1901. He died on 15 Jan 1971 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Notes for Wilbur Gullion:

Wilbur never married.

- iii. WILMA GULLION (daughter of Ira Gullion and Rosa Beatty) was born on 20 Aug 1901. She died in 1959. She married Elias Ballard in 1918. He was born on 13 Oct 1899. He died in Apr 1979 in Florence, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

276. **JOHN B.⁷ GULLION** (Milton⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1855. He married Catherine Ann Phillips on 02 Nov 1883 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

John B. Gullion and Catherine Ann Phillips had the following children:

- i. EDDIE E.⁸ GULLION (son of John B. Gullion and Catherine Ann Phillips) was born in 1887. He died on 01 Sep 1893.

Notes for Eddie E. Gullion:

The Vevay Newspaper, Inc ., September 8, 1893, under "90 years Ago" states Eddie E. son of John Gullion and wife of Markland, in the sixth year of his age died September 1, of spinal meningitis.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. BESSIE GULLION (daughter of John B. Gullion and Catherine Ann Phillips).

Notes for Bessie Gullion:

Bessie had no children.

277. **ELIZABETH⁷ GULLION** (Milton⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 19 Jul 1864. She died before 1910. She married Alonzo M. McClellan on 30 Mar 1886 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Nov 1863 in Indiana.

Alonzo M. McClellan and Elizabeth Gullion had the following children:

- i. OLIVER⁸ MCCLELLAN (son of Alonzo M. McClellan and Elizabeth Gullion) was born about 1889.
 - ii. EMMA LEONA MCCLELLAN (daughter of Alonzo M. McClellan and Elizabeth Gullion) was born about 1895. She married ROY BOSAW.
 - iii. BERNICE MCCLELLAN (daughter of Alonzo M. McClellan and Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 17 Aug 1900. She died on 16 Apr 1902.
 - iv. HASKEL MCCLELLAN (son of Alonzo M. McClellan and Elizabeth Gullion) was born about 1905.
 - v. ONIE MCCLELLAN (daughter of Alonzo M. McClellan and Elizabeth Gullion). She married ____ BUSAW.
278. **MARGARET⁷ GULLION** (Milton⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Sep 1867 in Indiana. She died on 09 Aug 1941 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married (1) ____ MCCOWN. She married (2) **EMERSON OLIVER SCUDDER** (son of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) about 1884. He was born on 04 Jun 1869 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Oct 1934 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Emerson Oliver Scudder and Margaret Gullion had the following child:

- i. EVA⁸ SCUDDER (daughter of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Margaret Gullion) was born on 06 Jun 1890 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Feb 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married FRANK EDWARD HAMLIN. He was born on 24 Oct 1885 in Georgia. He died on 02 Mar 1931 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
279. **MILTON MARIAN⁷ GULLION** (Milton⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 23 May 1870. He died on 21 Oct 1940. He married **ELLA MAE RAYLES**. She was born on 26 Apr 1876. She died on 23 Jan 1958.

Milton Marian Gullion and Ella Mae Rayles had the following children:

- i. HUBERT ALVIN⁸ GULLION (son of Milton Marian Gullion and Ella Mae Rayles) was born on 21 Apr 1891 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Aug 1962. He married Lottie B. Ethridge on 11 Jan 1919 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Feb 1889. She died on 14 Mar 1982.

Notes for Hubert Alvin Gullion:

Hubert had businesses in Markland, Indiana

- ii. ORA ALLAN GULLION (son of Milton Marian Gullion and Ella Mae Rayles) was born on 26 Oct 1896 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Oct 1977. He married Maymie Peters on 12 Dec 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Feb 1894. She died on 11 May 1981.

Notes for Ora Allan Gullion:

Ora had usinesses in Markland, Indiana. Ora went to Gullion School near Log Lick Creek in a stone building.

280. **MALLIE⁷ GULLION** (Milton⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹). She married ____ **WHEELER**.

Generation 7 (cont.)

_____ Wheeler and Mallie Gullion had the following children:

- i. OLLIE⁸ WHEELER (son of _____ Wheeler and Mallie Gullion).
- ii. ETHEL WHEELER (daughter of _____ Wheeler and Mallie Gullion).
- iii. EVERTT WHEELER (son of _____ Wheeler and Mallie Gullion).

281. **ANGELINE⁷ GULLION** (Jacob⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 06 Jan 1854. She died on 16 Oct 1932 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) **EZRA DILLMAN** on 13 Sep 1871 in Howard Co., Indiana. She married (2) **FLETCHER GUGE** on 21 Aug 1877.

Ezra Dillman and Angeline Gullion had the following children:

- i. LEONA⁸ DILLMAN (daughter of Ezra Dillman and Angeline Gullion) was born about 1872. She married Charles Kelsay on 04 Jan 1890.
- ii. JESSE DILLMAN (son of Ezra Dillman and Angeline Gullion) was born in 1873. He died in 1933. He married GRACE _____.

Fletcher Guge and Angeline Gullion had the following child:

- i. OSCAR⁸ GUGE (son of Fletcher Guge and Angeline Gullion) was born about 1878.

282. **ALVIRA JANE⁷ GULLION** (Jacob⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 11 Jan 1858 in Indiana. She died on 20 May 1937 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana. She married James Henry Goodnight on 10 May 1879 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He was born in Sep 1844 in Indiana. He died on 05 Jun 1931 in Tipton Co., Indiana.

James Henry Goodnight and Alvira Jane Gullion had the following children:

- i. BERTHA A.⁸ GOODNIGHT (daughter of James Henry Goodnight and Alvira Jane Gullion) was born in Feb 1880. She married Otis O. Brown (son of Jesse F. Brown and Amelia A. Misner) on 25 Dec 1897 in Clinton Co., Kentucky. He was born in Nov 1874 in Indiana.
- ii. JACOB WEAVER GOODNIGHT (son of James Henry Goodnight and Alvira Jane Gullion) was born on 28 May 1882 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He died in 1943 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana (Burial in Crownland Cemetery; Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana). He married Emma Zellie Bozell (daughter of Harvey Bozell and Mary E. Sellars) on 27 Jun 1902 in Tipton Co., Indiana. She was born in Apr 1883 in Indiana. She died in 1946 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana (Burial in Crownland Cemetery).

Notes for Jacob Weaver Goodnight:

Jacob had five children; 2 sons and three daughters.

- iii. MOSES GOODNIGHT (son of James Henry Goodnight and Alvira Jane Gullion) was born in Sep 1883.
- iv. EDWARD GOODNIGHT (son of James Henry Goodnight and Alvira Jane Gullion) was born on 05 Apr 1887 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Mar 1968 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He married BESSIE L. FARLEY. She was born in Mar 1881 in Tipton Co., Indiana.
- v. TRELLE LOUISE GOODNIGHT (daughter of James Henry Goodnight and Alvira Jane Gullion) was born on 09 Apr 1890. She died in Jan 1977. She married Forest Hinkle Coppock on 21 Nov 1908 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He was born about 1890 in Indiana.
- vi. GENEVA CRISTIAL GOODNIGHT (daughter of James Henry Goodnight and Alvira Jane Gullion) was born on 21 Apr 1892 in Kempton, Tipton Co., Indiana. She married Herschel Owens on 15 Sep 1913 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Aug 1887 in Indiana.
- vii. GARNETT GOODNIGHT (son of James Henry Goodnight and Alvira Jane Gullion) was born on 21 May 1896 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He died in Apr 1975 in Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana, USA. He married (1) OLIVE B. PRICHARD (daughter of Edward Prichard and Sarah _____) on 15 Feb 1918 in Tipton Co., Indiana. She was born on

Generation 7 (cont.)

16 Mar 1896 in Illinois. She died between 1920-1922 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana. He married (2) GLENNA M. _____. She was born about 1894 in Indiana. He married (3) ELEVINA. She was born about 1902 in Indiana. He married (4) GLENNA M WHELCHER on 02 Apr 1927 in Hamilton, Indiana, USA (Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959). She was born on 11 May 1891 in Hamilton Co., Indiana. She died in Aug 1964 in Hamilton Co., Indiana (Burial in Crownland Cemetery; Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana). He married (5) OLIVE B PRICHARD. She was born about 1897 in Illinois. She died in 1920 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana.

viii. DEMPSEY GOODNIGHT (son of James Henry Goodnight and Alvira Jane Gullion) was born on 14 Sep 1898 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Oct 1977 in Tipton Co., Indiana (Memorial Hospital). He married (1) OLIVE RUTH HOBBS (daughter of Perry Morton Hobbs and Cena E. Gard) on 02 Jul 1920 in Tipton Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Sep 1902 in Madison Co., Indiana. She died in Feb 1968 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana. He married (2) MARY MAE SUMMERS on 31 Oct 1952 in Tipton Co., Indiana.

283. **MATILDA⁷ GULLION** (Jacob⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Sep 1864 in Indiana. She died on 24 Aug 1940 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) **WILLIAM A. COY** (son of James J. Coy and Mary Cornelius) on 05 Feb 1888 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He was born about 1866 in Indiana. She married (2) **CHARLES SHARP** after 05 Feb 1888.

William A. Coy and Matilda Gullion had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ COY (son of William A. Coy and Matilda Gullion).
- ii. FRED COY (son of William A. Coy and Matilda Gullion).

284. **SUSAN⁷ GULLION** (Jacob⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 16 Aug 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Apr 1954 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married James Franklin Kirby (son of Shelton Kirby [Kerby] and Sarah Ann Phares) on 01 Apr 1886 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He was born on 29 Mar 1865 in Clinton Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Nov 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Susan Gullion:
Susan had nine children.

James Franklin Kirby and Susan Gullion had the following child:

- i. THELMA⁸ KIRBY (daughter of James Franklin Kirby and Susan Gullion) was born in 1907 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Feb 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married George Edward Dew (son of Thomas William Dew and Anna Walters) on 27 Jun 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 27 Oct 1910 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Sep 1947 in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana.

285. **MILTON⁷ GULLION** (Jacob⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 11 Jan 1870 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Jan 1949 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He married Atlanta Smith (daughter of Benjamin G. Smith and Sarah Edwards) on 07 Sep 1892 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She was born in Jul 1877 in Indiana. She died in 1935.

Notes for Milton Gullion:
Milton and Atlanta had three other children who died young.

Kokomo Tribune, January 3, 1949

Milton Gullion

Milton C. Gullion, 78, died suddenly of a heart attack at eight o'clock Sunday morning at his home 406 E. Taylor St. He had been in ill health for about two years but death came unexpectedly when he went to the kitchen for breakfast.

Mr. Gullion was born near Kempton, January 11, 1870, son of Jacob and Louisa Gullion. He came

Generation 7 (cont.)

to Kokomo in 1922 and operated a moving van as long as his health permitted. He was a member of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church and was trustee of the Townsend Club No. 1.

He was married to Atlanta Smith near Kempton. His wife died in 1935.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Tony Hancock of Kokomo; one son Bennie Gullion of Atlanta; 17 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mr. Susie Kirby of Indianapolis and Mrs. Mel Shackelford of Kokomo, and several nieces and nephews. Ten brothers and sisters are deceased.

Funeral services will be held in the thin Chapel at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning. Neighbors may call at the funeral home after two o'clock Tuesday afternoon.

Milton Gullion and Atlanta Smith had the following children:

- i. BESSIE MAE⁸ GULLION (daughter of Milton Gullion and Atlanta Smith) was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Smithfield, De Kalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1973 in Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana, USA. She married ANTHONY JEFFERSON HANCOCK (son of William Hancock and Lattie _____). He was born on 25 Jul 1895 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He died in May 1977 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana.
- ii. ERNEST ALLEN GULLION (son of Milton Gullion and Atlanta Smith) was born on 01 Nov 1900 in Kempton, Tipton Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1977 in Atlanta, Hamilton Co., Indiana. He married Minnie Elizabeth Hobbs (daughter of Robert Hobbs and Lelia E. Van Briggles) on 02 Oct 1923 in Tipton Co., Indiana. She was born on 01 Oct 1907 in Prairie, Tipton Co., Indiana. She died in Mar 1992 in Atlanta, Hamilton Co., Indiana.

Notes for Minnie Elizabeth Hobbs:
Minnie Gullion

ATLANTA, Ind. - Minnie E. Gullion, 84, 700 S. Indiana St., died at 11:35 a.m. Friday, March 13, 1992, at Riverview Hospital in Noblesville.

She was born Oct. 1, 1907, in Prairie Township, Tipton County, a daughter of Floyd R. and Lelia (Van Briggles) Hobbs. Oct. 2, 1923, she married Ernest A. Gullion Sr., who died April 10, 1977.

She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church in Arcadia and a member of the Atlanta Senior Citizens Club. She retired from Banner's Store in Tipton in 1967. She retired from Bargain Bob's in Atlanta in 1977.

Survivors include five sons, Richard Gullion of Kokomo, Ernest Gullion of Pendleton, Frederick and Philip Gullion, both of California, and William "Smokie" Gullion of Atlanta; four daughters, Phyllis Copas of Tennessee, Alice Beaver Folk of Tipton, Janice Teter LaCharite of Noblesville, and Karen Harbaugh of Michigan; 32 grandchildren; 55 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren. Two sisters, one brother, one grandson, one granddaughter, and one great-granddaughter all preceded her in death.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Porter Funeral in Tipton. The Rev. Dave Lowe will officiate. Burial will follow at Fairview Cemetery in Tipton. Friends may call Monday from 5 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

286. **ESTELLA⁷ GULLION** (Jacob⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 07 Jun 1874 in Prairie, Tipton Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Aug 1955 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married (1) **OLIVER M. COY** (son of James J. Coy and Rachel Smith) on 28 Jan 1892 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He was born in Mar 1863 in Indiana. He died in 1908. She married (2) **MARTIN LUTHER HUGHES** on 19 Mar 1910 in Tipton Co., Indiana. She married (3) **JOSEPH**

Generation 7 (cont.)

SHACKLEFORD after 10 Mar 1910. He was born on 31 May 1875. He died on 29 May 1955 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Estella Gullion:

Elva and Oliver had seven children; two sons and five daughters. Elva may have been married a fourth time.

Oliver M. Coy and Estella Gullion had the following children:

- i. HARRY CLIFTON⁸ COY (son of Oliver M. Coy and Estella Gullion) was born on 18 Mar 1893 in Tipton Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Jan 1972 in Indiana. He married (1) ELSIE MAY PEARSON on 12 Sep 1919 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 May 1901 in Jennings Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1971 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana. He married (2) STELLA MYRTLE SMOCK. She was born in 1891. She died in 1918 in Indiana.
- ii. HAZELL COY (daughter of Oliver M. Coy and Estella Gullion) was born in Mar 1895 in Indiana.
- iii. DELLA A. COY (daughter of Oliver M. Coy and Estella Gullion) was born in 1898 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana. She died in 1978 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married GEORGE T. SILVEY (son of Charles H. Silvey and Jane M. German). He was born on 08 Oct 1890 in Indiana.
- iv. ULA P. COY (daughter of Oliver M. Coy and Estella Gullion) was born in Mar 1900 in Indiana.
- v. LEVANT COY (child of Oliver M. Coy and Estella Gullion) was born in 1901 in Indiana.
- vi. LEO COY (son of Oliver M. Coy and Estella Gullion) was born in 1906 in Indiana. He married MARY F. _____. She was born about 1911 in Indiana.

Joseph Shackelford and Estella Gullion had the following child:

- i. NORMAN JAY⁸ SHACKLEFORD (son of Joseph Shackelford and Estella Gullion) was born about 1905 in Tipton, Tipton Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 1961 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married Rena Opal West on 30 Sep 1922 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 30 Aug 1904 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Jul 1992 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois.

287. **GERALDINE GRACE⁷ GULLION** (Robert A.⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Nov 1855 in Indiana. She died on 08 Dec 1932 in Overton, Dawson Co., Nebraska. She married Oscar Edson Chandler (son of Truman Adam Chandler and Ruth Margaret Gillett) in 1874. He was born on 11 Oct 1842 in Delaware Co., Ohio. He died on 26 Jun 1915 in Overton, Dawson Co., Nebraska.

Oscar Edson Chandler and Geraldine Grace Gullion had the following children:

- i. ANNA MAYBELLE⁸ CHANDLER (daughter of Oscar Edson Chandler and Geraldine Grace Gullion) was born on 03 Jun 1875 in Iowa. She died on 17 Nov 1902 in Nebraska.
- ii. JULIA E. CHANDLER (daughter of Oscar Edson Chandler and Geraldine Grace Gullion) was born on 08 Feb 1878 in Nebraska. She died on 02 Aug 1881.
- iii. JAMES ROBERT CHANDLER (son of Oscar Edson Chandler and Geraldine Grace Gullion) was born on 03 Feb 1879 in Nebraska. He died on 05 Nov 1961.
- iv. GEORGE W CHANDLER (son of Oscar Edson Chandler and Geraldine Grace Gullion) was born in May 1882 in Nebraska. He died on 24 Jan 1939.
- v. FRANK CHANDLER (son of Oscar Edson Chandler and Geraldine Grace Gullion) was born on 16 Dec 1882 in Nebraska. He died on 27 May 1955.
- vi. EDWARD CHANDLER (son of Oscar Edson Chandler and Geraldine Grace Gullion) was born in Jan 1883 in Nebraska. He died in 1946 in Nebraska.
- vii. ERNEST CHANDLER (son of Oscar Edson Chandler and Geraldine Grace Gullion)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 02 Oct 1886 in Nebraska. He died on 30 Dec 1951.

- viii. JOHN CHANDLER (son of Oscar Edson Chandler and Geraldine Grace Gullion) was born in May 1896 in Nebraska.

288. **WILLIAM ERRINGTON⁷ GULLION** (Robert A.⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 09 May 1857 in Flora, Carroll Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Jun 1919 in La Junta, Otero Co., Colorado. He married Martha A. Cooper (daughter of James Cooper and Rachel M. McGraw) in 1882. She was born on 08 May 1866 in Indiana. She died on 05 Mar 1953.

Notes for William Errington Gullion:

William was living with Thomas Gullion, the son of Robert's brother, Henry in 1860. During the 1870, 1880 and 1900 census he was in Cass County, Nebraska. From 1900 to 1915 he may have moved to Missouri for a few years as daughter Minnie Bell was married at her home at McLurg, Missouri in 1915. Around 1915 or 1916 he moved to Colorado.

William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE⁸ GULLION (daughter of William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper) was born on 08 Jun 1884 in Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT GULLION (son of William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper) was born on 20 Jun 1886 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. He married LILLIAN FREDERIKSEN (daughter of Ole Frederiksen and Maria Louise Gerling). She was born in 1894. She died in 1973.
- iii. CORNELIUS JAY GULLION (son of William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper) was born on 19 Aug 1888 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. He died on 23 Jan 1935 in Nebraska.

Notes for Cornelius Jay Gullion:

1915 witness at sister Minnie Bell's wedding at her home in Missouri.

- iv. JOHN ARTHUR GULLION (son of William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper) was born on 20 May 1891 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. He died on 23 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
- v. ELMER GULLION (son of William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper) was born in 1893 in Nebraska.
- vi. MINNIE BELL GULLION (daughter of William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper) was born on 26 Nov 1896 in Nebraska. She died in Sep 1995 in Brush, Morgan Co., Colorado. She married Juliius Victor Melvin on 22 Jan 1915 in McClurg, Taney Co., Missouri. He was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Jennings, Decatur Co., Kansas. He died on 30 Jun 1971 in Brush Co., Colorado.

Notes for Minnie Bell Gullion:

In 1987 Minnie had four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

- vii. EUGENE GULLION (son of William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper) was born in 1905 in Missouri. He died in 1940.
- viii. LILLIAN GULLION (daughter of William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper) was born in 1907 in Missouri.
- ix. TILLA GULLION (daughter of William Errington Gullion and Martha A. Cooper) was born in 1909 in Missouri.

289. **EMMA B.⁷ GULLION** (Robert A.⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1863 in Nebraska. She married **CHARLES HAYWORTH**.

Charles Hayworth and Emma B. Gullion had the following child:

- i. RUTH⁸ HAYWORTH (daughter of Charles Hayworth and Emma B. Gullion).

290. **SAMUEL ULLYSES⁷ GULLION** (Robert A.⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 29 Jan 1865 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. He died on 27 Apr 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **ALICE JANE FARMER**. She was born on 29 Aug 1869 in Greenwood, NE. She died on 07 Oct 1920 in Pharr, Hidalgo Co., Texas.

Samuel Ullyses Gullion and Alice Jane Farmer had the following children:

- i. SARAH GRACE⁸ GULLION (daughter of Samuel Ullyses Gullion and Alice Jane Farmer) was born on 30 Jul 1896 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. She died on 18 Mar 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married HOWARD DANIEL FULMER.
- ii. AMY ROBERTA GULLION (daughter of Samuel Ullyses Gullion and Alice Jane Farmer) was born on 18 Nov 1902. She married Guy William Pierson on 16 Dec 1920.
- iii. SAMUEL EDWARD GULLION (son of Samuel Ullyses Gullion and Alice Jane Farmer) was born on 04 Nov 1907 in Hartington, NE. He died on 31 Mar 1986 in Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho, USA. He married Mary Ellen Blunk on 09 Sep 1925 in Kearney, Kearney Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Samuel Edward Gullion:

Samuel was reared and educated in Nebraska and Texas. In 1925 he lived and farmed near Overton, Nebraska. In 1937 moved to Nampa, ID, where he farmed 35 years. He was a member of the Berean Baptist Church. When he died in 1986, they had ten grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren and one great great grandchild.

291. **ALBERT⁷ GULLION** (Robert A.⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Dec 1873 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Nebraska. He died in 1912 in Overton, Dawson Co., Nebraska. He married Ada Coleman in 1897. She was born in Jan 1875 in Nebraska.

Notes for Albert Gullion:

Albert died at his hardware store.

Notes for Ada Coleman:

Both of Adah's parents were born in Ohio.

Albert Gullion and Ada Coleman had the following children:

- i. MARGEURITE⁸ GULLION (daughter of Albert Gullion and Ada Coleman) was born in Dec 1898 in Nebraska. She married CLYDE TAYLOR.
- ii. DOROTHEA GULLION (daughter of Albert Gullion and Ada Coleman) was born in 1901.

Notes for Dorothea Gullion:

Dorothea lived with Marguerite after Clyde died.

- iii. EVALENA GULLION (daughter of Albert Gullion and Ada Coleman) was born in 1904.

292. **JOHN L.⁷ ELSROD** (Mary Eliza⁶ Gullion, John⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Apr 1862 in Indiana. He married **MARY _____**. She was born in Feb 1868 in Indiana.

John L. Elsrod and Mary _____ had the following child:

- i. ORIS GERTRUDE⁸ ELSROD (daughter of John L. Elsrod and Mary _____) was born on 19 Mar 1891 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Jun 1975 in Waldron, Shelby Co., Indiana. She married John Stewart Cunningham (son of John Hayes Cunningham and Elizabeth A. Tilley Silvers) on 30 Sep 1917 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Mar 1887 in Fairview, Fayette Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Jul 1945 in Waldron, Shelby Co., Indiana.

293. **ELMER E.⁷ GULLION** (John Lewis Harvey⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 15 Apr 1867 in Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1950 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Elizabeth Buchanon (daughter of Jacob Buchannon and Juelela Duckworth) in 1899. She was born on 13 Mar 1875 in Indiana. She died on 09 Dec 1950 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Elmer E. Gullion:

Elmer moved to Kokomo, Indiana and was a barber there.


Elmer E. Gullion and Sarah Elizabeth Buchanon had the following child:

- i. DONALD WESLEY⁸ GULLION (son of Elmer E. Gullion and Sarah Elizabeth Buchanon) was born on 15 Feb 1901 in Madison, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida. He married CORA KRUGHOFF. She was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Illinois. She died on 05 Dec 1958.
294. **MILTON JOHN⁷ GULLION** (John Lewis Harvey⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 20 Oct 1883 in Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1965 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio. He married Isabelle Jackson on 02 Dec 1911. She was born on 20 Dec 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Jan 1978 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

Notes for Milton John Gullion:

For a time after Milton's mother, Mary, died and their father could not care for them, they lived with Uncle Milt "Pap" Gullion.

Milton John Gullion and Isabelle Jackson had the following child:

- i. CHARLES JACKSON⁸ GULLION (son of Milton John Gullion and Isabelle Jackson) was born on 03 Dec 1912 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 1965 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio. He married Alberta Eileen Higgins (daughter of Allen Higgins and Nora Loftus) on 11 Jul 1934 in Winchester, Clark Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Sep 1914 in Ohio. She died in 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
- 
295. **ANN ELIZABETH⁷ GULLION** (Stillwell H.⁶, Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 07 Nov 1834 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 May 1901 in Ohio Co., Indiana. She married Joseph Temple Jacobs on 10 Mar 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Sep 1830 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Aug 1898 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Temple Jacobs:

He was the son of William Jacobs and William's first wife. William's second wife was Ann Elizabeth Gullion's mother. Thus, Ann Elizabeth was Joseph's step-sister.

Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion had the following children:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ JACOBS (son of Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 21 Feb 1854 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Aug 1898 in Ohio Co., Indiana. He married AMILDA FRANCES LONG. She was born on 19 Jun 1856 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jun 1939 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- ii. ISADORA JACOBS (daughter of Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 24 Aug 1857 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Nov 1938 in Ohio Co., Indiana. She married James Francis Kinnett on 05 Mar 1874. He died on 01 Apr 1935 in Ohio Co., Indiana.
- iii. AMANDA BELL JACOBS (daughter of Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 23 Aug 1860 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1911 in Dillsboro, Dearborn Co., Indiana. She married (1) _____ GREEN. She married (2) FREDERICK MARTIN about 1880 in probably in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- iv. REBECCA ANN JACOBS (daughter of Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 02 Aug 1863 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married JACOB CLARK.
- v. THOMAS WHITELY JACOBS (son of Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 13 Feb 1866 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married ABBEY LOU GIBBENS.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. MARIAH JACOBS (daughter of Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 05 Jan 1870 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1950. She married JAMES W. BOLLING. He was born in 1865. He died in 1945.
 - vii. JOSEPH TEMPLE JACOBS (son of Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 21 Nov 1873 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Aug 1959. He married ALICE CLARK.
 - viii. ALBERT SUMMISON JACOBS (son of Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 21 Sep 1876 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1955.
 - ix. ELIZABETH L. JACOBS (daughter of Joseph Temple Jacobs and Ann Elizabeth Gullion) was born on 21 May 1879 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married (1) _____ MILLER. She married (2) _____ KLECKNER.
296. **AMANDA CHARLOTTE⁷ GULLION** (Stillwell H.⁶, Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in May 1839 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Aug 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married William Croxton (son of Thomas Croxton and Barbara Moore) on 24 Dec 1857 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1831 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jul 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- William Croxton and Amanda Charlotte Gullion had the following children:
- i. AMANDA E.⁸ CROXTON (daughter of William Croxton and Amanda Charlotte Gullion) was born in 1861 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. THOMAS F. CROXTON (son of William Croxton and Amanda Charlotte Gullion) was born in Apr 1863 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1942. He married (1) LUCY _____ about 1889. He married (2) ANNA JIVIDEN about 1880. She was born about 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1931.
 - iii. ANN E. CROXTON (daughter of William Croxton and Amanda Charlotte Gullion) was born in 1866 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. MARY A. CROXTON (daughter of William Croxton and Amanda Charlotte Gullion) was born in 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1973 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky.
 - v. CARRIE A. CROXTON (daughter of William Croxton and Amanda Charlotte Gullion) was born in May 1873 in Illinois. She died on 20 Apr 1956 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JOSEPH OGBURN (son of J. W. Ogburn) about 1892. He was born in May 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (2) SIMEON OGBURN (son of J. W. Ogburn) about 1902 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1865 in Kentucky.
 - vi. KATHERINE CROXTON (daughter of William Croxton and Amanda Charlotte Gullion) was born in 1878 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. WILLIAM CROXTON (son of William Croxton and Amanda Charlotte Gullion) was born in 1879 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married BEULAH _____. She was born about 1889 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. LULA ALICE CROXTON (daughter of William Croxton and Amanda Charlotte Gullion) was born on 08 Oct 1881 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1970. She married Harry Ogburn (son of J. W. Ogburn) in 1902 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Lula Alice Croxton:
OGBURN, Lula A., 88, died 11 Jan 1970, bur. IOOF Carrollton. Born Carroll Co. KY 8 Oct 1881, d/o William and Charlotte Gullion Croxton. Children, Josephine Kendall, Maymie Coots, Ella Cardwell, John, Irene and Sim Ogburn, Beulah Hewitt, deceased, W, C, Ogburn. Data from funeral record.
- [Trimble County Democrat, Bedford, Trimble Co., KY]
297. **GEORGE S.⁷ GULLION** (Robert D.⁶, Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 14 Nov 1847 in Pleasant Twp, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Jun 1923 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married Ida Izella Lock (daughter of Henry Lock and Sarah Jane Tower)
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 28 Jul 1886 in Moorefield, Switzerland, Indiana, USA. She was born on 26 May 1871. She died on 05 Nov 1911 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

George S. Gullion and Ida Izella Lock had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE ERNEST⁸ GULLION (son of George S. Gullion and Ida Izella Lock) was born on 10 May 1888 in Bennington, Switzerland Co., Indiana (Gullion farm near). He died on 23 Feb 1963 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married Eathel Howe Hickman (daughter of Oliver F. Hickman and Sarah J. Kinman) on 31 Dec 1910. She was born on 21 Feb 1894 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 05 May 1963 in her home, Moorefield, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Notes for Claude Ernest Gullion:

When Claude Ernest was a young man he lived for a time with William "Uncle Bill" Shaddey and his wife Olive "Aunt Ollie" Lawton Shaddey on their farm. William Shaddey was the brother of Sarah Frances Shaddey Gullion, second wife of James Buchanan Gullion. James Buchanan Gullion was the younger brother of George S. Gullion.

- ii. ETHEL MAGGIE GULLION (daughter of George S. Gullion and Ida Izella Lock) was born on 27 Feb 1891 (Gullion farm near Bennington, IN).
- iii. HERBERT EARL GULLION (son of George S. Gullion and Ida Izella Lock) was born on 15 Oct 1893 in Bennington, Switzerland Co., Indiana (Gullion Farm). He died on 26 Sep 1966 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married Eliza Ann Thompson on 31 Dec 1910. She was born on 19 Oct 1895. She died on 29 Dec 1964.

Notes for Herbert Earl Gullion:

Herbert served in World War I. When he was a young man he lived for a time with William "Uncle Bill" Shaddey and his wife Olive "Aunt Ollie" Lawton Shaddey on their farm, as did his brother Claude Ernest.

298. **JAMES BUCHANAN⁷ GULLION** (Robert D.⁶, Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 14 Sep 1855. He died on 20 Mar 1944 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) **EUELA CULBERTSON** on 05 Feb 1880 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (2) **SARAH FRANCES SHADDEY** on 06 Oct 1883 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1861. She died in 1937.

James Buchanan Gullion and Euela Culbertson had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE⁸ GULLION (daughter of James Buchanan Gullion and Euela Culbertson) was born in 1881 in Indiana. She died before 1971. She married _____ PETERS.

James Buchanan Gullion and Sarah Frances Shaddy had the following children:

- ii. JAMES CURTIS GULLION (son of James Buchanan Gullion and Sarah Frances Shaddy) was born on 02 Oct 1880. He died on 02 Jan 1955. He married PEARL _____. She was born on 20 Mar 1883. She died on 22 Dec 1952.
- iii. CHARLES E. GULLION (son of James Buchanan Gullion and Sarah Frances Shaddy) was born on 09 Jul 1883 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in 1958.
- iv. CARL GULLION (son of James Buchanan Gullion and Sarah Frances Shaddy) was born on 16 Jul 1886 in Indiana. He died on 24 Dec 1961. He married Polly M. Oak in 1906 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Nov 1886 in Indiana. She died on 22 Apr 1972.
- v. EDITH GULLION (daughter of James Buchanan Gullion and Sarah Frances Shaddy) was born in 1887. She died in 1871. She married LORA HOOTON. He was born in 1871. He died in 1954.
- vi. CORA GULLION (daughter of James Buchanan Gullion and Sarah Frances Shaddy) was born in 1890. She died in 1980. She married Ralph Carlisle Stout (son of Ralph R. Stout and Indiana Belle Osborne) about 1911 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in 1889 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in 1920 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Cora Gullion:

Cora was a school teacher and taught Genola Duvall.

- vii. LULU GULLION (daughter of James Buchanan Gullion and Sarah Frances Shaddy) was born on 15 May 1894. She died on 18 Jan 1981.

Notes for Lulu Gullion:

LuLu never married.

- viii. JOHN S. HENRY GULLION (son of James Buchanan Gullion and Sarah Frances Shaddy) was born on 10 Jun 1897 in Bennington, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Nov 1972 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Aldean Adams on 10 Mar 1919 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 12 Oct 1898. She died on 31 Oct 1979.
- ix. LORENE GULLION (daughter of James Buchanan Gullion and Sarah Frances Shaddy) was born in 1902. She died in 1976. She married CHARLES H. CANNON. He was born on 08 Mar 1895. He died on 22 Oct 1965.

Notes for Charles H. Cannon:

Charles shares a stone with his wife plus a military stone "Charles H. Ohio Pfc Ptry F. 136 Field Arty, WWI.

299. **ROBERT WALTER⁷ GULLION** (Edward C.⁶, Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Oct 1849 in Waldron Twp., Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Jan 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co., Illinois. He married Mahala Caroline Waller (daughter of Reuben L. Waller and Margaret H. Bell) on 05 Jun 1870 in Mattoon, Coles Co., Illinois. She was born in Dec 1849 in Missouri. She died after 1920.

Notes for Robert Walter Gullion:

In 1881 Robert moved with his parents to Missouri. In December 1888, he moved in a conestoga wagon to Topeka, Kansas. On Sept 10, 1895 he moved in covered wagon to De Soto Twp, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Robert Walter Gullion and Mahala Caroline Waller had the following children:

- i. E. FRANK⁸ GULLION (son of Robert Walter Gullion and Mahala Caroline Waller) was born on 06 Jul 1871 in Mattoon, Coles Co., Illinois. He died on 30 Oct 1925 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He married Mary A. _____ in 1898.
 - ii. OLLIE GULLION (son of Robert Walter Gullion and Mahala Caroline Waller) was born in 1874 in Mattoon, Coles Co., Illinois. He married LUCHIA CODDING.
 - iii. FLORA GULLION (daughter of Robert Walter Gullion and Mahala Caroline Waller) was born in Nov 1875 in Mattoon, Coles Co., Illinois.
 - iv. VIRGIL GULLION (son of Robert Walter Gullion and Mahala Caroline Waller) was born in Apr 1877 in Mattoon, Coles Co., Illinois.
 - v. CLARENCE GULLION (son of Robert Walter Gullion and Mahala Caroline Waller) was born on 10 Jun 1881 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He married Desda Markum (daughter of R. N. Markum and Cara _____) about 1907. She was born about 1887 in Missouri.
300. **EDWARD⁷ GULLION** (Edward C.⁶, Henry⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in Jul 1866 in Indiana. He married Mattie R. _____ about 1893. She was born in May 1872 in Illinois.

Notes for Mattie R. _____:

The 1900 Cole Co., Illinois Census indicates that Mattie had two other children who had died.

Edward Gullion and Mattie R. _____ had the following child:

- i. FRANK T.⁸ GULLION (son of Edward Gullion and Mattie R. _____) was born in Jul 1896 in Illinois.
301. **CHARLES HENRY⁷ WRIGHT** (Harriet Rebecca⁶ Gullion, Henry⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 04 Jul 1853 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1932 in Middletown, Shelby Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Susan

Generation 7 (cont.)

Emmaline Roome (daughter of John Roome and Drucilla Critser) on 25 Oct 1884 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 Mar 1865 in Edinburg, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Jul 1952 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana.

Charles Henry Wright and Sarah Susan Emmaline Roome had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL JOSEPH⁸ WRIGHT (son of Charles Henry Wright and Sarah Susan Emmaline Roome) was born on 03 Mar 1887 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1956 in Middletown, Shelby Co., Indiana. He married Sadie Steinbrook (daughter of Salmon Steinbrook and Medora Wood) on 18 Sep 1916 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Apr 1875. She died on 23 Sep 1960.

Notes for Samuel Joseph Wright:

Samuel had no children.

- ii. JULIA MAE WRIGHT (daughter of Charles Henry Wright and Sarah Susan Emmaline Roome) was born on 13 Dec 1890 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Sep 1962 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She married Louis H. Posz (son of _____ Posz and Kate _____) on 06 Jan 1906 in Middletown, Shelby Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1877 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Oct 1966 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
- iii. EVERETT ARON WRIGHT (son of Charles Henry Wright and Sarah Susan Emmaline Roome) was born on 12 Aug 1892. He died on 05 Jan 1980 in St. Paul, Decatur Co., Indiana. He married Pearl Embry (daughter of Alfred Embry and Elizabeth _____) on 04 Sep 1912 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born on 11 May 1896. She died on 17 Jul 1952.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY WRIGHT JR. (son of Charles Henry Wright and Sarah Susan Emmaline Roome) was born on 28 May 1895. He died on 05 Aug 1896.
- v. IONA WRIGHT (daughter of Charles Henry Wright and Sarah Susan Emmaline Roome) was born on 24 Nov 1898 in Middletown Cemetery, Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Dec 1993 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana. She married David Sanford Welsh (son of John Welsh and Mary Ann Stonecypher) on 13 May 1916 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Jan 1893 in Adams Co., Indiana. He died on 02 May 1964 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana.

302. **ISAAC⁷ ALLISON** (Nancy⁶ Miller, Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 01 Mar 1843 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1884 in Logan Co., Illinois. He married Harriet Victoria Simpson on 16 Jun 1870 in Logan Co., Illinois. She was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Jul 1930 in Latham, Logan Co., Illinois.

Notes for Isaac Allison:

On August 5, 1862, Isaac enlisted in the Civil War at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois., as a private, Co. K. 130th Illinois Infantry. His company left for duty on October 25, 1862. He was transferred to CO. K, 77th Illinois Volunteers and later back to the 130th. Isaac mustered out August 15, 1865 and returned to Jasper County, Illinois. He later moved to Logan County, Illinois, Lake Fork Twp. He had three sons who died at birth or shortly thereafter.

Isaac Allison and Harriet Victoria Simpson had the following children:

- i. DAVID N.⁸ ALLISON (son of Isaac Allison and Harriet Victoria Simpson) was born in 1871 in Illinois. He died before 1942. He married NANCY FOSTER.

Notes for Nancy Foster:

Nancy's sister married David's brother, Walter.

- ii. NINIAN WHITESIDE ALLISON (son of Isaac Allison and Harriet Victoria Simpson) was born in 1872. He died on 05 Mar 1943 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. He married LAURA _____. She was born in 1875. She died in 1941.
- iii. FRED MILES ALLISON (son of Isaac Allison and Harriet Victoria Simpson) was born on 18 Nov 1874 in Near Latham, Logan Co., Illinois. He died on 28 Oct 1942 in Latham, Logan Co., Illinois. He married MARY MORRIS. She was born on 22 Aug

Generation 7 (cont.)

1875. She died on 22 Jan 1943 in Latham, Logan Co., Illinois.

- iv. HARVEY R. ALLISON (son of Isaac Allison and Harriet Victoria Simpson) was born on 27 Feb 1878 in Near Latham, Logan Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Mar 1946 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois (Macon County Hospital).

Notes for Harvey R. Allison:

Harvey never married.

- v. HENRY N. ALLISON (son of Isaac Allison and Harriet Victoria Simpson) was born on 27 Mar 1880 in Logan Co., Illinois. He died on 02 Mar 1881.
- vi. WALTER HOMER ALLISON (son of Isaac Allison and Harriet Victoria Simpson) was born on 16 Jan 1882 in Near Latham, Logan Co., Illinois. He died on 18 Apr 1949 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois (Macon County Hospital). He married Harriet Hattie Foster in 1903 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. She was born on 27 Mar 1887. She died on 02 May 1957.

Notes for Harriet Hattie Foster:

Harriet is a sister of Nancy Foster who married Walter's brother, David.

- vii. GROVER ALLISON (son of Isaac Allison and Harriet Victoria Simpson) was born on 02 May 1884. He died in Sep 1884.

303. **JOSEPH⁷ ALLISON** (Nancy⁶ Miller, Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Dec 1846 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He died in 1926 in Wheatland, CO. He married (1) **MARGARET JANE COX** on 05 Dec 1865. She died on 06 Jun 1867. He married (2) **LYDIA SMITH** on 06 Oct 1870.

Notes for Joseph Allison:

Joseph was a farmer and served in the Civil War.

Joseph Allison and Margaret Jane Cox had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ ALLISON (son of Joseph Allison and Margaret Jane Cox) was born in 1866. He died in 1926.

Notes for William Allison:

William died at his brother Frank's house. He never married

- ii. FRANK CEMORE ALLISON (son of Joseph Allison and Margaret Jane Cox) was born on 22 Jan 1867 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1948. He married Cora Elizabeth Cook on 04 Nov 1895. She was born in 1880. She died on 06 Oct 1919.

304. **MARTHA E.⁷ ALLISON** (Nancy⁶ Miller, Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 08 Apr 1849 in Crawford Co., Illinois. She died on 02 Jan 1939 in Independence, Jackson Co. MO or Raymore, MO. She married Emsley Curtis (son of Eli Curtis and Margaret Westwood) on 16 May 1867 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 22 May 1847 in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1916 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Notes for Martha E. Allison:

Martha was living with her daughter, Mary Welborn with she died. At the time of her death she was survived by seven children, twelve grandchildren and a half brother Alfred Prior. Of their twelve children, three sons and one daughter died in infancy. They moved to Missouri and they were baptized into the Reorganized Latter Day Saints Church by A. C. Inman on December 14, 1872 in Livingston, Missouri. Emsley spent several years in the missionary field and Martha made many sacrifices in remaining at home and caring for their children. Five of their sons held Melchisedec Priesthoods.

Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ELLSWORTH⁸ CURTIS (son of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 11 Feb 1868 in Crawford Co., Illinois. He died on 14 Aug 1950 in Colorado

Generation 7 (cont.)

Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. He married Sarah Frances Pebworth on 10 Feb 1890 in Harrisonville, Cass Co., Missouri. She was born on 10 Feb 1872 in Harrisonville, Cass Co., Missouri. She died on 15 Apr 1942 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

- ii. JOSEPH CURTIS (son of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 02 Jan 1870 in Crawford Co., Illinois. He died on 17 Jun 1943 in North Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri. He married Elizabelle Higgins on 04 Apr 1892. She was born on 04 Jun 1876 in Vernon Co., Missouri. She died on 19 May 1956 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- iii. MARY C. CURTIS (daughter of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 22 Jun 1872 in Livingston Co., Missouri. She died on 13 Aug 1954 in Jackson Co., Missouri. She married William Ellison Welborn on 11 Dec 1890 in Cass Co., Missouri. He was born on 14 May 1867 in Wayne Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Feb 1941 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- iv. JAMES FRANKLIN CURTIS (son of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 26 Jan 1875 in Livingston Co., Missouri. He died on 15 Dec 1966 in Spokane Co., Washington. He married (1) ORPHA V. COLEMAN on 15 Nov 1935. She was born on 13 Jul 1897 in Bay City, Bay Co., Michigan. She died on 03 May 1975 in DuPage Co., Illinois. He married (2) MARGARET SARAH HALL on 07 May 1898. She was born on 27 Oct 1869 in Preemption, Mercer Co. Illinois. She died on 07 Nov 1934 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM CURTIS (son of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 01 Feb 1877. He died on 14 Aug 1878 in Carroll Co., Missouri.
- vi. LORA CURTIS (daughter of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 21 Jul 1879. She died on 08 Nov 1881.
- vii. JACOB DAVID CURTIS (son of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 31 May 1881 in Carroll Co., Missouri. He died on 14 Jun 1971 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. He married (1) SISSYL BUZZARD on 25 Jun 1902 in Amo, El Paso Co., Colorado. She was born on 04 Sep 1884 in Amo, El Paso Co., Colorado. She died on 17 Jan 1964 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. He married (2) FLORENCE ELIZABETH TEMPLETON RICHEY. She was born on 26 Jan 1890 in Bennett, Cedar Co., Iowa. She died on 17 Oct 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

Notes for Sissyl Buzzard:

An only child and caring for her parents in 1916

- viii. THOMAS WALTER CURTIS (son of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 11 Dec 1883 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri. He died on 02 Jan 1936 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., Missouri. He married Ethel Grace Bacon on 06 Apr 1904 in Sterling, Logan Co., Colorado. Ethel Grace was born on 24 Sep 1883 in Middleburg, Richardson Co. Nebraska. Ethel Grace died on 19 Oct 1960 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri.
- ix. EMSLEY HARVA CURTIS (son of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 22 Dec 1885. He died on 27 Dec 1885.
- x. ISAAC NEWTON CURTIS (son of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 07 Feb 1887. He died on 09 Feb 1887.
- xi. EMMA ROSETTA CURTIS (daughter of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 01 Jan 1889 in Harrisonville, Cass Co., Missouri. She died on 04 Jan 1968 in Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri. She married August Lewis Landsburg on 16 Jun 1909 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He was born on 08 Apr 1880 in Britt, Hancock Co., Iowa. He died on 20 Dec 1960.
- xii. EDWARD ALVA CURTIS (son of Emsley Curtis and Martha E. Allison) was born on 01 May 1891 in Harrisonville, Cass Co., Missouri. He died on 19 Nov 1967 in Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri. He married Hazel L. Brackenbury on 13 Aug 1914. She

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 21 Dec 1895 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 19 Jun 1981 in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.

305. **ALFRED⁷ PRIOR** (Nancy⁶ Miller, Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 03 Jul 1861 in Jasper Co., Missouri. He died on 01 Mar 1941. He married (1) **MELISSA COOK**. She was born on 11 Oct 1862. She died on 06 Feb 1892. He married (2) **AMANDA JANE HARRIS**. She was born on 07 Aug 1878. She died on 04 Jul 1958.

Notes for Alfred Prior:

Alfred farmed in Christian County for almost 50 yers and was known for his watermelons and cane mill hwere he made sorghum molasses. Loren Castlemen remembers family reunions at Uncle Chief's farm at he was known, and Jonny letting them ride the ponies. Alfted ran away from home after his Father remarried and lived with an Uncle and Aunt or his Allison half brothers.

Alfred Prior and Melissa Cook had the following child:

- i. **ETHEL OFIELDA⁸ PRIOR** (daughter of Alfred Prior and Melissa Cook) was born on 03 Aug 1890 in Illinois. She died on 03 Jul 1955 in St Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Il. She married **CHARLES T. MONTGOMERY**. He was born in 1890. He died in 1963.

Alfred Prior and Amanda Jane Harris had the following children:

- ii. **WILLIAM HENRY PRIOR** (son of Alfred Prior and Amanda Jane Harris) was born on 17 Jan 1896 in near Mt. Auburn, IL. He died on 23 Apr 1968 in St Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Il. He married Susan Marie Rogers on 21 Aug 1920. She was born on 14 Nov 1894 in Mechanicsburg, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 13 Nov 1986.

Notes for William Henry Prior:

William and Susan lived in Michigan for a short time, later settling in Mt. Auburn, then Mechanicsburg, Illinois. He was employed by DeKalb Agricultural As sociation of Illiopolis, IL, retiring in 1958.

- iii. **GOLDIE CATHERAN PRIOR** (daughter of Alfred Prior and Amanda Jane Harris) was born on 18 Apr 1898 in near Mt. Auburn, IL. She died on 10 Nov 1983. She married Otis Dunn on 31 Jul 1914. He died on 07 Apr 1967.
- iv. **JOSEPHINE PRIOR** (daughter of Alfred Prior and Amanda Jane Harris) was born on 29 Jul 1900 in near Mt. Auburn, IL. She married Luther Ridgeway on 01 Dec 1921. He died on 25 Dec 1973.

Notes for Josephine Prior:

1987 in Mt. Auburn, IL

- v. **HARVEY ALFRED PRIOR** (son of Alfred Prior and Amanda Jane Harris) was born on 01 Jul 1904 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Feb 1969 in St John's Hospital, Springfield, Sangmon Co., Illinois. He married Lou Belle Dillon on 24 Nov 1928 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She was born on 30 Dec 1911 in Sangamon Co., Illinois.

Notes for Harvey Alfred Prior:

Harvey worked at maintenance at the grade school before retiring in 1968. Rev. Timothy Fry officiating at his burial at Mt. Auburn Christian Church.

- vi. **VIRGIL LEE PRIOR** (son of Alfred Prior and Amanda Jane Harris) was born on 15 Mar 1907 in Mechanicsburg, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Sep 1965 in Mechanicsburg, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He married **OPAL ANDIS**. She was born on 26 Sep 1911 in Bolivia.

Notes for Virgil Lee Prior:

Virgil was employed by DeKalb Agricultural Association, Illiopolis, IL.

- vii. **VIRGIE MAY PRIOR** (daughter of Alfred Prior and Amanda Jane Harris) was born on

Generation 7 (cont.)

15 Mar 1907 in Mechanicsburg, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married Emert Baker in 1922. He died on 09 Oct 1966 in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Illinois.

- viii. NORA IRENE PRIOR (daughter of Alfred Prior and Amanda Jane Harris) was born on 05 Mar 1910 in Mt. Auburn, Christian Co., Illinois. She married Edward Monore Smith on 18 Apr 1931. He was born on 26 Feb 1900 in Millersville, IL.

Notes for Nora Irene Prior:

Living in Mechanicsburg, IL in 1987.

- ix. JOHN SAMUEL PRIOR (son of Alfred Prior and Amanda Jane Harris) was born on 07 Aug 1912. He died on 09 Sep 1961 in St John's Hospital, Springfield, Sangmon Co., Illinois. He married EDITH DILLON. She was born on 30 May 1915 in Mechanicsburg, Sangamon Co., Illinois.

Notes for John Samuel Prior:

As a young man, Johnnie worked on the farm and cared for ponies at one time having as many as 60. Later he was employed at Allis Chalmers, Springfield, IL.

306. **GEORGE B. MCCLELLAN⁷ PRIOR** (Nancy⁶ Miller, Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 01 Jan 1863 in Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1936 in Mount Auburn, Christian, Illinois, USA. He married Eliza Luberta Smith (daughter of Leonard Winfred Smith and Margaret Ann Havener) on 11 Dec 1886 in Auburn, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She was born on 09 Jan 1872 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 15 May 1908 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.

Notes for George B. McClellan Prior:

Died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Chesley Dickerson, southeast of Mt. Auburn, IL. apparently in good health except for an attack of hiccupps, he had a heart attack as he returned from the mill with a bucket of water. Services were held in the Wurl funeral Chapel with burial in Riverside Cemetery, Illiopolis, IL. Members of Church of God. George was a farmer and spent most of his time in Mosquito Twp, Christian County, Illinois. George reared by Allison half brothers.

George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith had the following children:

- i. MABEL CECIL⁸ PRIOR (daughter of George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith) was born on 15 Apr 1888 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Nov 1918 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married GEORGE HENRY RAY. He was born on 22 Aug 1882. He died on 18 Jun.
- ii. REBA ROSETTA PRIOR (daughter of George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith) was born on 11 Jan 1890 in near Illiopolis, IL. She died on 08 Aug 1970 in Mt. Auburn, Christian Co., Illinois. She married Chesley A. Dickerson on 20 Dec 1909. He was born on 11 Dec. He died in 1961.

Notes for Chesley A. Dickerson:

For many years Chesley and Reba farmed near Mt. Auburn, Illinois. It was on that farm where Reba's father died suddenly. Later they moved to McLean County, Illinois where he continued farming and stock raising. A niece, Alma Ray, lived with them for many years. Her mother died when she was only a baby.

- iii. GEORGIA ANN PRIOR (daughter of George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith) was born on 13 May 1892 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 06 Jun 1968 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married George Leonard Lamb on 18 Dec 1912 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He was born on 02 Apr 1894 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri. He died on 29 Sep 1965 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
- iv. WALTER ELMER PRIOR (son of George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith) was born on 17 Nov 1893 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 19 Feb 1950 in Taylorsville, Christian Co., Illinois. He married Alma Maud Elder (daughter

Generation 7 (cont.)

of William Elder and Mary Lawton) on 31 Jul 1917 in Corwith, Hancock Co., Iowa. She was born on 09 Apr 1897 in Mt. Auburn, Christian Co., Illinois. She died on 26 May 1985 in Taylorville, Christian Co., Illinois.

Notes for Walter Elmer Prior:

Jack was a farmer near Britt, Iowa, about 13 years moved to near Mt. Auburn, Illinois and later to Taylorville, Illinois.

- v. NELLIE LETA PRIOR (daughter of George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith) was born on 24 Dec 1897 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 14 Jan 1982 in Taylorville, Christian Co., Illinois. She married William Herber Waterman on 24 Dec 1913 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He was born on 20 May 1895 in Ramsey, Fayette Co., Illinois. He died on 29 Oct 1957 in Taylorville, Christian Co., Illinois.

Notes for Nellie Leta Prior:

Buck and Nellie Waterman lived their entire married lives in the Taylorville area. They first lived in a log cabin on the Vandever farm . They bought the home farm in the early 1930's and remained there until Buck's death in October of 1957. Buck, as everyone called him , was well known throughout the countryside. He was a warm and friendly man who loved people. Buck was involved in farm and livestock sales, trades and swaps. Nellie was a stern, but loving, mother. All who remember them say Buck and Nellie were hard working and devoted to their family.

Thelma, Thelbert, Max, Rex and Keith are engaged in farming in the Christian County area. Jean and Joann are homemakers.

Deceased family members are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Illiopolis, Illinois.

Notes for William Herber Waterman:

Buck and Nellie Waterman lived their entire married lives in the Taylorville area. They first lived in a log cabin on the Vandever farm . They bought the home farm in the early 1930's and remained there until Buck's death in October of 1957. Buck, as everyone called him, was well known throughout the countryside. He was a warm and friendly man who loved people. Buck was involved in farm and livestock sales, trades and swaps. Nellie was a stern, but loving, mother. All who remember them say Buck and Nellie were hard working and devoted to their family. Thelma, Thelbert, Max, Rex and Keith are engaged in farming in the Christian County area. Jean and Joann are homemakers. Deceased family members are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Illiopolis , Illinois. Taken from Waterman family Tree.

- vi. ALVA LEONARD PRIOR (son of George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith) was born in Apr 1898 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died in Aug 1964 in Memorial Hospital, Springfield, IL. He married Blanche Womack on 20 Dec 1919. She was born on 09 Sep 1900.
- vii. NANCY ELLEN PRIOR (daughter of George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith) was born on 23 Dec 1899 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 05 Sep 1987 in Taylorville, Christian Co., Illinois. She married Charles Francis Norris on 07 Apr 1920. He was born on 18 Feb 1889.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Prior:

Nancy was named for Grandmother Nancy Prior. She was the only surviving child of Alva and Blanche in 1987. She was living in Taylorville, Illinois in 1987. Nancy was a member of St . Mary's Catholic Church of Taylorville.

Notes for Charles Francis Norris:

Charles farmed near Owaneco, Illinois for sixty years. He was a member of St. Mary' s Catholic Church of Taylorville, IL

Generation 7 (cont.)

- viii. VIOLA LUBERTA PRIOR (daughter of George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith) was born on 18 May 1903 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 15 Feb 1925 in Illiopolis Twp , Sangamon, Illinois. She married EDWARD MONORE SMITH. He was born on 26 Feb 1900 in Millersville, IL.

Notes for Viola Luberta Prior:

Viola died from scarlet fever when her son was only 10 days old.

- ix. VERGIE LUCILLE PRIOR (daughter of George B. McClellan Prior and Eliza Luberta Smith) was born on 23 Sep 1905 in Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 25 Jan 1956 in Decatur Macon City Hospital. She married David Edward Ginger on 20 Dec 1923. He was born on 29 Aug 1903 in Taylorsville, Christian Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Jul 1981 (Springfield Memorial Hospital).

307. **MARTHA JANE⁷ MILLER** (William⁶, Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 22 Oct 1850. She died on 03 Nov 1895. She married Charles Peters on 24 Dec 1866.

Charles Peters and Martha Jane Miller had the following children:

- i. FRANK⁸ PETERS (son of Charles Peters and Martha Jane Miller) was born in 1868.
- ii. WILLIAM PETERS (son of Charles Peters and Martha Jane Miller) was born in 1870.
- iii. SCOTT PETERS (son of Charles Peters and Martha Jane Miller) was born in 1872.
- iv. ELDA PETERS (daughter of Charles Peters and Martha Jane Miller) was born in 1874.
- v. EDITH PETERS (daughter of Charles Peters and Martha Jane Miller) was born in 1876.
- vi. JULIA PETERS (daughter of Charles Peters and Martha Jane Miller) was born in 1878.

308. **JOHN WESLEY⁷ MILLER** (William⁶, Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 22 Mar 1859 in Jasper Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Jan 1929. He married Amey Alvira Calvert on 06 Nov 1884.

John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert had the following children:

- i. ALMEDA⁸ MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert) was born on 19 Aug 1885. She died on 11 Oct 1980. She married Marion Bailey on 28 Jun 1903 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
- ii. CORA ELIZABETH MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert) was born on 16 Jun 1887. She died on 01 Feb 1961. She married LAWRENCE BAILEY.
- iii. FRANK MILLER (son of John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert) was born on 29 Apr 1890 in Rose Hill, Jasper, Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1966 in Memorial Hospital, Mattoon, IL. He married Fairy Viola O'Dell on 22 Aug 1914 in Yale, Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She was born on 02 Sep 1894. She died on 06 Sep 1977 in Sarah Bush Lincoln Health Center, Coles Co., Illinois.
- iv. LEE MILLER (son of John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert) was born on 22 Apr 1892. He died on 24 Jun 1972. He married (1) JEWEL MOUSER. He married (2) PEARL O'DELL on 22 Aug 1914 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
- v. ROSE MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert) was born on 16 Apr 1897. She died on 29 Mar 1986. She married Harlan Miller on 18 Sep 1920. He died on 15 Feb 1972.
- vi. CECIL MILLER (son of John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert) was born on 22 Oct 1898 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1960 in Schmidt Clinic, Robinson, IL. He married Mary Lena Shook on 20 Jun 1914 in Newton, Jasper Co., Illinois. She was born on 07 May 1897 in Near Blair, IL. She died on 19 Mar 1967 (Crawford Memorial Hospital).

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vii. PEARL MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert) was born on 10 Dec 1898. She died on 20 Apr 1977. She married Roy Shook on 18 Nov 1918.
 - viii. EMMA MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert) was born on 20 Apr 1901. She married (1) A. A. WHITE. She married (2) BERLYN YOCKEY on 31 Dec 1920.
 - ix. IDA MAE MILLER (daughter of John Wesley Miller and Amey Alvira Calvert) was born on 26 Jul 1903 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1981. She married Floyd Roberts on 08 Apr 1922 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.
309. **SARAH JANE⁷ MILLER** (Marcelenus⁶, Catherine⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 20 Dec 1856 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1932 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married (1) **ANDREW JACKSON LANTER** in 1875. He was born before 1893. She married (2) **GEORGE ANDERSON** on 15 Oct 1893 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA.

Andrew Jackson Lanter and Sarah Jane Miller had the following children:

- i. SARA JANE⁸ LANTER (daughter of Andrew Jackson Lanter and Sarah Jane Miller) was born in 1877.
- ii. NELSON LANTER (son of Andrew Jackson Lanter and Sarah Jane Miller) was born in 1882.
- iii. ELIZA A. LANTER (daughter of Andrew Jackson Lanter and Sarah Jane Miller) was born in 1887.
- iv. ANNA LANTER (daughter of Andrew Jackson Lanter and Sarah Jane Miller) was born on 24 Dec 1889 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1949 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. She married James William Nebergall on 24 Oct 1908 in Jasper Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 05 Jan 1880 in Sullivan Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Jan 1965 in Crawford Co., Illinois.
- v. MAY LANTER (daughter of Andrew Jackson Lanter and Sarah Jane Miller) was born in 1994.
- vi. LEE LANTER (son of Andrew Jackson Lanter and Sarah Jane Miller).

George Anderson and Sarah Jane Miller had the following child:

- i. FLORIE E.⁸ ANDERSON (daughter of George Anderson and Sarah Jane Miller).

310. **ALEXANDER H.⁷ MCQUISTON** (Robert⁶, Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 10 Jul 1852 in Grant Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Jul 1944 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. He married Anna Belle Morrison on 18 Nov 1879 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. She was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Jul 1943 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

Alexander H. McQuiston and Anna Belle Morrison had the following child:

- i. MARTHA LEEONA⁸ MCQUISTON (daughter of Alexander H. McQuiston and Anna Belle Morrison) was born in Dec 1880 in Tennessee. She died on 04 Aug 1943 in Brawley, Scott Co., Arizona. She married James Henry Lewis on 30 Sep 1894 in Iberville Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 09 Aug 1861 in Tennessee. He died on 14 Mar 1937 in Waldron, Scott Co., Arkansas.

311. **JAMES WESLEY⁷ MCQUISTON** (Harrison⁶, Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion, Harrison⁶, William Jacob, William Brice).

James Wesley McQuiston had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM ELZA⁸ MCQUISTON (son of James Wesley McQuiston).

312. **FLORA ANN⁷ MCQUISTON** (Wesley⁶, Sarah Samantha⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion, Wesley⁶, William Jacob, William Brice). She married **MICHAEL FINNEGAN**.

Notes for Michael Finnegan:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Flora's husband's first name is believed to be Michael.

Michael Finnegan and Flora Ann McQuiston had the following child:

- i. WALTER VERNON⁸ FINNEGAN (son of Michael Finnegan and Flora Ann McQuiston) was born on 04 Jan 1897. He died on 11 Dec 1953 in Wabash Co., Indiana. He married Pearl Minerva Truss on 17 Feb 1917. She was born on 27 Aug 1896. She died on 31 Aug 1981.

313. **ANGELINE⁷ SPEARS** (Mary⁶ Miller, Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 29 Oct 1856 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Jul 1936 in Walnut Grove twp, Neosho Co., Kansas. She married George Phillip Ermeý on 11 Apr 1875 in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Missouri. He was born on 20 Jun 1852 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1934 in Chanute, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA.

George Phillip Ermeý and Angeline Spears had the following children:

- i. JOHN WESLEY⁸ ERMEY (son of George Phillip Ermeý and Angeline Spears) was born on 10 Jan 1876. He died in 1945. He married LILLIE R. LIMEBOCKER.
 - ii. EVA MAY ERMEY (daughter of George Phillip Ermeý and Angeline Spears) was born on 13 Oct 1877 in Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 10 Mar 1937 in Chanute, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. She married James McHenry Anderson on 29 Aug 1896 in Shaw, Neosho Co., Kansas. He was born on 11 Apr 1869 in Little Cincinnati, Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Sep 1965 in Woodside, San Mateo Co., California.
 - iii. CHARLES EARL ERMEY (son of George Phillip Ermeý and Angeline Spears) was born on 18 Sep 1879. He died in 1967. He married Jessie Johnson on 20 May 1908.
 - iv. DELIA ERMEY (daughter of George Phillip Ermeý and Angeline Spears) was born on 13 Aug 1881 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas. She died on 13 Aug 1920. She married Mark Whitworth in 1900.
 - v. JOSEPH OSCAR ERMEY (son of George Phillip Ermeý and Angeline Spears) was born on 29 Dec 1883 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas. He died on 25 Mar 1976. He married (1) NANCY D. WOOLIVER. He married (2) MARGARET HELEN MCCOY on 25 Dec 1916.
 - vi. GEORGE DAVID ERMEY (son of George Phillip Ermeý and Angeline Spears) was born on 01 Feb 1886 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas. He died on 19 Jul 1957. He married Bess Mildred Mahar on 01 Sep 1909.
 - vii. MARK HENRY ERMEY (son of George Phillip Ermeý and Angeline Spears) was born on 08 Jul 1902 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas. He died in Jun 1976. He married (1) ELSIE BABBOCK. He married (2) IMOGENE BROWN in 1923. He married (3) GERTRUDE ABBOTT on 18 May 1937.
314. **LUCY ANN⁷ MILLER** (Elwood⁶, Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 23 May 1872 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 1943 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married William E. Powell (son of James Powell and Mary Kershner) on 17 Jan 1893 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Jul 1868 in Madison Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Aug 1943 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

William E. Powell and Lucy Ann Miller had the following children:

- i. JOHN DAVID⁸ POWELL (son of William E. Powell and Lucy Ann Miller) was born on 01 Apr 1896 in Windfall, Tipton, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1952 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. He married Regina Ann Grinslade (daughter of Wilson Grinslade and Rosa Weaver) on 16 Apr 1918 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She was born on 16 Jul 1898 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Jul 1985 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

Notes for Regina Ann Grinslade:

Regnia's obituary provides that at her death she had 20 grandchildren, 45 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren.

- ii. LENA MILDRED POWELL (daughter of William E. Powell and Lucy Ann Miller) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 10 Sep 1915. She married ____ HITE.

- iii. MONROE POWELL (son of William E. Powell and Lucy Ann Miller).
- iv. RAYMOND POWELL (son of William E. Powell and Lucy Ann Miller).
- v. ALFA POWELL (son of William E. Powell and Lucy Ann Miller).
- vi. LELA POWELL (daughter of William E. Powell and Lucy Ann Miller). She married ____ ROSS.
- vii. ESTHER POWELL (daughter of William E. Powell and Lucy Ann Miller). She married ____ EWING.

315. **CHARLES W.⁷ MILLER** (William⁶, Mary⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 05 Aug 1845 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Jane Balser on 01 Nov 1865 in Spencer Co., Indiana. She was born in 1849 in Kentucky.

Charles W. Miller and Sarah Jane Balser had the following child:

- i. MILO L.⁸ MILLER (son of Charles W. Miller and Sarah Jane Balser) was born on 23 Sep 1868 in Grandview, Spencer Co, Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1940 in Grandview, Spencer Co, Indiana, USA. He married ELIZABETH JANE BURNS. She was born on 07 Jan 1874 in Grandview, Spencer Co, Indiana, USA.

316. **SYLVANUS⁷ CLEVINGER** (Nancy⁶ Fulton, Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 26 Mar 1853 in Indiana. He died on 20 Oct 1904. He married Flora Markland on 05 Mar 1883 in Jefferson, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Sylvanus Clevenger and Flora Markland had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁸ CLEVINGER (son of Sylvanus Clevenger and Flora Markland) was born in 1877.
- ii. FREDERIC CLEVINGER (son of Sylvanus Clevenger and Flora Markland).

317. **WILLIAM W.⁷ CLEVINGER** (Nancy⁶ Fulton, Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 08 Apr 1858 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Nov 1933 in South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas. He married Eliza Markland on 25 Feb 1883 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 31 May 1859 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Jan 1945 in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.

William W. Clevenger and Eliza Markland had the following children:

- i. CLARA EMMA⁸ CLEVINGER (daughter of William W. Clevenger and Eliza Markland) was born on 29 Jun 1886.
- ii. JOHN CHARLES CLEVINGER (son of William W. Clevenger and Eliza Markland) was born on 06 Mar 1889 in Missouri. He died on 16 Nov 1964. He married Lilly Yost on 09 Feb 1910. She was born about 1895 in Kansas.
- iii. ALLAN JOSEPH BENJAMIN CLEVINGER (son of William W. Clevenger and Eliza Markland) was born on 20 May 1893 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri. He died on 18 Jan 1982 in Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas. He married Leona Winnifred Kufus (daughter of Ernest Frank Kufus and Cora Ellen Redding) on 12 Nov 1919 in South Haven, Sumner Co., Kansas. She was born on 12 Dec 1890 in Beverly, Lincoln Co., Kansas. She died on 21 Mar 1975 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas.
- iv. HERBERT MARION CLEVINGER (son of William W. Clevenger and Eliza Markland) was born on 24 May 1900.
- v. INFANT CLEVINGER (child of William W. Clevenger and Eliza Markland).

318. **ALMIRA E.⁷ CLEVINGER** (Nancy⁶ Fulton, Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1939 in Kay, Oklahoma, USA. She married Benjamin Francis Smith on 12 Mar 1884 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 30 Nov 1861.

Benjamin Francis Smith and Almira E. Clevenger had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDE⁸ SMITH (daughter of Benjamin Francis Smith and Almira E. Clevenger).

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. HAZEL SMITH (daughter of Benjamin Francis Smith and Almira E. Clevenger).
 - iii. ETHEL SMITH (daughter of Benjamin Francis Smith and Almira E. Clevenger).
319. **JAMES HORACE⁷ CLEVINGER** (Nancy⁶ Fulton, Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 24 Oct 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Feb 1931 in Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas. He married Emza Catherine Krall on 07 Nov 1897. She was born on 18 Jan 1874 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- James Horace Clevenger and Emza Catherine Krall had the following children:
- i. GLADYS G.⁸ CLEVINGER (daughter of James Horace Clevenger and Emza Catherine Krall) was born in 1900 in Indiana.
 - ii. PAULINE G. CLEVINGER (daughter of James Horace Clevenger and Emza Catherine Krall) was born in 1902 in Kansas.
 - iii. EMZA EMOGENE CLEVINGER (daughter of James Horace Clevenger and Emza Catherine Krall) was born in 1903 in Kansas.
 - iv. ORIS CLEVINGER (daughter of James Horace Clevenger and Emza Catherine Krall) was born in 1905 in Kansas.
 - v. ELMA M. CLEVINGER (daughter of James Horace Clevenger and Emza Catherine Krall) was born in 1906 in Kansas.
 - vi. DOROTHY ELIZA CLEVINGER (daughter of James Horace Clevenger and Emza Catherine Krall) was born in 1909 in Kansas. She died in 1983.
 - vii. WILMER W. CLEVINGER (son of James Horace Clevenger and Emza Catherine Krall) was born in 1915 in Kansas. He died in 2008.
320. **FRANCIS W.⁷ CLEVINGER** (Nancy⁶ Fulton, Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 11 Jun 1876 in Indiana. He died on 25 Dec 1964. He married **EDITH DAVENPORT**. She was born about 1886 in Indiana.
- Francis W. Clevenger and Edith Davenport had the following children:
- i. ELSIO⁸ CLEVINGER (daughter of Francis W. Clevenger and Edith Davenport) was born about 1905 in Indiana.
 - ii. DORTHA CLEVINGER (daughter of Francis W. Clevenger and Edith Davenport) was born about 1909 in Indiana.
321. **LUTHER E.⁷ FULTON** (Joseph M.⁶, Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1866 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died after 22 Dec 1939. He married Alice May Foust (daughter of George Foust and Sarah Jane Johnson) on 25 Nov 1891 in Indiana. She was born on 10 Nov 1864 in Indiana. She died on 22 Dec 1939 in Charlottesville, Hancock Co., Indiana.
- Luther E. Fulton and Alice May Foust had the following child:
- i. LISEBEH⁸ FULTON (daughter of Luther E. Fulton and Alice May Foust) was born on 11 Apr 1907 in Indiana. She died on 13 Apr 1907 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana.
322. **PERRY E.⁷ FULTON** (Joseph M.⁶, Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 03 Jan 1869 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Sep 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (1) **ELLEN BYRUM** (daughter of Manual N. Byrum and Evaline Z. Byrum) in 1898. She was born on 20 May 1867 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Jul 1932 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (2) **LUELLA MAY WISEMAN** (daughter of John Wesley Wiseman and Susannah Klepfer) on 16 Aug 1892 in Indiana. She was born in Feb 1870 in Indiana. She died in 1932.
- Perry E. Fulton and Ellen Byrum had the following children:
- i. ZARADA⁸ FULTON (daughter of Perry E. Fulton and Ellen Byrum) was born on 06 Mar 1890 in Indiana. She died on 21 Feb 1958 in Ohio.
 - ii. BESSIE FULTON (daughter of Perry E. Fulton and Ellen Byrum) was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Athens Co., Ohio. She died on 30 Dec 1919 in Aurora, Dearborn Co.,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Indiana. She married Warren Leroy Manford on 24 Dec 1917 in Indiana. He was born on 30 Sep 1890 in Patriot, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 14 May 1944 in Harrison, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

- iii. MANUEL FULTON (son of Perry E. Fulton and Ellen Byrum) was born on 10 Sep 1900 in Indiana. He died on 21 Jun 1971 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married MARGARET DRUMMOND. She was born on 05 May 1908 in Ohio. She died on 28 Jul 1984 in Clermont Co., Ohio.

Perry E. Fulton and Luella May Wiseman had the following children:

- iv. INDIA FRANCES FULTON (daughter of Perry E. Fulton and Luella May Wiseman) was born on 18 Jul 1893 in Hamilton Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Dec 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Reuben Burton Leonard on 05 Oct 1910 in Hamilton Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Dec 1887 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Mar 1974 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana.
- v. ALCIA RAY FULTON (daughter of Perry E. Fulton and Luella May Wiseman) was born on 19 Apr 1896 in Hamilton Co., Indiana. She died on 30 May 1945 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana. She married Jesse Arthur Boram on 07 Feb 1917 in Indiana. He was born on 09 Oct 1894 in Hancock Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Jul 1966 in Atlanta, Hamilton Co., Indiana.

- 323. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ FULTON** (Joseph M.⁶, Rachel⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 15 Jun 1870 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Jul 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Clara May Johnson on 04 Apr 1897 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 Mar 1876 in Howard Co., Indiana. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

George Washington Fulton and Clara May Johnson had the following children:

- i. HATTIE LUCILLE⁸ FULTON (daughter of George Washington Fulton and Clara May Johnson) was born on 25 Nov 1897 in Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 1971 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Edwin Luther Rice on 12 Mar 1916 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Feb 1892 in Marion Co., Indiana. He died in Jun 1977 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., Indiana.
- ii. JOSEPH A. FULTON (son of George Washington Fulton and Clara May Johnson) was born in Jan 1900 in Wayne, Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 31 May 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- iii. GEORGE CLIFFORD FULTON (son of George Washington Fulton and Clara May Johnson) was born about 1906 in Wayne, Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Nov 1934.
- iv. IVA FULTON (son of George Washington Fulton and Clara May Johnson) was born about 1908 in Wayne, Marion Co., Indiana.
- v. DOROTHY FULTON (daughter of George Washington Fulton and Clara May Johnson) was born on 29 Jul 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Dec 1988 in San Diego Co., California. She married ____ BURNWORTH.

- 324. **AMANDA⁷ GULLION** (John Lewis Harvey⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 16 Sep 1856 in Indiana. She died on 26 Nov 1930. She married (1) **JOHN LEWIS HARVEY GULLION** (son of John Gullion and Martha J. Cogswell) on 13 Sep 1890. He was born on 04 Mar 1844 in Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1908 in Monroe, Clermont Co., Ohio. She married (2) **WILLIAM SCUDDER** on 23 Nov 1875 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Notes for Amanda Gullion:
She is buried close to father.

Notes for John Lewis Harvey Gullion:
John was a military veteran. He received a pension, which Amanda lived on until her death.

William Scudder and Amanda Gullion had the following child:

- i. LETTA⁸ SCUDDER (daughter of William Scudder and Amanda Gullion) was born in

Generation 7 (cont.)

1873. She died in 1907. She married EDGAR GILBERT. He was born in 1873. He died in 1934.

325. **MELVINA⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1858 in Indiana. She died in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married Martin E. Courtney on 23 Nov 1876 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born in 1857 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Martin E. Courtney and Melvina Gullion had the following children:

- i. **DEMPSEY⁸ COURTNEY** (son of Martin E. Courtney and Melvina Gullion) was born about 1878 in Indiana.
 - ii. **ELEANOR COURTNEY** (daughter of Martin E. Courtney and Melvina Gullion) was born about 1879 in Indiana.
 - iii. **CHARLES WILLIAM COURTNEY** (son of Martin E. Courtney and Melvina Gullion) was born on 07 Jun 1883 in Randolph, Ohio Co., Indiana. He died in Jan 1972 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana.
 - iv. **HARRY COURTNEY** (son of Martin E. Courtney and Melvina Gullion) was born on 05 Jun 1885 in Florence Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Jul 1952.
 - v. **EDWARD COURTNEY** (son of Martin E. Courtney and Melvina Gullion) was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
326. **CHARLES WADE⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born in 1860. He died in 1936. He married Maggie L. Rayl on 04 Dec 1889 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in 1873. She died in 1908.

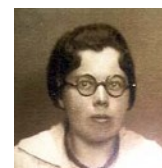
Charles Wade Gullion and Maggie L. Rayl had the following child:

- i. **HESSIE⁸ GULLION** (daughter of Charles Wade Gullion and Maggie L. Rayl) was born in 1891. She died in 1967. She married Lawrence W. Parker in 1910. He was born in 1889. He died in 1952.
327. **WILLIAM A.⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 28 Dec 1871 in York, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 29 May 1941 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Anna May Gilbert (daughter of Thomas Gilbert and Martha Jane Stoops) on 06 Jan 1901 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 29 Apr 1877 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Mar 1965 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.



William A. Gullion and Anna May Gilbert had the following children:

- i. **GARNET M.⁸ GULLION** (daughter of William A. Gullion and Anna May Gilbert) was born on 28 Sep 1901 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Jan 1970 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married Omer Manser on 12 Sep 1936 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 07 Nov 1902 in Jefferson, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in Mar 1965 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- ii. **RUSSELL GILBERT GULLION** (son of William A. Gullion and Anna May Gilbert) was born on 06 Mar 1910 in Ohio Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Dec 1982 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married Marie Sally McKinzie (daughter of Frank Brett and Delphia Furnish) on 27 Mar 1932 in Union Town, IN. She was born on 28 Aug 1905 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 19 Feb 1970 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Burial Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, Indiana).



Notes for Russell Gilbert Gullion:

Russell had sons living in Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, in 1971.

Notes for Marie Sally McKinzie:

Marie was born Sally Allen Brett and was adopted by the McKinzies at the age of 12.

Generation 7 (cont.)

328. **ANETTA⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 15 Jul 1872 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Apr 1928. She married William Perry Chase in 1900. He was born on 11 Aug 1865 in Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1935 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana.

William Perry Chase and Anetta Gullion had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁸ CHASE (daughter of William Perry Chase and Anetta Gullion) was born in 1903 in Indiana. She married ____ COURTNEY.
 - ii. CARROLL W. CHASE (son of William Perry Chase and Anetta Gullion) was born on 11 Mar 1908 in Indiana. He died on 17 Jun 1986 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana. He married Esther Gross on 22 Feb 1930 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Aug 1911 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Oct 2004 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana.
329. **PHILLIP⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 08 Apr 1873 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 27 May 1930 in Bennington, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Viola Chase on 16 Aug 1899 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Sep 1875 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 1944 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana (Age: 69; Burial Shelbyville, Indiana).

Phillip Gullion and Viola Chase had the following children:

- i. PAUL D.⁸ GULLION (son of Phillip Gullion and Viola Chase) was born on 18 Nov 1900 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in Jan 1981 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He married Rachel Jane Trester on 25 Nov 1925 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Apr 1904 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She died on 08 May 1957 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
 - ii. BASIL LEE GULLION (son of Phillip Gullion and Viola Chase) was born in 1904 in York, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Feb 1968 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He married Nadine Haskell on 12 Oct 1929 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Apr 1907 in Indiana. She died on 27 Dec 1973 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
 - iii. WILBUR BIRTIE GULLION (son of Phillip Gullion and Viola Chase) was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 1988 in Waldon, Shelby Co., Indiana. He married HELEN MAE LEWIS. She was born on 24 Apr 1913 in York, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Mar 2009 in Waldron, Shelby Co., Indiana.
330. **ADOLPHUS⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 01 Feb 1876 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Dec 1948 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Minnie B. Cochran (daughter of Oliver Perry Cochran and Caroline Bodel) on 05 Dec 1903 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born in Oct 1878 in Randalph, Ohio Co., Indiana.

Notes for Adolphus Gullion:

Adolphus served in World War I.

Adolphus Gullion and Minnie B. Cochran had the following children:

- i. BERTIE⁸ GULLION (daughter of Adolphus Gullion and Minnie B. Cochran) was born about 1905 in Indiana.
 - ii. MELBA GULLION (daughter of Adolphus Gullion and Minnie B. Cochran) was born about 1924 in Indiana.
331. **LOTTIE⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 02 Feb 1877 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Dec 1941. She married William Bodle in 1908 in Indiana. He was born on 02 Jul 1877 in Ohio Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Dec 1961 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

William Bodle and Lottie Gullion had the following child:

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN⁸ BODLE (son of William Bodle and Lottie Gullion) was born on 26 Sep 1909 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Jun 1987 in Dillsboro,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Dearborn Co., Indiana.

332. **GEORGE MURDOCK⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 05 Oct 1879 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1942 in Lover Lane, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married **JESSIE ADEA COCHRAN** (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Cochran and Sarah Ann Ricketts). She was born on 20 Nov 1880 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Dec 1936 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

George Murdock Gullion and Jessie Adea Cochran had the following children:

- i. **JUANITA⁸ GULLION** (daughter of George Murdock Gullion and Jessie Adea Cochran) was born on 22 Nov 1904 in Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 1984 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She married **DENVER HILLAND WEBB** (son of William Fletcher Webb and Corrine Kelly). He was born on 26 Mar 1906 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Jul 1993 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
 - ii. **VERLE GULLION** (son of George Murdock Gullion and Jessie Adea Cochran) was born on 24 Jun 1907 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1966 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married **MARY BARBARA CHANDLER**. She was born on 23 Apr 1916 in Indiana. She died on 07 Aug 1994 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
 - iii. **HERSCHEL ERNEST GULLION** (son of George Murdock Gullion and Jessie Adea Cochran) was born on 24 Jul 1915 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in Aug 1987 in Charlestown, Clark Co., Indiana. He married **IRENE DICKERSON** (daughter of James Frederick Dickerson and Endora Blakburn). She was born on 04 Jun 1918 in Pate, Noble, Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1973 in Charlestown, Clark Co., Indiana.
333. **WALLACE T.⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 01 Apr 1885 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Apr 1953 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Vica B. McCreary in 1912 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 May 1892 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1985 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Wallace T. Gullion and Vica B. McCreary had the following children:

- i. **INEZ⁸ GULLION** (daughter of Wallace T. Gullion and Vica B. McCreary) was born about 1906 in Indiana.
 - ii. **DILVER WALLACE GULLION** (son of Wallace T. Gullion and Vica B. McCreary) was born on 23 Aug 1913 in Jefferson, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
334. **CARRIE ANN⁷ GULLION** (Dempsey Murdock⁶, Charles Dempsey⁵, Robert⁴, Edmund Patrick³, Henry², Patrick¹) was born on 04 Oct 1889 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1944 in Mt. Sterling, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married Merrell Sanford Webster on 23 Mar 1912 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Jun 1888 in Zion Station, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1962 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

Merrell Sanford Webster and Carrie Ann Gullion had the following children:

- i. **INA WILMA⁸ GULLION** (daughter of Merrell Sanford Webster and Carrie Ann Gullion) was born on 02 Mar 1906 in Indiana. She died on 07 Nov 1990.
- ii. **WILFORD WEBSTER** (son of Merrell Sanford Webster and Carrie Ann Gullion) was born in 1912. He died in 1912.
- iii. **MELVIN LEWIS WEBSTER** (son of Merrell Sanford Webster and Carrie Ann Gullion) was born on 07 Aug 1913 in Addison, Gallia Co., Ohio. He died on 16 Apr 1986 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- iv. **FLOYD SANFORD WEBSTER** (son of Merrell Sanford Webster and Carrie Ann Gullion) was born on 16 Mar 1915 in Fairview, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Jan 1969 in Milan, Ripley Co., Indiana.
- v. **RAYMOND LEE WEBSTER** (son of Merrell Sanford Webster and Carrie Ann Gullion) was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Nov 1962 in Sunman, Ripley Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. MILDRED JUANITA WEBSTER (daughter of Merrell Sanford Webster and Carrie Ann Gullion) was born on 18 Sep 1925 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Jan 2015 in Sanger, Denton Co., Texas.
335. **VIOLA⁷ PICKETT** (Catherine⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 11 Dec 1863 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Mar 1959 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married **JAMES COLE**. James Cole and Viola Pickett had the following child:
- i. OTTIE WILLIAM⁸ COLE (son of James Cole and Viola Pickett) was born in 1892. He died in 1971. He married LELIA ESTA SIGMON. She was born in 1898. She died in 1975.
336. **CHARLES⁷ PICKETT** (Catherine⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 10 Sep 1865 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Jul 1941 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Sophice Scudder in 1889 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Jan 1861 in Indiana. She died in Aug 1927 in Indiana.
- Charles Pickett and Sophice Scudder had the following children:
- i. CLOVIS⁸ PICKETT (son of Charles Pickett and Sophice Scudder) was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Cotton, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in Sep 1987 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- ii. ALMA PICKETT (daughter of Charles Pickett and Sophice Scudder) was born in Aug 1891 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- iii. CHARLES PICKETT (son of Charles Pickett and Sophice Scudder) was born in Apr 1894 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana.
337. **SARAH⁷ PICKETT** (Catherine⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in Sep 1871 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in 1952 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married John D. Bennett in 1897 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 Jun 1873 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in 1967 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- John D. Bennett and Sarah Pickett had the following child:
- i. WILFORD⁸ BENNETT (son of John D. Bennett and Sarah Pickett) was born about 1902 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana.
338. **MARTHA⁷ PICKETT** (Catherine⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 16 Mar 1873 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 26 Oct 1953 in Madison, Morgan Co., Indiana. She married **CHARLES ALVIN BROWN**. He was born about 1873 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- Charles Alvin Brown and Martha Pickett had the following children:
- i. GOEBEL E.⁸ BROWN (son of Charles Alvin Brown and Martha Pickett) was born on 19 Aug 1902 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in Jun 1978 in Florence, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- ii. ELIZABETH BROWN (daughter of Charles Alvin Brown and Martha Pickett) was born on 20 Feb 1908 in Florence, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
339. **THEODORE L.⁷ PICKETT** (Catherine⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 30 Dec 1882 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 08 May 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Carmen Reeves before 1907. She was born about 1891 in Indiana.
- Theodore L. Pickett and Carmen Reeves had the following children:
- i. ELLSWORTH⁸ PICKETT (son of Theodore L. Pickett and Carmen Reeves) was born on 03 Jun 1906 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died in Jul 1972 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- ii. DELMONT PICKETT (son of Theodore L. Pickett and Carmen Reeves) was born on 13 Oct 1911 in York., Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1990 in Cincinnati,
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

Hamilton Co., Ohio.

- iii. **LOWELL PICKETT** (son of Theodore L. Pickett and Carmen Reeves) was born on 27 Jan 1914 in Indiana. He died on 29 Dec 1996 in Los Angeles Co., California.

340. **EMERSON OLIVER⁷ SCUDDER** (Jane⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 04 Jun 1869 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Oct 1934 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. He married (1) **MARGARET GULLION** (daughter of Milton Gullion and Mary Ann Brown) about 1884. She was born in Sep 1867 in Indiana. She died on 09 Aug 1941 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (2) **REBECCA ELIZABETH CLARK** on 14 Oct 1885 in Barnhill, Wayne, Illinois, USA. She was born on 24 Nov 1865 in White Co., Illinois. She died on 21 Jan 1924 in Bloomfield, Johnson Co., Illinois.

Emerson Oliver Scudder and Margaret Gullion had the following child:

- i. **EVA⁸ SCUDDER** (daughter of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Margaret Gullion) was born on 06 Jun 1890 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Feb 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married **FRANK EDWARD HAMLIN**. He was born on 24 Oct 1885 in Georgia. He died on 02 Mar 1931 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Emerson Oliver Scudder and Rebecca Elizabeth Clark had the following children:

- ii. **SAMUEL OTTO SCUDDER** (son of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Rebecca Elizabeth Clark) was born on 01 Sep 1886. He died in 1902.
- iii. **CLARA DELL SCUDDER** (daughter of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Rebecca Elizabeth Clark) was born on 06 Oct 1887. She died in 1963.
- iv. **LEE ROY SCUDDER** (son of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Rebecca Elizabeth Clark) was born on 03 Jun 1890. He died in 1954.
- v. **RALPH I. SCUDDER** (son of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Rebecca Elizabeth Clark) was born on 09 Nov 1890. He married **HELEN FRANCES MEENACH**.
- vi. **FREDRICK JACKSON SCUDDER** (son of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Rebecca Elizabeth Clark) was born on 01 Jul 1897. He died in 1910.
- vii. **JOHN WILLIAM SCUDDER** (son of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Rebecca Elizabeth Clark) was born on 12 Jul 1902. He died on 30 Aug 1902.
- viii. **EDITH SCUDDER** (daughter of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Rebecca Elizabeth Clark) was born on 15 Jun 1904. She died in 1970.
- ix. **MARION RAY SCUDDER** (son of Emerson Oliver Scudder and Rebecca Elizabeth Clark) was born on 08 Aug 1907 in Avert, Stoddard Co., Missouri. He died on 01 Dec 1989 in Genesee Co., Michigan. He married **ERMA MAE EDDY** (daughter of William Eddy and Eleanor Halstead).

341. **MILTON⁷ SCUDDER** (Jane⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1872 in Indiana. He died on 25 Feb 1943 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ANNA BYERS**. She died on 24 Mar 1940 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARGARET COONS** on 30 Dec 1940. She was born on 13 Sep 1869. She died on 08 May 1952 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Milton Scudder and Anna Byers had the following children:

- i. **ALLIE MAY⁸ SCUDDER** (daughter of Milton Scudder and Anna Byers) was born about 1899 in Kentucky. She married **RAYMOND ELLIS**.
- ii. **DELLA ESTHER SCUDDER** (daughter of Milton Scudder and Anna Byers) was born about 1910 in Kentucky. She married **ROBERT M. BREEZE**.

342. **ORDELLA⁷ SCUDDER** (Jane⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1874 in Indiana. She died in 1935. She married **LOUIS OLIVER HEIR**. He was born in 1874. He died in 1953.

Louis Oliver Heir and Ordella Scudder had the following child:

- i. **HAROLD⁸ HEIR** (son of Louis Oliver Heir and Ordella Scudder) was born about 1904.

Generation 7 (cont.)

343. **IRVIN⁷ SCUDDER** (Jane⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 09 Oct 1876 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1928 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **CARRIE STEWART** on 09 Dec 1896. She died on 02 Mar 1913. He married (2) **FLORA TINGLE** (daughter of George W. Tingle and Julia _____) on 23 Jan 1917. She was born on 02 Jun 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1971 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Irvin Scudder:

Irvin Scudder was born at Markland, Ind., October 19, 1876, departed this life December 1, 1928, he being 53 years, one month and ten days of age at the time of his death. His first wife was Carrie Stewart and to this union was born five children: Rowlette Scudder of Cincinnati, Ohio, Herbert Scudder and Mrs. Harry Gullion, of Steels Creek, Ky., Mrs. John Beckel and Mrs. Cornelia Scudder, of Cincinnati, Ohio. His second wife was Miss Flora Tingle and to this union was born three children, Samuel Irvin Scudder, who preceded him to the Great Beyond twelve years, Florian Williard Scudder, Paul Vernon Scudder. His first wife and the one son preceded him to the grave several years ago, leaving behind to mourn his loss, his second wife and seven children, his mother, five brothers, one sister and a host of friends. He was a man loved and respected by all who knew him. Our loss is but His gain and to the will of Him who doeth all things well, we bow in humble submission, and say "They will be done."

Funeral was held at the Methodist church of which he was a member with the Rev. L. A. Fryman in charge, assisted by Rev. Smith and Rev. Moody. A large crowd in attendance signified the esteem in which he was held by friends and neighbors.

Irvin Scudder and Carrie Stewart had the following children:

- i. **ROWLETT⁸ SCUDDER** (son of Irvin Scudder and Carrie Stewart) was born in Aug 1896 in Kentucky. He married **EVELYN**. She was born about 1900 in Ohio.
- ii. **HERBERT J. SCUDDER** (son of Irvin Scudder and Carrie Stewart) was born in Aug 1899 in Kentucky. He married (1) **ELLA PERRY** about 1919. She was born about 1902 in Kentucky. He married (2) **JESSE H. _____** after 1934. She was born about 1900. She died on 04 Nov 1971.
- iii. **GOLDIE MAE SCUDDER** (daughter of Irvin Scudder and Carrie Stewart) was born on 11 Mar 1905 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Sep 1987 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **HARRY RICHMOND GULLION** (son of Emery Gullion and Emma F. Howlett). He was born on 04 Aug 1891 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1968.

Notes for Goldie Mae Scudder:

Goldie and Harry apparently had one other child.

- iv. **LEONA HAZEL SCUDDER** (daughter of Irvin Scudder and Carrie Stewart) was born in 1908 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1994 in Ohio. She married **John C. Becknel Jr.** on 26 Nov 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Leona Hazel Scudder:

In or about 2003 Leona was in a nursing home in Ohio.

- v. **CORNELIA SCUDDER** (daughter of Irvin Scudder and Carrie Stewart) was born in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **FRED GOEHRING**.

Notes for Cornelia Scudder:

Paper: Lexington Herald-Leader (KY)

Deceased: **GLENCOE - Cornelia Scudder Goehring**

Date: September 25, 1986

GLENCOE - Cornelia Scudder Goehring, 75, of Tapering Point Road, wife of Fred Goehring, died Tuesday at St. Elizabeth Medical Center South in Edgewood, apparently of a heart attack. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Ten Mile Baptist Church, Napoleon. Visitation will be from 4 to 9 p.m. today at Hamilton-Stanley Funeral Home in Verona and after 1 p.m. Friday at the church.

Notes for Flora Tingle:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Mrs. Flora Howell

Mrs. Flora Howell, 80, of Warsaw, died at 7 p.m. Tuesday at Owen County Hospital where she had been for seven days.

Widow of Dan Howell, who died 20 years ago.

Survivors: Son, Paul Scudder, Sparta; stepson, Hubert Scudder, Burlington; stepdaughters, Mrs. Goldie Gullion, Glencoe; Mrs. Leona Beckel, Hamilton, O.; and Mrs. Cornelia Geohing, Covington. Services 10 a.m. Friday, Carlton, Warsaw; visitation 3 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

Irvin Scudder and Flora Tingle had the following children:

- vi. SAMUEL IRVIN SCUDDER (son of Irvin Scudder and Flora Tingle) was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1917 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- vii. FLORIAN WILLARD SCUDDER (son of Irvin Scudder and Flora Tingle) was born on 15 Mar 1919 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1943 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- viii. PAUL VERNON SCUDDER (son of Irvin Scudder and Flora Tingle) was born on 02 May 1927 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1989 in Campbell Co., Kentucky. He married VIRGINIA LEE SCUDDER (daughter of Herman W. Scudder and Agnes Katherine Niccum). She was born on 13 Apr 1928 in Indiana. She died on 17 Aug 1998 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Paul Vernon Scudder:

Paper: Lexington Herald-Leader (KY)

Deceased: WARSAW -- Paul V. Scudder

Date: February 18, 1989

WARSAW -- Paul V. Scudder, 61, of Sparta Pike, a bus driver for Queen City Metro in Cincinnati, husband of Virginia Scudder, died Thursday at St. Luke Hospital in Fort Thomas after a short illness. Services 2 p.m. Sunday at Carlton-Lowder Funeral Home. Visitation after 4 p.m. today.

Notes for Virginia Lee Scudder:

The Kentucky Post

August 18, 1998

Virginia Lee Scudder, 70, of Warsaw, died Monday at Owen County Memorial Hospital in Owenton after an extended illness. She was a social worker with the Department of Human Resources. Her husband, Paul C. Scudder, died in 1989. Survivors include daughter, Brenda Leary of Warsaw, Darlene Riley of New Liberty and Edna Hammond of Sparta; sons, Wayne Scudder and Dale Scudder, both of Warsaw; a sister, Edna Goldschmidt of Cincinnati; 10 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Carlton-Lowder Funeral Home, Warsaw. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Burial will be in Warsaw Cemetery.

344. **ULYSSES⁷ SCUDDER** (Jane⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1881 in Indiana. He died in 1937. He married **MATTIE C. SISSON**. She was born in 1878. She died on 06 May 1965 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Ulysses Scudder and Mattie C. Sisson had the following child:

- i. EVERETT MILTON⁸ SCUDDER (son of Ulysses Scudder and Mattie C. Sisson) was born on 21 Mar 1909 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1977 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married LEONA B. ARMSTRONG.

345. **CARROLL⁷ SCUDDER** (Jane⁶ Gullion, Charles Dempsey⁵ Gullion, Robert⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born in 1885. He died on 03 Oct 1947 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Eliza B. Courtney about 1909. She was born in 1885. She died in 1969.

Carroll Scudder and Eliza B. Courtney had the following children:

- i. HAZEL B.⁸ SCUDDER (daughter of Carroll Scudder and Eliza B. Courtney) was born on 12 May 1912 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1918.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. RUSSELL RAE SCUDDER (son of Carroll Scudder and Eliza B. Courtney) was born on 01 Mar 1917 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Dec 1976 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married SARA SUTTON. She was born in 1920.

Notes for Russell Rae Scudder:

Rae had no children.

- iii. EARL ROBINSON SCUDDER (son of Carroll Scudder and Eliza B. Courtney) was born on 04 Dec 1919 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1978 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) EVELYN VAINE SUTTON. She was born on 01 Mar 1919. She died on 15 Mar 1940. He married (2) MARJORIE BAKER.

346. **LAURA GRANT⁷ SWOPE** (Sarah Ann⁶ Reyburn, James Gullion⁵ Reyburn, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 16 Aug 1864 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Mar 1954 in Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin. She married Joseph Ware Tapp in 1889 in Illinois. He was born on 01 May 1857 in Toulon, Stark Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Sep 1924 in Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois.

Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope had the following children:

- i. SADIE ESTHER⁸ TAPP (daughter of Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope) was born on 03 Feb 1891 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. She died on 16 Jul 1989 in Pekin, Tazewell Co., Illinois. She married Ethelbert Franklin Wilson in 1916. He was born on 25 Mar 1887 in Hopedale, Tazewell Co., Illinois. He died on 26 Jul 1951 in Hopedale, Tazewell Co., Illinois.
- ii. HARRY BUSHROD TAPP (son of Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope) was born on 15 May 1892 in Wyoming, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 01 Sep 1962 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married Clara Francis Ahrendt on 27 Feb 1917 in Indiana. She was born on 20 Nov 1894 in Towanda, McLean Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1974 in Westminster, Orange Co., California.
- iii. CLARA EDNA TAPP (daughter of Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope) was born on 01 Jul 1894 in Penn, Stark Co., Illinois. She died on 19 Jan 1984 in Lake Forest, Lake Co., Illinois. She married Merel Andres Peterson on 23 Dec 1926 in Lake Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Nov 1895 in Milton, Rock Co., Wisconsin, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1946 in Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin.
- iv. OLIVE ELEANOR TAPP (daughter of Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope) was born on 18 Nov 1895 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Jan 1978 in Janesville, Rock Co., Wisconsin, USA. She married Richard Woods in 1922 in McHenry Co., Illinois. He was born on 09 Apr 1890 in Illinois. He died on 11 Feb 1986 in Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin.
- v. LILLIE B. TAPP (daughter of Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope) was born in Jun 1896 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., Texas.
- vi. GRACE ELIZABETH TAPP (daughter of Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope) was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. She died on 23 Oct 1973 in Hialeah, Dade Co., Florida. She married August Paul Wenkel in 1931. He was born on 14 Jun 1898 in Standish, Arenac Co., Michigan. He died on 24 Jul 1973 in Wauconda, Lake Co., Illinois.
- vii. HAROLD ALFRED TAPP (son of Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope) was born on 24 Aug 1901 in LaPrairie, Marshall Co., Illinois. He died in Feb 1985 in Loveland, Larimer Co., Colorado. He married Lydia Rogers on 02 Sep 1928 in Edgar Co., Illinois. She was born on 15 Feb 1905 in Edgar Co., Illinois. She died in Dec 1986 in Loveland, Larimer Co., Colorado.
- viii. HELEN ALICE TAPP (daughter of Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope) was born on 24 Aug 1901 in LaPrairie, Marshall Co., Illinois. She died on 28 May 2003 in Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin. She married Richard Woods in 1922 in McHenry Co., Illinois. He was born in 1890.
- ix. GLENN REYBURN TAPP (son of Joseph Ware Tapp and Laura Grant Swope) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 02 Jan 1905 in Albert City, Buena Vista Co., Iowa. He died on 12 Mar 1977 in Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin.

347. **MARY ESTHER⁷ SWOPE** (Sarah Ann⁶ Reyburn, James Gullion⁵ Reyburn, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 19 Jan 1868 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 08 Dec 1949 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. She married Alexander Charles Bailey (son of Augustus Bailey and Catherine Smith) on 31 Dec 1905 in Stark Co., Illinois. He was born on 05 Aug 1862 in Stark Co., Illinois. He died on 13 Apr 1945 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois.

Alexander Charles Bailey and Mary Esther Swope had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS ESTHER⁸ BAILEY (daughter of Alexander Charles Bailey and Mary Esther Swope) was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. She died on 06 Feb 2007 in Toulon, Stark Co., Illinois. She married Samuel Bishop St John on 09 Jul 1939 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. He was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Goshen, Stark Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Jan 1986 in Stark Co., Illinois.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY BAILEY (son of Alexander Charles Bailey and Mary Esther Swope) was born on 25 Dec 1911 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. He died on 02 Jan 1998 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. He married Betty Irene Scott on 29 Jun 1941 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois. She was born on 10 Aug 1919 in Rogers Park, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Jun 1999 in Wyoming, Stark Co., Illinois.

348. **DANIEL WILLIAM⁷ WATKINS** (Sarah Ann⁶ Reyburn, James Gullion⁵ Reyburn, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born about 1853 in Woodford Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Dec 1916 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married Mary McCord on 26 Oct 1876 in McLean Co., Illinois. She was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Illinois. She died on 03 Jan 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Daniel William Watkins and Mary McCord had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM AMOS⁸ WATKINS (son of Daniel William Watkins and Mary McCord) was born on 10 Feb 1878 in Illinois. He died on 12 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. WARREN ISAAC WATKINS (son of Daniel William Watkins and Mary McCord) was born on 02 May 1879 in Illinois. He died on 19 Oct 1940.
- iii. WILLETT FRANCIS WATKINS (son of Daniel William Watkins and Mary McCord) was born on 21 Nov 1880 in Illinois. He died on 02 Jul 1935 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iv. WILLIS JAMES WATKINS (son of Daniel William Watkins and Mary McCord) was born in Mar 1883 in Illinois. He died in 1936.
- v. NELLIE C. WATKINS (daughter of Daniel William Watkins and Mary McCord) was born in Dec 1884 in Illinois.
- vi. WARD WILFORD WATKINS (son of Daniel William Watkins and Mary McCord) was born on 04 Dec 1886 in Reno Co., Kansas. He died on 05 Apr 1939 in Los Angeles Co., California (Age: 51).

349. **JOHN FRANCIS⁷ WATKINS** (Sarah Ann⁶ Reyburn, James Gullion⁵ Reyburn, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 07 Jul 1860 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 28 May 1928 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming. He married Mary Isabelle Carrithers on 02 May 1883 in Livingston, Illinois, USA. She was born on 03 Oct 1861 in Saunemin, Livingston Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Jan 1911 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming.

John Francis Watkins and Mary Isabelle Carrithers had the following children:

- i. CORINE MARIE⁸ WATKINS (daughter of John Francis Watkins and Mary Isabelle Carrithers) was born on 15 Feb 1884 in Illinois. She died on 05 Jan 1914 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming.
- ii. ELSIE BLANCHE WATKINS (daughter of John Francis Watkins and Mary Isabelle Carrithers) was born on 01 Nov 1885 in Saunemin, Livingston Co., Illinois. She died on 18 Aug 1984 in San Bernardino Co., California.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. MARY ESTHER WATKINS (daughter of John Francis Watkins and Mary Isabelle Carrithers) was born on 09 Feb 1888 in Illinois. She died in 1896 in Illinois.
 - iv. VERNE RAYBURN WATKINS (son of John Francis Watkins and Mary Isabelle Carrithers) was born on 09 Apr 1890 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Oct 1918 in Argonne, France.
 - v. GLENN WILLIAM WATKINS (son of John Francis Watkins and Mary Isabelle Carrithers) was born on 12 Feb 1893 in Illinois. He died on 12 May 1956 in Waukegan, Lake Co., Illinois.
 - vi. CHARLES WATKINS (son of John Francis Watkins and Mary Isabelle Carrithers) was born in 1896. He died in 1896 (infancy).
 - vii. FRANCIS WARREN WATKINS (son of John Francis Watkins and Mary Isabelle Carrithers) was born on 13 Apr 1897 in Illinois. He died on 23 Jun 1989 in Los Angeles Co., California.
 - viii. EDITH LOUISE WATKINS (daughter of John Francis Watkins and Mary Isabelle Carrithers) was born on 01 Feb 1907 in Illinois. She died on 01 Apr 1993 in Lombard, Du Page Co., Illinois.
350. **HARRIET E.⁷ REYBURN** (James P.⁶, James Gullion⁵, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 23 Nov 1877 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Feb 1958 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. She married John Quincy Gaines (son of James Gaines and Angerana Farris) in 1894. He was born on 06 May 1874 in Red River Co., Texas. He died on 06 Jan 1956 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- John Quincy Gaines and Harriet E. Reyburn had the following children:
- i. JOHN REYBURN⁸ GAINES (son of John Quincy Gaines and Harriet E. Reyburn) was born on 20 May 1901 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He died on 26 Dec 1978 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He married Vivienne Grace Buffington on 13 Jun 1929 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She was born on 04 Apr 1904 in Anderson, Grimes Co., Texas. She died on 19 Aug 1980 in Travis Co., Texas, USA.
 - ii. RAYMOND GAINES (son of John Quincy Gaines and Harriet E. Reyburn) was born in 1902 in Texas. He died on 28 Jan 1997 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
351. **KATE⁷ ROWELL** (Margaret⁶ Reyburn, James Gullion⁵ Reyburn, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 31 Dec 1861 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 14 Oct 1945 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married George Arlington Martin on 16 Jul 1891 in McLean Co., Illinois. He was born on 19 Feb 1871 in Camargo, Douglas, Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1946 in Tuscola, Douglas, Illinois, USA.
- George Arlington Martin and Kate Rowell had the following children:
- i. CARROLL VERNE⁸ MARTIN (son of George Arlington Martin and Kate Rowell) was born on 06 May 1892 in Harlem, Stephenson, Illinois, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1913 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, Washington, USA.
 - ii. REYBURN MARTIN (son of George Arlington Martin and Kate Rowell) was born on 24 Oct 1893. He died on 26 Oct 1893.
 - iii. GEORGE A. MARTIN (son of George Arlington Martin and Kate Rowell) was born on 24 Mar 1900 in Kirksville, Adair Co., Missouri. He died in May 1977 in Osborn, Clinton Co., Missouri.
352. **WILLIAM SHERMAN⁷ ROWELL** (Margaret⁶ Reyburn, James Gullion⁵ Reyburn, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 05 Dec 1864 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 31 Mar 1945 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Minnie Lee Denton in 1891. She was born on 11 Jan 1867 in Glasgow, Barren Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 May 1940 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- William Sherman Rowell and Minnie Lee Denton had the following children:
- i. MILO WORDEN⁸ ROWELL (son of William Sherman Rowell and Minnie Lee Denton) was born on 06 Jan 1892 in Illinois. He died on 05 Oct 1961 in Jefferson Co.,
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

Kentucky. He married Edith Mildred Hall on 11 Nov 1917. She was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH ROWELL (daughter of William Sherman Rowell and Minnie Lee Denton) was born on 27 Dec 1893 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 08 Sep 1957 in Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Rowell:
Margaret never married.

- iii. GARNER REYBURN ROWELL (son of William Sherman Rowell and Minnie Lee Denton) was born on 28 May 1897 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 30 May 1973 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married VIRGINIA POLLARD. She was born in Dec 1906 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Virginia.

353. **CHARLES CARROLL⁷ ROWELL** (Margaret⁶ Reyburn, James Gullion⁵ Reyburn, Mary⁴ Gullion, Edmund Patrick³ Gullion, Henry² Gullion, Patrick¹ Gullion) was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Oct 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Gertrude Wilson Hall (daughter of Otis T. Hall and Eliza Ellen Wilson) on 31 Dec 1896. She was born on 19 May 1874 in Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Oct 1937 in Normal, McLean Co., Illinois.

Charles Carroll Rowell and Gertrude Wilson Hall had the following children:

- i. MAURINE⁸ ROWELL (daughter of Charles Carroll Rowell and Gertrude Wilson Hall) was born on 28 Oct 1897. She died in Nov 1897.
- ii. FRANCES MINDWELL ROWELL (daughter of Charles Carroll Rowell and Gertrude Wilson Hall) was born on 04 Feb 1900 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 07 Jul 1997. She married Harry Gustav Johnson on 19 Jun 1920. He was born on 28 Aug 1890 in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., New Hampshire. He died on 22 Jun 1977 in Normal, McLean Co., Illinois.
- iii. CHARLES HALL ROWELL (son of Charles Carroll Rowell and Gertrude Wilson Hall) was born on 31 Aug 1902 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois. He died in Jul 1987 in Morrison, Jefferson Co., Colorado. He married Loletha Thomason on 02 Feb 1929. She was born on 17 Aug 1908 in Bedford, Louisa Co., Virginia. She died on 13 Jan 2011 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.
- iv. JOHNATHAN ALBERT ROWELL (son of Charles Carroll Rowell and Gertrude Wilson Hall) was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois. He died on 06 Aug 1978 in San Mateo Co., California. He married Margaret Lou Payne on 03 Sep 1932. She was born on 21 Jan 1909.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	H Edgar Hill	Address:	5411 Navajo Road Louisville, KY 40207 USA
Phone:			
Email:	ed@hill-ky.org		

Index of Individuals

-
- _____, Alemdia: 168
_____, Amanda: 62
_____, Amelia: 19,64
_____, Bernice: 94
_____, Betsy: 12,45
_____, Beulah: 183
_____, Cara: 185
_____, Carrie: 77
_____, Cora: 146
_____, Druseilla: 30
_____, Edna: 96
_____, Eleanor: 3,6
_____, Elsie: 169
_____, Elizabeth (1): 18,63
_____, Elizabeth (2): 34,110
_____, Elizabeth (3): 186
_____, Elizabeth J.: 132
_____, Ethel M.: 146
_____, Ethelvina: 129
_____, Eva: 100
_____, Glenna M.: 176
_____, Grace: 176
_____, Hannah: 56,158
_____, Harriet: 77
_____, Ida M.: 111
_____, Isabelle: 3,4
_____, Jane: 15,55
_____, Jennie (1880): 45,129,130
_____, Jennie (2): 109
_____, Jesse H.: 203
_____, Julia: 85,203
_____, Kate: 186
_____, Kitty: 93
_____, Lattie: 178
_____, Laura: 186
_____, Lucinda (1846): 104
_____, Lucinda (2): 133
_____, Lucy: 183
_____, Mabel: 164
_____, Mabel A.: 148
_____, Maggie: 139
_____, Mahala: 34
_____, Margaret Jane: 83
_____, Mary (1): 1,2
_____, Mary (1868): 68,181
_____, Mary (3): 166
_____, Mary A.: 185
_____, Mary F. (1): 156
_____, Mary F. (1911): 179
_____, Mary L.: 35,110,111
_____, Mattie R.: 71,185
_____, Maud B.: 94
_____, Mildred: 25,79
_____, Nancy (1): 28,88
_____, Nancy (2): 37,116
_____, Nancy Ann: 24,77
_____, Olive: 174
_____, Pearl: 184
_____, Perline C.: 45,132
_____, Ruth: 111
_____, Sarah: 176
_____, Serilda Jane: 31,96,101
_____, Seritha: 9,31
_____, Susannah: 172
_____, Victoria: 19,67
_____, Effie Rae: 113
-
- ## A
-
- Abbott, Cynthia: 27,88
Abbott, Gertrude: 194
Abel, Linus Mantisutus: 83
Abell, Linus Mantisutus Jr.: 83
Abrams, Margaret: 103
Adams, Aldean: 185
Adams, Gilbert: 153
Adams, Julia Ann: 52,153
Adams, Lucinda Burnell: 109
Adams, Noah: 153
Addington, Alexander Elworth: 136
Addington, Annie Perry: 138
Addington, Branson Lee (1838): 46,135
Addington, Branson Lee (2): 46,135
Addington, Harry: 138
Addington, Jeremiah Branson: 135
Addington, Robert Nelson: 135
Addington, Ulysses Sherman: 135
Agan, Mary: 92
Ahrendt, Clara Francis: 205
Akers, Mary R.: 91
Aldridge, Elizabeth: 109
Allen, Annie Isabelle: 148
Allen, Eula M.: 41,121
Allen, Thomas Evans: 149
Alley, Leota: 163
Allison, Catherine: 73
Allison, David John: 22,73
Allison, David N.: 186
Allison, Frank Cemore: 187
Allison, Fred Miles: 186
Allison, Grover: 187
Allison, Harriet: 22,74
Allison, Harvey R.: 187
Allison, Henry N.: 187
Allison, Isaac (1780): 21
Allison, Isaac (1843): 73,186
Allison, John: 73
Allison, Joseph: 73,187
Allison, Martha E.: 73,187
Allison, Martha Jane: 21
Allison, Ninian Whiteside: 186
Allison, Oliver: 73
Allison, Phebe: 21,72
-

Index of Individuals

Allison, Phoebe A.: 22,74
Allison, Walter: 166
Allison, Walter Homer: 187
Allison, William: 187
Altenderfer, Sarah: 29,49,92
Altum, _____: 29,91
Altum, Lula: 91
Amos, Dollie May: 146
Anderson, Florie E.: 193
Anderson, George: 74,193
Anderson, James McHenry: 194
Andis, Opal: 189
Andrus, Dora Frances: 135
Anspach, Sarah Neosha: 49,148
Anweiller, Mary: 63,171
Armbruster, William: 134
Armfield, Dorthy: 168
Armstrong, Leona B.: 204
Armstrong, Mary Jennie: 99
Arnold, Mary Ann: 23,75
Ashley, Beulah: 97
Ashley, William: 97
Ashman, Harry T.: 94
Ashman, Robert: 94
Avery, Mabel A.: 170
Ayers, Emma Elizabeth: 27,87
Ayler, Claude Terrell: 123

B

Babcock, Elsie: 194
Bacon, Ethel Grace: 188
Bagley, James Lawrence: 41
Bagwell, Mildred Alma: 118
Bailey, Alexander Charles: 86,206
Bailey, Augustus: 86,206
Bailey, Charles Henry: 206
Bailey, Francis Esther: 206
Bailey, Lawrence: 192
Bailey, Marion: 192
Baker, Anna Quicksell: 43,127
Baker, C. Irl: 143
Baker, Emert: 189
Baker, Harry Dessen: 117
Baker, Josiah: 43,127
Baker, Marjorie: 205
Baker, Myrta Viginia: 142
Baker, Rebecca Jane: 8,29
Baker, Robert: 117
Baker, Sarah: 13,45
Baker, Squire: 8,29
Baker, Squire B.: 8,29
Baldon, Bessie: 113
Baldon, Calbur Murten: 113
Baldon, Ella Pearl: 113
Baldon, Fourth E.: 113
Baldon, Henrietta Cathleen: 113
Baldon, John K.: 113

Baldon, Matte Conn: 113
Baldon, Perry Carpenter: 114
Baldon, Perry Elred: 37,113
Baldon, Simon: 37,113
Baldwin, Mary P.: 32,100
Bales, Delia: 113
Ball, Nannie V.: 115
Ballard, Elias: 174
Balsler, Sarah Jane: 80,195
Banta, Cora Malsaskin: 28,90
Banta, Faye: 42,122
Barclay, Catherine: 7,18
Barker, Ralph Martin: 122
Barlow, Oscar Charles: 163
Barnes, Ed: 93
Barrickman, Luana: 126
Bartlett, Lillian Stella: 106
Baskett, Martha: 19,67
Bates, America Jane: 42
Bates, Anna: 43,126
Bates, Harriett: 10
Bates, Horace Greeley: 69
Bates, John C.: 43,126
Bates, Leah: 42
Bates, Mahala: 42,125
Bates, Mary: 63
Bates, Mary D.: 42,125
Bates, Nicholas B.: 18,63
Bates, Otis: 42,125
Bates, Samuel Lewis: 144
Bates, T. W.: 125
Bates, Theordore Wythe: 12,42
Bates, Thomas: 63
Bates, William (1816): 17,57
Bates, William (2): 62
Batts, Benjamin F.: 154
Batts, George P.: 155
Batts, John B. (1): 53,154
Batts, John B. (1873): 154
Batts, Lego: 155
Batts, Mary Catherine: 155
Batts, Minnie: 154
Batts, Thomas B.: 53,154
Batts, Thomas B. Jr.: 155
Batts, Willie Easter: 155
Baxter, Mary: 57,161
Beasley, Elizabeth E.: 109
Beatty, Rosa: 65,174
Beck, Delbert Eugene: 160
Becknel, John C. Jr.: 203
Beebout, Alberta: 144
Beebout, Charles E.: 144
Beebout, Fred A.: 144
Beebout, George Franklin Henry: 149
Beebout, James E.: 47,143,144
Beets, Fred: 122

Index of Individuals

- Bell, Margaret H.: 71,185
Bell, Robert Winfield: 118
Benadon, Violet A.: 150
Benedict, Angeline L.: 68
Benge, Harold Vance: 163
Bennett, Jesse: 174
Bennett, John D.: 83,201
Bennett, Wilford: 201
Benscoter, Edna Luella: 134
Berry, Lucia Jane: 58,163
Bessie Mae: 146
Bible, Eva: 13,48
Bishop, Fred Warren: 65
Bishop, Mary Frances: 34,110
Bishop, William: 34,110
Blackburn, Jennie: 105
Blackburn, Marion: 107
Blair, Leota: 29,92
Blair, Tabitha: 8,26
Blakburn, Endora: 200
Blanpied, Dorothy Nell: 124
Blunk, Mary Ellen: 181
Boaz, Leona: 114
Bodel, Caroline: 82,199
Bodle, James Franklin: 199
Bodle, William: 82,199
Boetcher, James: 91
Boggs, Beatrice: 150
Bohannon, Robert: 162
Bolen, Ella May: 99
Bolen, Harry Burton: 99
Bolen, Leota Frances: 99
Bolen, William Spencer: 32,99
Bolling, James W.: 183
Bond, Guy Henry: 149
Bonman, Mary: 28
Boram, Jesse Arthur: 197
Bosaw, Roy: 175
Bowan, Charlotte: 64,173
Bowen, Charles: 169
Bowen, Christie: 169
Bowen, Clarence: 169
Bowen, John R.: 62,169
Bower, Claude: 93
Bowles, Velma Marie: 93
Boyd, Charlie Matz: 86
Bozell, Emma Zellie: 176
Bozell, Harvey: 176
Brackeen, Fannie Ollie: 41,120
Brackeen, Joseph: 41,120
Brackenbury, Hazel L.: 188
Braden, David: 135
Brainard, Iva M.: 155
Branson, Lyle: 125
Brashear, Basil O.: 22
Brashear, William: 22
Bray, John Edward: 132
Bray, Lillian Madge: 132
Braymier, Charlotte: 123
Breeze, Robert M.: 202
Brent, John: 32
Brett, Frank: 198
Bricker, Melissa Jane: 149
Bridges, Ruth: 51,150
Brock, Albert Nellson: 111
Brock, Clarence R.: 111
Brock, Curtis Monroe: 111
Brock, Fred E.: 111
Brock, John W. (1849): 36,111
Brock, John W. (1881): 111
Brock, Lillie B.: 111
Brock, Minnie C.: 112
Brock, Nora: 111
Brock, Perry Lawrence: 111
Brookie, Ethel: 94
Brooks, Wilson: 17
Brookshire, Coza May: 145
Broughton, Winifred: 90
Brown, Albert Byron: 69
Brown, Anna: 69
Brown, Beveriene: 69
Brown, Charles: 84
Brown, Charles Alvin: 83,201
Brown, Elizabeth (1): 6,17
Brown, Elizabeth (1908): 201
Brown, Emma D.: 69
Brown, Fredericha: 69
Brown, Goebel E.: 201
Brown, Harry: 69
Brown, Imogene: 194
Brown, Isaac: 20
Brown, Jacob I.: 20,69
Brown, James A.: 153
Brown, James E.: 153
Brown, James H.: 26,84
Brown, Jesse F.: 176
Brown, John Isom: 69
Brown, Joseph L.: 69
Brown, Leonard: 84
Brown, Luther: 84
Brown, Mary Ann: 19,65,85,202
Brown, Matilda E.: 20,26,68,81
Brown, Mollie: 55,157
Brown, Norvin: 84
Brown, Otis O.: 176
Brown, Sarah E.: 18,63
Brown, William Bartlet: 18,63
Bruce, Lora: 111
Bruce, Tiller: 111
Bruce, Whitfield Hawkins: 36,111
Bruden, Samuel Cranston: 142
Brumback, Haxley: 113

Index of Individuals

Brumback, James Albert: 113
Brumback, John (1862): 36,112
Brumback, John (1887): 113
Brumback, Lila: 113
Brumback, Lula Ann: 112
Brumback, Mikul: 113
Brumback, Theodore Henry: 113
Brumback, Wack Hampton: 113
Brumback, William M.: 112
Bubp, William L.: 139
Buchanan, Jacob: 68,181
Buchanon, Sarah Elizabeth: 68,181,182
Bucheman, ____: 91
Buffington, Vivienne Grace: 207
Bunn, Adelaide: 86
Bunn, Edward: 86
Bunn, Etta: 86
Bunn, Frank: 87
Bunn, George: 27,86
Bunn, Harry: 86
Bunn, Jefferson: 27,86
Bunn, Nellie: 86
Burkdoll, Bruce: 78
Burkdoll, John Harrison: 24,78
Burke, Mary: 15,56
Burnett, Claude: 122
Burnett, Frank: 42,122
Burns, Elizabeth Jane: 195
Burns, Viola Mae: 130
Burnworth, ____: 197
Busaw, ____: 175
Butcher, Arthur Aranzo: 172
Butcher, James W.: 172
Buzzard, Sissyl: 188
Byers, Anna: 85,202
Byram, Evaline Z.: 81,196
Byrkett, Cora Lavina Elsie: 57,161
Byrkett, John William: 57,161
Byrum, Ellen: 81,196
Byrum, Manual N.: 81,196

C

Cade: 144
Cade, Alexander: 46,139
Cade, Elizabeth Ellen: 46,139
Cade, Female: 140
Cade, James Calvin: 13,46
Cade, James H.: 139
Cade, Luella: 140
Cade, Margaret Jane: 140
Cade, Rebecca: 46,135
Cade, Susannah A.: 46,138
Calhoun, Otto: 162
Calvert, Amey Alvira: 74,192
Calvert, Darwin Johnson: 152
Calvert, Ethel: 114
Calvert, John L.: 114
Calvert, Louis E.: 152
Campbell, Benjamin F.: 58
Campbell, Eliza Ann: 21,71
Campbell, Freemont: 58
Campbell, Irene: 94
Campbell, J. O.: 28,90
Campbell, Jesse: 58
Campbell, Jesse W. John: 17,57,58
Campbell, Joshua: 58
Campbell, Levi: 58
Campbell, Mary Mildred: 28,90
Campbell, Sarah: 58
Campbell, Sebastian: 58
Campbell, Susanna: 58
Campbell, William: 58
Cannon, Charles H.: 185
Carey, Thomas: 171
Carey, William John: 171
Carkins, John: 50,148
Carkins, Mary Anne: 148
Carkins, Thomas: 148
Carpenter, Alma: 113
Carpenter, Parthenia: 37,113
Carpenter, Pon: 113
Carr, James Augustus: 135
Carrithers, Mary Isabelle: 86,206
Case, Charles W.: 140
Casley, Sarah Julia: 10,37,38
Cassady, Thomas: 128
Cast, Ida Mae: 30
Castetter, Rosetta: 171
Castner, Gertrude B.: 171
Caven, Alfred Eugene: 157
Caven, Frank Harland: 158
Caven, L. J.: 158
Caven, Wilber Burton: 157
Cavin, Alonzo: 54
Cavin, Alpha: 157
Cavin, Calvin: 57,101
Cavin, Carrie M.: 158
Cavin, Charles S.: 56
Cavin, Dolly M.: 56,158
Cavin, Elijah Henry Clay: 15,56
Cavin, Estella D: 158
Cavin, Grace: 56,101
Cavin, Harry H.: 158
Cavin, Henry Franklin: 157
Cavin, Henry Nelson: 55,157
Cavin, Isabelle: 16
Cavin, Isabelle S.: 55
Cavin, James Wesley: 15,55
Cavin, Jeremiah (1819): 15,54
Cavin, Jeremiah (1840): 55
Cavin, Jeremiah (1842): 53
Cavin, John Edward: 53
Cavin, John M.: 15,55

Index of Individuals

- Cavin, John William: 55,157
Cavin, Joseph: 16,33,56,101
Cavin, Joseph Dunn: 56
Cavin, Joseph H.: 56
Cavin, Joshua H: 53
Cavin, Josiah: 53
Cavin, Laura J: 55
Cavin, Lawrence E.: 157
Cavin, Loral C.: 157
Cavin, Louisa J.: 56,158
Cavin, Lucy Bell: 56,101,160
Cavin, Margaret: 55
Cavin, Margaret M.: 157
Cavin, Martha E: 55
Cavin, Mary Ellen: 15
Cavin, Mary M.: 56,158
Cavin, Matilda: 15,53
Cavin, Matilda J: 55
Cavin, Nannie: 57,101
Cavin, Nettie M.: 157
Cavin, Nevada: 53
Cavin, Oral: 157
Cavin, Pheba A.: 55
Cavin, Robert M.: 55
Cavin, Rue Susan: 56,159
Cavin, Sarah E.: 56
Cavin, Sarah Jane: 15
Cavin, Thomas Alfred: 55,157
Cavin, William (1795): 6,14,33,101
Cavin, William (1814): 14,53
Cavin, William Henry: 55,157
Cavin, William V: 53
Center, Charlie H.: 41,120
Chadwell, Mary E.: 155
Chandler, Anna Maybelle: 179
Chandler, Edward: 179
Chandler, Ernest: 179
Chandler, Frank: 179
Chandler, George W: 179
Chandler, James Robert: 179
Chandler, John: 180
Chandler, Julia E.: 179
Chandler, Mary Barbara: 200
Chandler, Oscar Edson: 67,179
Chandler, Truman Adam: 67,179
Chapman, Virginia Ann: 130
Chappius, Charles: 96
Chappius, Pearl May: 96
Chase, Alice: 199
Chase, Carroll W.: 199
Chase, Viola: 82,199
Chase, William Perry: 82,199
Cheney, ____: 135
Chesshir, Charlie W.: 41,121
Chesshir, Doris Lucile: 121
Chesshir, Era Inez: 121
Chesshir, George: 41,121
Chesshir, Glen Russel: 121
Chesshir, Lynn: 121
Chidester, David: 133
Chowning, Eliza Jane: 44,128
Clark, Alice: 183
Clark, Arline Bertha: 171
Clark, Benjamin Franklin (1859): 63,172
Clark, Benjamin Franklin (1887): 172
Clark, Charles Clifford: 171
Clark, Clara Belle: 171
Clark, Elisha: 18,62
Clark, Elisha Harris: 63,171
Clark, Gladys Marie: 171
Clark, Harriett: 95
Clark, Homer Chester: 172
Clark, Jacob: 182
Clark, Jesse William: 172
Clark, Joseph Lewis: 171
Clark, Ransom: 18,62
Clark, Rebecca Elizabeth: 85,202
Clark, Sarah Jane: 172
Clark, Thomas: 62
Claxon, Amanda: 43
Claxon, Anna Catherine: 126
Claxon, Cassius: 12,42
Claxon, Clyde K.: 127
Claxon, Eva May: 127
Claxon, Galt Bates: 126
Claxon, Hallie Brown: 126
Claxon, Harriett A.: 43
Claxon, James Roy: 126
Claxon, Jessie Kate: 127
Claxon, John Calhoun: 126
Claxon, John Rowan: 127
Claxon, John Rowen: 43,126
Claxon, June R.: 127
Claxon, Lawrence Edward: 126
Claxon, Lizzie Evans: 126
Claxon, Lucy B.: 127
Claxon, Marguerite Fizer: 126
Claxon, Mary A.: 43,127
Claxon, Mary Lawrence: 127
Claxon, Maude Rowan: 126
Claxon, Nellie Curtis: 126
Claxon, William: 12,42,43
Claxon, William Gibson: 43,127
Claxon, William Rowan: 126
Clevenger, Allan Joseph Benjamin: 195
Clevenger, Almira E.: 80,195
Clevenger, Anna Belle: 81
Clevenger, Clara Emma: 195
Clevenger, Demarcus: 80
Clevenger, Dorothy Eliza: 196
Clevenger, Dortha: 196
Clevenger, Elma M.: 196

Index of Individuals

- Clevenger, Elsio: 196
Clevenger, Emza Emogene: 196
Clevenger, Forest F.: 80
Clevenger, Francis W.: 81,196
Clevenger, Frederic: 195
Clevenger, George: 195
Clevenger, Gladys G.: 196
Clevenger, Herbert Marion: 195
Clevenger, Infant: 195
Clevenger, James: 25,80
Clevenger, James Horace: 80,196
Clevenger, John Charles: 195
Clevenger, Joseph Fulton: 80
Clevenger, Joseph M.: 25,80
Clevenger, Marion Sylvester: 81
Clevenger, Oris: 196
Clevenger, Parthenia Pearl: 81
Clevenger, Pauline G.: 196
Clevenger, S. Rachel: 81
Clevenger, Sylvanus: 80,195
Clevenger, William W.: 80,195
Clevenger, Wilmer W.: 196
Clingan, Ruth: 170
Cochenour, Letitia Catherine: 93
Cochran, Benjamin Franklin: 82,200
Cochran, Jessie Adea: 82,200
Cochran, Minnie B.: 82,199
Cochran, Oliver Perry: 82,199
Coddling, Luchia: 185
Coghill, Anna K.: 128
Coghill, Charles Chowning: 44,128
Coghill, Mary Nell: 128
Coghill, Robert O'Neal: 44,128
Coghill, Ruth Beth: 128
Cogswell, Martha J.: 7,18,20,81,197
Cole, James: 83,201
Cole, Ottie William: 201
Coleman, Ada: 68,181
Coleman, Frank: 139
Coleman, James William: 103
Coleman, Joseph Everlee Darwin: 103
Coleman, Orpha V.: 188
Coleman, Virginia: 21,72
Coleman, William C.: 103
Coleman, William C.: 103
Collins, John H.: 130
Collins, John William: 130
Collins, Mary Frances: 130
Colwell, A. B.: 132
Connel, Anne: 4,8
Cook, Alpha G.: 29,93
Cook, Carol: 161
Cook, Cora Elizabeth: 187
Cook, Isaac Ben: 170
Cook, Luella Jane: 63,172
Cook, Mary Ann: 19,64
Cook, Melissa: 73,189
Coombs, Rebecca: 7,20
Coons, Clarence: 93
Coons, Margaret: 85,202
Coop, Hannah Anna: 55
Coop, Helen Pauline: 150
Cooper, James: 68,180
Cooper, Jannette: 29,91
Cooper, Margaret: 28
Cooper, Martha A.: 68,180
Cooper, William: 8,28
Coppock, Forest Hinkle: 176
Coppock, Lelah Candace: 172
Corder, Enoch: 15
Cornberg, Sol: 128
Cornelius, Mary: 67,177
Cottingham, Alfred Tennell: 22,75
Cottingham, Elizabeth A.: 18,62
Cottingham, Harriett: 75
Cottingham, James: 18,62
Cottingham, John J.: 75
Cottingham, Lydia Ann: 75
Cottingham, Malinda: 75
Cottingham, Purnell D.: 75
Cottingham, Robert: 75
Cottingham, Sarah Jane: 75
Cottingham, Thomas M.: 75
Coulter, Sarah Ann: 5,10,11,37,117
Courtney, ____: 199
Courtney, Charles William: 198
Courtney, Dempsey: 198
Courtney, Edward: 198
Courtney, Eleanor: 198
Courtney, Eliza B.: 85,204
Courtney, Harry: 198
Courtney, Joseph: 158
Courtney, Lena: 158
Courtney, Leo: 158
Courtney, Mark: 158
Courtney, Martin E.: 82,198
Courtney, Mary: 158
Courtney, Myra: 158
Courtney, Patrick H.: 56,158
Courtney, Sarah: 158
Cox, Margaret Jane: 73,187
Coy, Clarence: 177
Coy, Della A.: 179
Coy, Earl: 160
Coy, Fred: 177
Coy, Harry Clifton: 179
Coy, Hazell: 179
Coy, James J. (1834): 67,177
Coy, James J. (1834): 67,178
Coy, Leo: 179
Coy, Levant: 179
Coy, Oliver M.: 67,178,179

Index of Individuals

Coy, Ula P.: 179
Coy, William A.: 67,177
Crafton, _____: 28
Crask, John J.: 29,92
Crask, Susan Alice: 29,92
Crawford, Byran T.: 117
Crayton, William M.: 13
Critser, Drucilla: 71,185
Cronkhite, Paul: 151
Crosbie, Betty: 92
Croxtton, Amanda E.: 183
Croxtton, Ann E.: 183
Croxtton, Carrie A.: 183
Croxtton, Katherine: 183
Croxtton, Lula Alice: 183
Croxtton, Mary A.: 183
Croxtton, Thomas: 70,183
Croxtton, Thomas F.: 183
Croxtton, William (1831): 70,183
Croxtton, William (1879): 183
Culbertson, Euela: 70,184
Cull, Robert Newt: 116
Culver: 145
Cunningham, John Hayes: 181
Cunningham, John Stewart: 181
Current, Robert Roy: 140
Curtis, Charles Ellsworth: 187
Curtis, Dovey: 73
Curtis, Edward Alva: 188
Curtis, Eli: 73,187
Curtis, Emma Rosetta: 188
Curtis, Emsley: 73,187
Curtis, Emsley Harva: 188
Curtis, Isaac Newton: 188
Curtis, Jacob David: 188
Curtis, James Franklin: 188
Curtis, John William: 188
Curtis, Joseph: 188
Curtis, Lora: 188
Curtis, Mary C.: 188
Curtis, Samuel T.: 98
Curtis, Thomas Walter: 188
Custard, May: 143

D

Daggett, Susan: 18,62
Daily, Ann Eliza: 25,80
Dale, Emma I.: 55,157
Dampier, John F.: 91
Dampier, Nora B.: 91
Dampiere, Irene: 92
Darling, Harry: 91
Dautrich, Ethel Vernie: 30,94
Davenport, Edith: 81,196
Davidson, Anderville: 56,158
Davidson, Bess B.: 158
Davidson, Byron T.: 158

Davidson, Frank R.: 158
Davidson, Nancy Ann: 103
Davis, Bertha Junior: 96
Davis, Carroll Ray: 151
Davis, Catharine: 45,130
Davis, Elizabeth A.: 49,147,148
Davis, Ethel: 126
Davis, George T.: 110
Davis, Gilbert Judson: 52,151
Davis, Hampton H.: 49,147
Davis, Jennie May: 170
Davis, Juanita Grace: 151
Davis, Judson Columbus: 49
Davis, Mary M.: 46,139
Davis, Ruth Gertrude: 151
Davis, Sarah Ann: 34,107
Davis, Winona M.: 152
Dawkins, John: 6,14
Dawkins, Mary: 6,14
Day, Charles: 159
Dayton, Nancy E.: 32,99
Dean, Chatz Miller: 45,129
Dean, Chatz T.: 45,129
Dean, Donna: 129
Dean, Sydney: 8,12,27,42,44
Deathrage, William: 90
Deer, Minnie: 95
Delaney, Melissa Agnes: 37,116
Della King: 144
Della Toney, Nora: 93
Della Ware: 144
Della Warner: 61,168,169
Demint, Jarrett Thomas: 5,12
Demint, Susannah: 5,12
Dempsey, Barbary: 4,6,7
Dempsey, Charles: 4,6
Denton, Minnie Lee: 88,207
Dermitt, Sarah Catherine: 5,9
Dermitt, Edward Bryan: 5,9
Devall, James G.: 18
Dew, George Edward: 177
Dew, Thomas William: 177
Dickason, Isabel: 25,81
Dickerson, _____ (1): 91
Dickerson, _____ (2): 92
Dickerson, Chesley A.: 190
Dickerson, Irene: 200
Dickerson, James Frederick: 200
Dickey, Lenore Jean: 96
Dillman, Aaron: 72
Dillman, Andrew Ray: 21,72
Dillman, Christina Lena: 7,25
Dillman, Ezra: 66,176
Dillman, Henry: 72
Dillman, Jesse: 176
Dillman, John: 72

Index of Individuals

- Dillman, Leona: 176
Dillman, Marcelinus: 72
Dillman, Matilda: 72
Dillman, Nancy: 72
Dillman, Wayne: 72
Dillon, Edith: 190
Dillon, Lou Belle: 189
Dolbier, Mary: 14,53
Donaldson, Eula Lee: 152
Donaldson, George William: 165
Donaldson, James: 4
Donaldson, Mary Adelaide: 44
Donelson, Loren: 165
Doughman, Bertha Alice: 146
Doughman, Elizabeth: 146
Doughman, Ella: 147
Doughman, Eric Nancy: 147
Doughman, Eva Belle: 147
Doughman, Fay: 147
Doughman, Jeremiah: 146
Doughman, Karl Kenneth: 147
Doughman, Lon Lee: 147
Doughman, Max Myrle: 147
Doughman, Pearle: 147
Doughman, Valandingham: 48,146
Doughman, Valla: 147
Doughman, Walter A.: 147
Dowden, Clyde Morris: 163
Dowden, Edith Cora: 163
Dowden, Eva Blanche: 163
Dowden, George E.: 163
Dowden, Jesse Curtis: 163
Dowden, Lula Ethel Dude: 163
Dowden, Marie Rosena: 163
Dowden, Otho: 57,163
Dowden, Otis Dewayne: 163
Dowden, Walter William: 163
Downey, David: 105
Downey, Martha: 105
Downey, Minnie: 105
Drummond, Margaret: 197
Duckworth, Juelela: 68,181
Dugan, Sarah Jane: 7,25,26
Duncan, Ella: 113
Dunn, Clara Ethel: 122
Dunn, Marjorie Laverne: 163
Dunn, Otis: 189
Dunn, Perry: 41,121,122
Dye, Ruth: 157
Dyke, Anna: 106
-
- E
- E.Gullion, William: 166
Ealy, Charles Scott: 165
Echman, David M.: 79
Eddy, Erma Mae: 202
Eddy, William: 202
- Edmonds, Margaret: 164
Edwards, Sarah: 67,177
Elder, Alma Maud: 190
Elder, William: 190
Elevina: 176
Ellis, James Wasson: 140
Ellis, Mary Polly: 6,14
Ellis, Raymond: 202
Elmore, Mary Jane (1815): 8,29
Elmore, Mary Jane (2): 8,29
Elsrod, Amelia: 68
Elsrod, Brewster: 68
Elsrod, Dora: 68
Elsrod, John James (1837): 32
Elsrod, John James (1839): 19,68
Elsrod, John L.: 68,181
Elsrod, Martha J.: 68
Elsrod, Milton: 68
Elsrod, Oris Gertrude: 181
Embry, Alfred: 186
Embry, Pearl: 186
Emerich, Rachel: 46,139
England, Lucinda: 38,117
Epperson, Beulah Ethel: 171
Ermev, Charles Earl: 194
Ermev, Delia: 194
Ermev, Eva May: 194
Ermev, George David: 194
Ermev, George Phillip: 79,194
Ermev, James Henry: 79
Ermev, John Wesley: 194
Ermev, Joseph Oscar: 194
Ermev, Mark Henry: 194
Erwin, Mildred: 156
Estes, Lutitia R.: 10,35
Ethridge, Lottie B.: 175
Evans, Absalom: 58,163
Evans, Arthur E.: 164
Evans, Cora Kathryn: 122
Evans, Crystal: 164
Evans, Harold Irvin: 164
Evans, Harrison Sherman: 58,163,164
Evans, Hattie Vilena: 164
Evans, Margaret Virginia: 122
Evans, Martha Thomas: 122
Evans, Maxwell Gullion: 122
Evans, Morris: 122
Evans, Nellie Mae: 164
Evans, Thomas Dawkins: 42,122
Evans, Verna: 164
Evans, Violet F.: 164
Evans, Walter: 164
Evelyn: 203
Ewing, ____: 195
Ewing, Dora Bell: 154
Ewing, Nannie W.: 42,125

Index of Individuals

F

Fancher, Sarah: 26,83
Farley, Bessie L.: 176
Farmer, Alice Jane: 68,180,181
Farris, Angerana: 88,207
Fawcett, Albert Ellsworth: 62,171
Fawcett, Ernest Wilton: 171
Fawcett, Eva Merle: 171
Fawcett, Glen David: 171
Fawcett, Merle: 171
Fawcett, William B.: 170
Ferguson, Alexander: 22,74,75
Ferguson, John W.: 75
Ferguson, Mary: 75
Finnegan, Michael: 77,193,194
Finnegan, Walter Vernon: 194
Fisher, Clementine: 69
Fisher, Mariah: 13,51
Fletcher, Delilah: 55
Fletcher, Ezra C: 139
Flynn, Jennie: 71
Forbes, John I.: 42,125
Forbes, T. B.: 125
Ford, ____: 79
Fortune, Iva G.: 149
Foster, Hannah: 59,64,164
Foster, Harriet Hattie: 187
Foster, Nancy: 186
Foust, Alice May: 81,196
Foust, George: 81,196
Foutch, Elizabeth: 92
Frain, Mary Elvira: 55,157
Francis, Ephraim T: 109
Francis, Ephriham T.: 109
Frederiksen, Lillian: 180
Frederiksen, Ole: 180
Free, Charles H.: 49
French, Alice: 156
French, Alson W.: 156
French, Dellila: 156
French, Effa: 157
French, Emory Dayton: 156
French, Etta: 156
French, Flora: 156
French, Herbert R.: 156
French, John: 54,156
French, John Simpson: 54,156
French, Sherman Grant: 156
French, Waldron Walter: 156
Frogge, Arthur Heenan: 109
Frogge, Cornelius Martin John: 109
Fry, Alma: 148
Fry, Frank J.: 49,148
Fry, Louisa: 148
Fulmer, Howard Daniel: 181
Fulton, Alcia Ray: 197
Fulton, Bessie: 196
Fulton, Catherine: 21
Fulton, Dorothy: 197
Fulton, George Clifford: 197
Fulton, George Washington: 81,197
Fulton, Hattie Lucille: 197
Fulton, India Frances: 197
Fulton, Iva: 197
Fulton, Joseph: 7,25
Fulton, Joseph A.: 197
Fulton, Joseph M.: 25,81
Fulton, Lisebeh: 196
Fulton, Luther E.: 81,196
Fulton, Manuel: 197
Fulton, Mary: 25
Fulton, Nancy: 25,80
Fulton, Oliver: 81
Fulton, Perry E.: 81,196,197
Fulton, Zarada: 196
Furnish, Delphia: 198

G

Gaffney, Albert E.: 171
Gaffney, James Joseph: 171
Gaines, Averilla (Everella): 22
Gaines, James: 88,207
Gaines, John Quincy: 88,207
Gaines, John Reyburn: 207
Gaines, Raymond: 207
Gallop, Solomon: 5
Gard, Cena E.: 177
Gardner, Russell Lee: 163
Garner, Louisa Rebecca: 11,39,40
Garrett, William Edgar: 142
Geier, Florance: 90
Geier, Frances Augusta: 90
Geier, Julius Edward: 28,90
Geisen, Andrew Charles: 139
George, Amanda Jane (1831): 10,37,38
George, Amanda Jane (2): 38,118
George, Mary E.: 29,92
Gerling, Maria Louise: 180
German, Jane M.: 179
Gibbens, Abbey Lou: 182
Gibbons, Mary Rose: 116
Giddens, Robert E.: 129
Gilbert, Anna May: 82,198
Gilbert, Edgar: 197
Gilbert, Thomas: 82,198
Gillett, Ruth Margaret: 67,179
Ginger, David Edward: 192
Gladioux, Lillian: 94
Glass, ____: 162
Glendenning, Gussie: 157
Glenn, Perry Oliver: 140
Godfrey, Edward Alvin: 139
Godfrey, John William: 46,139

Index of Individuals

Godfrey, Mary Anna: 139
Godfrey, Nathan John: 139
Godfrey, Robert: 139
Godfrey, William J.: 46,139
Goehring, Fred: 203
Goldsby, Frederick: 155
Goldsby, William: 155
Good, Arnold Cecil: 162
Goodman, Wellman Marvin: 93
Goodnight, Bertha A.: 176
Goodnight, Dempsey: 177
Goodnight, Edward: 176
Goodnight, Garnett: 176
Goodnight, Geneva Cristial: 176
Goodnight, Jacob Weaver: 176
Goodnight, James Henry: 66,176
Goodnight, Moses: 176
Goodnight, Trella Louise: 176
Goosman, Mary M.: 155
Gott, Nellie Mae: 140
Graham, Otho: 157
Grant, Clifford F.: 130
Grant, James A.: 46
Graves, Anna: 64,173
Graves, Carrie Mattie: 173
Graves, Henry: 64,173
Graves, Josie: 173
Graves, May: 173
Graves, Syrus: 64,173
Graves, Thomas: 173
Green, _____ (1): 125
Green, _____ (2): 182
Green, Lindsey: 116
Green, Nellie: 116
Green, Sarah: 113
Greener, Abbie: 94
Gregg, Amanda: 20,69
Gregory, Walter: 91
Griffith, Mary: 108
Griffith, Robert William: 116
Grinslade, Regina Ann: 194
Grinslade, Wilson: 194
Grobmyer, Marguerite: 122
Gross, Esther: 199
Grove, Jephtha: 99
Grove, William Orlando: 99
Grubbs, Hazel: 116
Guge, Fletcher: 66,176
Guge, Oscar: 176
Gullion, Adah: 48,144
Gullion, Adolphus: 82,199
Gullion, Aime: 82
Gullion, Albert (1873): 68,181
Gullion, Albert (1884): 145
Gullion, Alexander: 13,48,49
Gullion, Alexander B.: 52
Gullion, Alfred: 31,101
Gullion, Alice: 104
Gullion, Allan Wyant: 88
Gullion, Allie Bernice: 150
Gullion, Alma Lee: 172
Gullion, Alonzo: 92
Gullion, Altha: 39,118
Gullion, Alva Rena: 120
Gullion, Alvin Cy: 96
Gullion, Alvira Jane: 66,176
Gullion, Amanda: 20,68,69,81,197
Gullion, Amanda C.: 70
Gullion, Amanda Charlotte: 70,183
Gullion, Amazet: 31,100
Gullion, America: 44
Gullion, America Amanda: 12,42,43
Gullion, Amy Roberta: 181
Gullion, Anastasia: 93
Gullion, Andrew Jackson: 29,49,92
Gullion, Anetta: 82,199
Gullion, Angeline: 66,176
Gullion, Ann Elizabeth: 70,182
Gullion, Anna (1789): 5
Gullion, Anna (1857): 43
Gullion, Anna Jeanette: 135
Gullion, Anna Laura: 123
Gullion, Anna Lillian: 131
Gullion, Anna Ruth: 118
Gullion, Anne Laura: 44
Gullion, Arthur F.: 38
Gullion, Arthur Woodbury: 134
Gullion, Artie Mecie: 165
Gullion, Audra: 93
Gullion, Aurora Beatrice: 116
Gullion, Barbary: 26,84
Gullion, Basil Lee: 199
Gullion, Belle: 48
Gullion, Benjamin: 8
Gullion, Benjamin Blanton: 45,129
Gullion, Benjamin Blanton Jr.: 129
Gullion, Benjamin P.: 12,44,153
Gullion, Benjamin Thomas: 6,14
Gullion, Bertie: 199
Gullion, Bessie: 175
Gullion, Bessie Mae: 178
Gullion, Betty F.: 45,129
Gullion, Betty Sue: 125
Gullion, Blain: 174
Gullion, Blair B.: 92
Gullion, Blanche T.: 166
Gullion, Carl: 184
Gullion, Carrie: 28
Gullion, Carrie Ann: 83,200
Gullion, Carroll Hanks: 90
Gullion, Catherine (1793): 7,21,24,78
Gullion, Catherine (1840): 26,83

Index of Individuals

- Gullion, Catherine (1860): 36,112
Gullion, Catherine (1870): 172
Gullion, Charles (1830): 21
Gullion, Charles (1852): 26
Gullion, Charles (1864): 71
Gullion, Charles (1880): 91
Gullion, Charles (1880): 145
Gullion, Charles Ardra: 132
Gullion, Charles B.: 40
Gullion, Charles Calvin: 96
Gullion, Charles Clark: 150
Gullion, Charles Dempsey: 7,25,26
Gullion, Charles E.: 184
Gullion, Charles F.: 39,117
Gullion, Charles Jackson: 182
Gullion, Charles Wade: 82,198
Gullion, Charles William: 29,92
Gullion, Child (1815): 10
Gullion, Child (1905): 112
Gullion, Clara Catherine: 116
Gullion, Clarence (1876): 173
Gullion, Clarence (1881): 185
Gullion, Clarence (1882): 92
Gullion, Clarence William: 132
Gullion, Clarinda: 66
Gullion, Clarissy: 49
Gullion, Claude Ernest: 184
Gullion, Claude Lilburn: 150
Gullion, Cleo: 117
Gullion, Clifford Young: 146
Gullion, Cora: 184
Gullion, Cora B.: 174
Gullion, Cora E.: 166
Gullion, Cora G.: 42
Gullion, Cora Hopkins: 135
Gullion, Cornelius Jay: 180
Gullion, Curtis Monroe: 36,112
Gullion, Curtis Monroe Jr.: 112
Gullion, Cyrus Wesley: 69
Gullion, Daniel: 146
Gullion, Daniel W.: 29,92
Gullion, Dannie C.: 51
Gullion, David Howard: 150
Gullion, Delia: 116
Gullion, Delilah: 45,130
Gullion, Dempsey: 172
Gullion, Dempsey Hatton: 19,64
Gullion, Dempsey M.: 82
Gullion, Dempsey Murdock: 20,26,68,81,82
Gullion, Dennis Carey: 69
Gullion, Dilver Wallace: 200
Gullion, Donald Wesley: 182
Gullion, Dora Ethel: 92
Gullion, Doris Virginia: 94
Gullion, Dorothea: 181
Gullion, E. Frank: 185
Gullion, Eddie: 83
Gullion, Eddie E.: 174
Gullion, Edith: 184
Gullion, Edmund: 3
Gullion, Edmund Asbury (1853): 28,88
Gullion, Edmund Asbury (1873): 37
Gullion, Edmund Patrick: 3
Gullion, Edward (1845): 18
Gullion, Edward (1855): 64,174
Gullion, Edward (1866): 71,185
Gullion, Edward (2): 31
Gullion, Edward C.: 21,71
Gullion, Edward Clevenger: 100
Gullion, Edwin: 39,118
Gullion, Eleanor Anna: 9,16,31,32,56
Gullion, Elic E.: 120
Gullion, Elijah D.: 12,43
Gullion, Elijah D. Jr.: 44
Gullion, Elisabetha A.: 51
Gullion, Eliza Ann: 18
Gullion, Eliza Dillion: 34,107
Gullion, Eliza Eleanor: 13,46,47
Gullion, Elizabeth (1766): 4
Gullion, Elizabeth (1814): 10,35
Gullion, Elizabeth (1836): 31,97
Gullion, Elizabeth (1850): 59,63
Gullion, Elizabeth (1864): 65,175
Gullion, Elizabeth (1869): 63
Gullion, Elizabeth (1917): 151
Gullion, Elizabeth Ann: 36
Gullion, Elizabeth D.: 105
Gullion, Elizabeth S.: 19,65
Gullion, Ella: 43
Gullion, Ellen (1842): 64,173
Gullion, Ellen (1899): 116
Gullion, Ellis R.: 135
Gullion, Elmer: 180
Gullion, Elmer E.: 68,181,182
Gullion, Elmer Edwin: 96
Gullion, Elmer Harrison: 132
Gullion, Elsie Elizabeth: 41
Gullion, Elza: 82
Gullion, Emery: 172,203
Gullion, Emily A.: 37,113
Gullion, Emma (1867): 42,122
Gullion, Emma (1886): 145
Gullion, Emma B.: 68,180
Gullion, Emma D.: 44,128
Gullion, Emma Line: 135
Gullion, Emzie: 174
Gullion, Ercial Hendrick: 41
Gullion, Ernest Allen (1900): 178
Gullion, Ernest Allen (1921): 124
Gullion, Ernest Wyant: 28
Gullion, Essura: 41,121
Gullion, Estella: 67,178,179

Index of Individuals

- Gullion, Ethel Maggie: 184
Gullion, Ethel Ray: 120
Gullion, Eudora: 43
Gullion, Eugene: 180
Gullion, Eula Mae: 119
Gullion, Eva Ann: 32
Gullion, Eva Ellen: 49
Gullion, Eva Jane: 135
Gullion, Evalena: 181
Gullion, Fae Marie: 135
Gullion, Female (1818): 19
Gullion, Female (1830): 18
Gullion, Female (1892): 146
Gullion, Female (1897): 41
Gullion, Female (1904): 150
Gullion, Female (2): 18
Gullion, Fielding Kelly: 11,37,38,117
Gullion, Fieldon D.: 41,120
Gullion, Flora: 185
Gullion, Flora May: 132
Gullion, Florence (1881): 184
Gullion, Florence (1884): 92
Gullion, Floyd O.: 150
Gullion, Francis: 18,62
Gullion, Francis L.: 17,19,58,59,63
Gullion, Francis Marion: 64,172
Gullion, Frank T.: 185
Gullion, Frank W.: 150
Gullion, Fred Dennis: 121
Gullion, Fredrick Manford: 165
Gullion, Garnet M.: 198
Gullion, Genethan H.: 132
Gullion, Genethan Hopkins: 13,45
Gullion, George (1870): 52
Gullion, George (1884): 106
Gullion, George Burton: 30,94
Gullion, George C.: 10
Gullion, George E.: 43
Gullion, George Edwin: 125
Gullion, George Franklin: 38,117
Gullion, George Henry: 37,116
Gullion, George Littleton: 93
Gullion, George Murdock: 82,200
Gullion, George P.: 44
Gullion, George Patty (1791): 5,12
Gullion, George Patty (1874): 45,129,130
Gullion, George Patty Jr.: 12,45
Gullion, George Paul: 130
Gullion, George Richard: 120
Gullion, George S.: 70,183,184
Gullion, George Washington (1820): 8,29
Gullion, George Washington (1842): 11
Gullion, George Washington (1872): 91
Gullion, George William (1808): 6,18
Gullion, George William (1841): 18,63
Gullion, Georgia: 172
Gullion, Geraldine Grace: 67,179
Gullion, Gertrude: 174
Gullion, Gertude Elva: 165
Gullion, Gettis J.: 148
Gullion, Goldie E.: 166
Gullion, Gordon Wright: 128
Gullion, Grace Elizabeth: 150
Gullion, Guy Curtis: 148
Gullion, Hally: 173
Gullion, Harriet Rebecca: 21,71
Gullion, Harry: 146
Gullion, Harry Richmond: 203
Gullion, Harvey: 64,173
Gullion, Hattie May: 52
Gullion, Henry (1718): 2,3
Gullion, Henry (1791): 7,20
Gullion, Henry (1880): 105
Gullion, Henry (3): 9,31
Gullion, Henry E.: 71
Gullion, Henry James (1821): 19,64
Gullion, Henry James (1888): 173
Gullion, Henry June: 116
Gullion, Henry Marvin: 41
Gullion, Henry Thomas: 134
Gullion, Henry Woodfort: 10,35,36
Gullion, Herbert Earl: 184
Gullion, Herschel Ernest: 200
Gullion, Hessie: 198
Gullion, Hestilla: 82
Gullion, Hettie Jane: 92
Gullion, Hubert: 116
Gullion, Hubert Alvin: 175
Gullion, Ida Belle: 62,171
Gullion, Ida Whipple: 42,122
Gullion, Imogene Lola: 120
Gullion, Ina Wilma: 200
Gullion, Inez: 200
Gullion, infant: 39,118
Gullion, Infant (1869): 51
Gullion, Infant (1892): 146
Gullion, Ira: 65,174
Gullion, Isaac: 39,117
Gullion, Isaac Jay: 51,150
Gullion, Isabella: 13
Gullion, Ivan Oren: 174
Gullion, Jackson: 18
Gullion, Jacob: 19,66
Gullion, James (1784): 5,9
Gullion, James (1853): 31,101
Gullion, James Alex: 121
Gullion, James Buchanan: 70,184
Gullion, James Curtis: 184
Gullion, James E. (1863): 38
Gullion, James E. (1908): 117
Gullion, James E. (2): 67
Gullion, James Elijah: 37,116

Index of Individuals

- Gullion, James Elza: 11,39,40,41
Gullion, James Franklin: 123
Gullion, James H.: 96
Gullion, James Jr.: 9,33
Gullion, James Leroy: 150
Gullion, James Paul: 120
Gullion, James Robert (1867): 38,117
Gullion, James Robert (1886): 180
Gullion, James Roy: 121
Gullion, James Steven: 41,121
Gullion, Jane (1842): 32,99
Gullion, Jane (1849): 26,65,84,85,175
Gullion, Jean: 6,14,33,101
Gullion, Jeff Eileen: 121
Gullion, Jennie: 30
Gullion, Jennie Bell: 41
Gullion, Jennie C.: 90
Gullion, Jerelda Serelda: 32
Gullion, Jeremiah (1758): 3,4,5
Gullion, Jeremiah (1825): 13,47,48
Gullion, Jeremiah (1834): 10,37,38
Gullion, Jeremiah (1845): 48
Gullion, Jeremiah (1878): 39,117
Gullion, Jeremiah (1887): 146
Gullion, Jeremiah Jr.: 6,12,13
Gullion, Jeremiah M.: 134
Gullion, Jeremiah Wayne: 45,131
Gullion, Jimmie Louise: 121
Gullion, John (1788): 7,17,18,19,20,58,81,197
Gullion, John (1813): 20
Gullion, John (1870): 91
Gullion, John (3): 63
Gullion, John Arthur: 180
Gullion, John B.: 65,174
Gullion, John Carl: 116
Gullion, John Elza: 118
Gullion, John Elza II: 120
Gullion, John Evertt: 135
Gullion, John Francis: 146
Gullion, John H.: 18
Gullion, John J.: 64
Gullion, John Levi: 59,63,164
Gullion, John Lewis Harvey: 20,68,69,81,197
Gullion, John Nance: 40,118
Gullion, John O.: 3,6
Gullion, John Platte: 48,145
Gullion, John Quincy: 29,93
Gullion, John R.: 92
Gullion, John Russell: 132
Gullion, John S. Henry: 185
Gullion, John Samuel: 104
Gullion, John Scott: 12,42
Gullion, John Scott Jr.: 42,122
Gullion, John Simmons: 51,150
Gullion, John T.: 25
Gullion, John W.: 62
Gullion, John Walton: 123
Gullion, John Wesley: 37,117
Gullion, John William (1860): 67
Gullion, John William (1876): 39,117
Gullion, John William (3): 117
Gullion, Jorene Rowena: 40,119
Gullion, Joseph: 29,91
Gullion, Joseph Emmett: 28,90
Gullion, Joseph M.: 64
Gullion, Joseph O.: 5,8,9,32,100
Gullion, Joseph Wilber: 132
Gullion, Josiah: 9,31,32,100
Gullion, Joyce Gene: 121
Gullion, Juanita: 200
Gullion, Juliette: 32
Gullion, Kansas: 71
Gullion, Katherine: 94
Gullion, Katie: 116
Gullion, Kenneth Wayne: 94
Gullion, Kitty: 19
Gullion, Laura: 66
Gullion, Laura M.: 91
Gullion, Leah Scott: 36
Gullion, Lena: 145
Gullion, Lenetta: 117
Gullion, Lettie Ann: 69
Gullion, Levisa: 18,62
Gullion, Lewis Bible: 49,148
Gullion, Lewis J.: 62
Gullion, Lillian: 180
Gullion, Lillie Mae: 134
Gullion, Lloyd T.: 150
Gullion, Lona-Luna Mae: 173
Gullion, Loren A.: 148
Gullion, Lorene: 185
Gullion, Lori E.: 40
Gullion, Lottie: 82,199
Gullion, Lou: 40
Gullion, Louisa: 26
Gullion, Louisa Bell: 45,133
Gullion, Lucy Jean: 125
Gullion, Lulie: 37,114
Gullion, Lulu: 185
Gullion, Luther: 173
Gullion, Luther Edward: 164
Gullion, Luther Virgil: 38
Gullion, Lyall: 93
Gullion, Lydia Ann: 70
Gullion, Madeline A.: 92
Gullion, Mahala Ann: 20
Gullion, Male (1798): 6
Gullion, Male (1800): 6
Gullion, Male (1802): 6
Gullion, Male (1807): 9
Gullion, Male (1829): 10
Gullion, Male (1835): 19

Index of Individuals

- Gullion, Male (1837): 19
Gullion, Male (1898): 135
Gullion, Male (8): 21
Gullion, Mallie: 65,175,176
Gullion, Manerva J.: 21
Gullion, Margaret: 65,85,175,202
Gullion, Margaret Ann: 50,148
Gullion, Margaret E.: 18,63
Gullion, Margaret Elizabeth: 13,51
Gullion, Margaret Florence: 28,90
Gullion, Margeurite: 181
Gullion, Mariah Adeline: 48,144
Gullion, Mariah Louise: 90
Gullion, Marian: 71
Gullion, Marie A.: 150
Gullion, Marilda: 10
Gullion, Marion: 9
Gullion, Marion F.: 32
Gullion, Marjorie: 31
Gullion, Mark McPherson: 97
Gullion, Martha A.: 62
Gullion, Martha Banta: 122
Gullion, Martha Elizabeth: 38
Gullion, Martha Ellen: 116
Gullion, Martha L.: 32,99,100
Gullion, Martha Leah: 43
Gullion, Mary (1766): 4,8
Gullion, Mary (1798): 7,21,23,24,71
Gullion, Mary (1813): 10,34
Gullion, Mary (1818): 13,46
Gullion, Mary (1843): 33,106,107
Gullion, Mary (1876): 105
Gullion, Mary A. (1866): 44
Gullion, Mary A. (1868): 30,93
Gullion, Mary Alice (1849): 36,111
Gullion, Mary Alice (1854): 20,69
Gullion, Mary Ann (1816): 8,28
Gullion, Mary Ann (1822): 12,42
Gullion, Mary E.: 56
Gullion, Mary Eliza: 19,68
Gullion, Mary Elizabeth (1825): 14,52
Gullion, Mary Elizabeth (1840): 32
Gullion, Mary Elizabeth (1912): 128
Gullion, Mary Ellen: 66
Gullion, Mary Etta: 52
Gullion, Mary Isabelle (1839): 11
Gullion, Mary Isabelle (1857): 38
Gullion, Mary Jane (1789): 5,11
Gullion, Mary Jane (1826): 18,61,62
Gullion, Mary Jane (1850): 62,169,170
Gullion, Mary Katherine: 124
Gullion, Mary Louisa (1869): 49,148
Gullion, Mary Louisa (1870): 51
Gullion, Mary Louise: 94
Gullion, Mary Mildred: 90
Gullion, Mary Susan: 38
Gullion, Matilda (1826): 10,11,37,38
Gullion, Matilda (1864): 67,177
Gullion, Matilda J.: 70
Gullion, Mattie: 173
Gullion, Melba: 199
Gullion, Melvin A.: 129
Gullion, Melvina: 82,198
Gullion, Milton (1825): 19,65,85,202
Gullion, Milton (1870): 67,177,178
Gullion, Milton John: 69,182
Gullion, Milton Marian: 65,175
Gullion, Minnie Bell: 180
Gullion, Minnie Catherine: 39,117
Gullion, Minnie E.: 52,151
Gullion, Minnie Mable: 165
Gullion, Mollie: 28
Gullion, Molly Kate: 29
Gullion, Myla - Mila: 173
Gullion, Myrtle (1878): 174
Gullion, Myrtle (1884): 180
Gullion, Nancy E.: 116
Gullion, Nancy Eliza: 32
Gullion, Nancy M.: 51
Gullion, Nannie Ruth: 121
Gullion, Norville Neal: 120
Gullion, Ola: 146
Gullion, Oliver: 82
Gullion, Oliver Lewis: 164
Gullion, Ollie: 185
Gullion, Omar Ray: 44,127,128
Gullion, Opal Kathleen: 120
Gullion, Opal Venora: 93
Gullion, Ora: 146
Gullion, Ora Allan: 175
Gullion, Ora Ita: 134
Gullion, Ora William: 173
Gullion, Orla (1867): 63
Gullion, Orla (1867): 63
Gullion, Oscar: 39,118
Gullion, Otis: 44
Gullion, Otto: 116
Gullion, Patrick: 1,2
Gullion, Paul Benjamin: 44
Gullion, Paul D.: 199
Gullion, Paul Scott: 124
Gullion, Pearl Omer: 164
Gullion, Permelia: 66
Gullion, Perry Franklin: 83
Gullion, Phillip: 82,199
Gullion, Phoebe Elenore: 128
Gullion, Polly Ann: 46
Gullion, Prudence Jane: 20
Gullion, Rachel (1783): 5
Gullion, Rachel (1802): 7,25
Gullion, Rachel (1817): 20
Gullion, Rachel (1873): 52,151

Index of Individuals

- Gullion, Rachel Ann (1847): 26,84
Gullion, Rachel Ann (1854): 70
Gullion, Rachel D.: 9,30
Gullion, Rachel J.: 104
Gullion, Rachel Jane: 33,101,102
Gullion, Rachel Sarah: 9,34
Gullion, Rebecca Catherine: 48
Gullion, Rebecca Frances: 51,149
Gullion, Rebecca Jane (1850): 45,132
Gullion, Rebecca Jane (1858): 49
Gullion, Richard Edgar: 41,120
Gullion, Right: 71
Gullion, Robert (1764): 4,6,7
Gullion, Robert (1832): 25
Gullion, Robert A.: 19,67
Gullion, Robert D.: 21,70
Gullion, Robert Walter: 71,185
Gullion, Rolla David: 116
Gullion, Ronald: 129
Gullion, Rosa Matilda: 132
Gullion, Roy Crawford: 41,121
Gullion, Ruby Lila: 120
Gullion, Russell Gilbert: 198
Gullion, Russie Clyde: 120
Gullion, Sam Turner: 121
Gullion, Samantha: 48,145
Gullion, Samuel (1): 9
Gullion, Samuel (1869): 82
Gullion, Samuel Edward: 181
Gullion, Samuel F.: 92
Gullion, Samuel Lewis: 146
Gullion, Samuel P.: 64
Gullion, Samuel Stong: 32
Gullion, Samuel Ulyses: 68,180,181
Gullion, Sandora: 49
Gullion, Sarah (1834): 25
Gullion, Sarah (1841): 33,106
Gullion, Sarah (1851): 49,148
Gullion, Sarah Bell: 52,151
Gullion, Sarah Catherine: 62,170
Gullion, Sarah Elizabeth: 51,149
Gullion, Sarah Grace: 181
Gullion, Sarah Matilda: 39,117
Gullion, Sarah Samantha: 7,22
Gullion, Sarah W.: 29,91
Gullion, Sophronie Jane: 52,151
Gullion, Squire Baker: 30
Gullion, Stella B.: 52
Gullion, Stella Louise: 132
Gullion, Stillwell H.: 20,69,70
Gullion, Susan: 67,177
Gullion, Susan Ann: 36,111
Gullion, Susan Frances: 38,118
Gullion, Susan P.: 45,129
Gullion, Susanna: 31
Gullion, Susannah (1803): 6,16,17,19,63
Gullion, Susannah (1834): 12
Gullion, Sylvester: 64,173,174
Gullion, Thelma: 117
Gullion, Theodore: 9
Gullion, Theodore Freelinghyson: 31,96,101
Gullion, Thomas (1781): 5,9
Gullion, Thomas (1806): 6,17,18
Gullion, Thomas (1821): 21,70
Gullion, Thomas (1833): 31
Gullion, Thomas E.: 71
Gullion, Thomas Jefferson (1873): 30
Gullion, Thomas Jefferson (1878): 96
Gullion, Thomas McClellan: 13,49,50
Gullion, Thomas McClellan Jr.: 51,150
Gullion, Thomas Wyant: 123
Gullion, Thurston: 36
Gullion, Tilla: 180
Gullion, Verla Clay: 97
Gullion, Verle: 200
Gullion, Virgil: 185
Gullion, Virginia Lee: 116
Gullion, Wallace T.: 83,200
Gullion, Walter: 165
Gullion, Walter Cyrus Whitaker: 90
Gullion, Wesley Dean: 33,104
Gullion, Wilbur (1875): 44
Gullion, Wilbur (1901): 174
Gullion, Wilbur Birtie: 199
Gullion, William (1787): 5,10,11,37,117
Gullion, William (1836): 13,51,52
Gullion, William (1841): 18,63
Gullion, William (1849): 49,147,148
Gullion, William (1877): 91
Gullion, William A.: 82,198
Gullion, William Basil: 93
Gullion, William Bridges: 48,146
Gullion, William Clark: 146
Gullion, William Errington: 68,180
Gullion, William H.: 59,64,164,165
Gullion, William Henry (1801): 9,31
Gullion, William Henry (1838): 11
Gullion, William Henry Jr.: 32,100
Gullion, William John: 46,134
Gullion, William Simpson: 135
Gullion, William T.: 45
Gullion, William W.: 19,67
Gullion, Wilma: 174
Gullion, Winnie: 145
Gullion, Wyant: 29
Gullion, Wyant O.: 8,27,28
Gullion, Zella: 48
Gullion, Zephariah: 93
Gullion, Zillah Iowa: 48,146
Gullion, Neva May: 41
Gunning, Cora Mae: 170
Gustis, Mary Ellen: 22,74

Index of Individuals

H

- Haines, Elmer E.: 141
Haines, M. L.: 95
Hale, Minnie: 41,121
Hall, Alma Ann: 149
Hall, Alta Mary: 149
Hall, Carrie Frances: 55,157
Hall, Dannie Ethel: 149
Hall, Edith Mildred: 207
Hall, Edna May: 149
Hall, Forence: 32
Hall, George McClellan: 149
Hall, Gertrude Wilson: 88,208
Hall, Henry Arthur: 149
Hall, John Jay: 149
Hall, Margaret Sarah: 188
Hall, Otis T.: 88,208
Hall, Ruth Fern: 149
Hall, Thomas Martin: 149
Hall, Viva Frances: 149
Hall, William Garrett: 51,149
Hall, Zella Bell: 149
Halstead, Eleanor: 202
Hamilton Horn, James: 118
Hamlin, Frank Edward: 175,202
Hammond, Lena May: 170
Hamon, Elizabeth: 22,74
Hancock, Anthony Jefferson: 178
Hancock, William: 178
Hanks, Nancy Atha: 28,88
Hanks, Wesley: 28,88
Hannaphon, Annie: 39,118
Hansen, Agnes Mathia: 161
Harland, Lovena: 160
Harlow, Clara Lee: 139
Harlow, Dora A.: 45
Harlow, Emma: 139
Harlow, John P.: 46,139
Harlow, Ollie J.: 139
Harlow, Perry: 139
Harman, Margaret Lucille: 145
Harmon, Nancy: 10,37
Harper, George Nicholas: 103
Harrell, Ora: 5,9
Harris, Amanda Jane: 73,189
Harris, Fannie Pearl: 140
Harris, Minnie Myrtle: 163
Harrison, Bertha: 166
Harrison, Clara Bell: 167
Harrison, Clarence: 90
Harrison, George Washington: 59,61,166
Harrison, Hannah L.: 24,77
Harrison, Howard: 167
Harrison, Leonard Elsroth: 166
Harrison, Mable: 167
Harrison, Stella May: 167
Harrison, William E.: 166
Hartman, Catherine: 53,154
Harvey, Myrtle: 143
Harvey, Steve: 95
Haskell, Nadine: 199
Hastings, Agnes: 121
Hauge, Alida Serena Matilda: 132
Havener, Margaret Ann: 73,190
Hawk, Hester: 79
Hayden, Ray: 135
Haydon, Margaret: 43,126
Haydon, Thomas Hawkins: 43,126
Hayes, Milton (1854): 104
Hayes, Milton (2): 104
Hayse, Martha Jane: 57,161
Hayworth, Charles: 68,180
Hayworth, Ruth: 180
Heady, Charity Charlotte: 7,20
Heady, Stillwell: 7,20
Heir, Harold: 202
Heir, Louis Oliver: 85,202
Henger, Theresa M.: 164
Henry, Mollie: 110
Henton, Golvia H.: 170
Herr, Mattie Belle: 126
Herr, William Henry: 126
Hewitt, Flora Alice: 57,161
Hewitt, Yeba: 88
Hibbets, Edwin R.: 148
Hibbitts, Peale Mae: 148
Hickman, Eathel Howe: 184
Hickman, Oliver F.: 184
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann: 109
Hicks, James: 109
Higgins, Alberta Eileen: 182
Higgins, Allen: 182
Higgins, Elizabeth: 188
Higgins, Malinda: 165
Higgins, Marie: 96
Hill, Lilburn A.: 46
Hill, Mayme E: 119
Hillis, Hazel Ruth: 170
Hillock, Mary F.: 54
Himes, Howard: 95
Hinesly, James (1): 9,30
Hinesly, James (1860): 31
Hinesly, Lucy Jane: 30
Hinesly, Nathaniel: 30
Hite, ____: 194
Hixson, Amanda: 20,69,70
Hixson, Samuel: 20,69
Hlad, John: 140
Hoard, ____: 161
Hobbs, Minnie Elizabeth: 178
Hobbs, Olive Ruth: 177
Hobbs, Perry Morton: 177
-

Index of Individuals

- Hobbs, Robert: 178
Hobson, Charles Addison: 113
Hobson, Everilla Beck: 8,26,27
Hobson, Joshua: 8,26
Hodge, Thomas C.: 98
Hodges, Bertha H.: 133
Hodges, Della May: 133
Hodges, Ethel: 133
Hodges, Frank M.: 133
Hodges, Genethan Franklin: 130
Hodges, Grace: 130
Hodges, John H.: 45,133
Hodges, Lester Gail: 133
Hodges, Louisa Ellen: 130
Hodges, Matilda J.: 130
Hodges, Sarah Anna: 130
Hodges, Sylvester Woodberry: 130
Hodges, William: 45,130
Hodges, William Genetian: 133
Hodges, William Itti: 130
Hodges, William Simpson: 45,130
Holby, Frank D.: 95
Hollingsworth, L.: 168
Hollingsworth, Opal Dale: 168
Holloway, Una: 93
Holmes, Douglas: 159
Hoogendoorn, Mary Gertrude: 130
Hooker, Leona Catherine: 118
Hooser, Al: 96
Hooton, Lora: 184
Hopkins, Margaret Dora: 40,118
Horn, Lester Proctor: 118
Hostettler, Ida Elizabeth: 173
Houdasheldt, John: 66
Houser, Ira L.: 142
Houser, Sherman: 66
Hovarter, Olea W.: 166
Howe, Gessie: 152
Howlett, Emma F.: 172,203
Hubble, Alverta: 117
Huffman, Elmer G.: 143
Hughes, Lawrence: 122
Hughes, Martin Luther: 67,178
Hull, David W.: 143
Hull, William Wesley: 47,143
Hume, Katherine Beatrice: 85
Hunt, Elizabeth Charlotte: 64,174
Hunt, Jane Catherine: 21
Hyatt, Mahala: 7,25
Hysong, Huldah M.: 15,56
Hysong, Peter Jr: 15,56
-
- J
- Jackson, Alva: 110
Jackson, Andrew: 153
Jackson, Andrew J.: 34,109
Jackson, Arthur: 169
Jackson, Della: 109
Jackson, Eula Lee: 115
Jackson, Geneva: 169
Jackson, Harry: 109
Jackson, Harry H.: 61,169
Jackson, Henry: 109
Jackson, Isabelle: 69,182
Jackson, Jesse: 34
Jackson, Jesse Andrew: 153
Jackson, Lela: 109
Jackson, Minnie: 169
Jackson, Paul: 169
Jackson, Ray: 169
Jackson, Reason: 9,34
Jackson, Ross: 169
Jackson, Sophronia: 34,109
Jackson, Vernon James: 173
Jackson, William: 34
Jackson, Willis R.: 115
Jacobs, Albert Summison: 183
Jacobs, Amanda Bell: 182
Jacobs, Elizabeth L.: 183
Jacobs, Isadora: 182
Jacobs, John William: 182
Jacobs, Joseph Temple (1830): 70,182
Jacobs, Joseph Temple (1873): 183
Jacobs, Kennie: 110
Jacobs, Lewis: 110
Jacobs, Mariah: 183
Jacobs, Rebecca Ann: 182
Jacobs, Thomas Whitely: 182
Jacoby, Jacob: 10,35
Jacoby, Sarah Catherine: 10,35,36
James, David: 15,54
James, Elizabeth: 7,17,18,19,58
James, Grace: 93
James, Talitha Coletha: 15,54
James, Thurcy Eleanor: 15,54
Jett, George Samuel: 105
Jividen, Anna: 183
Joaquin, Rose Mary: 166
Johns, Calvin: 96
Johns, Cora: 96
Johns, Daniel: 30,95
Johns, Elmer: 96
Johns, John: 96
Johns, Laura: 95
Johns, Margaret: 96
Johns, Nora: 96
Johns, Vern: 96
Johnson, Clara May: 81,197
Johnson, Elizabeth: 129
Johnson, Harry Gustav: 208
Johnson, Jessie: 194
Johnson, John Riley: 92
Johnson, Rhoda Marie: 166

Index of Individuals

Johnson, Robert: 92
Johnson, Sarah Jane: 81,196
Jones, David W.: 150
Jones, Mary Elizabeth: 107
Jones, Sarah: 19,65
Jorgenson, Caroline: 173
Jorgenson, George Godfrey: 173
Julian, Hulda: 23,77
Julian, Susan: 23,77

K

Keener, Myrtle: 120
Kelly, Corrine: 200
Kelly, Elizabeth: 5,9
Kelly, John: 5
Kelly, Joseph: 52,152
Kelly, Martha Ann: 44,52,128,152
Kelsay, Charles: 176
Kemper, Atha Lee: 104
Kemper, Robert A.: 104
Kendall, Esdress Moore: 97
Kendall, Stanley Howard: 151
Kendall, William: 97
Kendell, Eliza E.: 34,110
Kendell, James: 34,110
Kennedy, Nancy: 54,156
Kenney, Fred: 142
Kershner, Mary: 80,194
Kindle, Charles: 104
Kindle, William: 104
King, Albert H.: 147
King, Alexander: 138
King, Anna: 145
King, Arthur Tillman: 138
King, Clyde: 145
King, Della Verna: 139
King, Elizabeth: 144
King, George: 145
King, George Lafette: 48,144,145
King, George Wesley: 138
King, Isabel: 144
King, James Isaac: 153
King, Jeremiah (1867): 138
King, Jeremiah (2): 145
King, Jesse James: 145
King, John: 144
King, Lana Ellen: 138
King, Male: 139
King, Martin VanBuren: 46,138
King, Mary F.: 138
King, Maud: 144
King, Nellie Perry: 138
King, Owen Way: 139
King, Perry: 145
King, Van: 139
King, Vera: 153
Kinman, Sarah J.: 184

Kinman, Sylvia Mae: 114
Kinnett, James Francis: 182
Kiper, Albert: 149
Kirby, James Franklin: 67,177
Kirby, Shelton [Kerby]: 67,177
Kirby, Thelma: 177
Kirkpatrick, Mary R.: 62,169
Kiser, George W.: 55
Kissack, Harry: 173
Kissell, Geneva S.: 163
Kleckner, ____: 183
Klepfer, Susannah: 81,196
Kline, Roscoe Alva: 163
Kline, Wilda: 160
Klingler, Frank: 96
Knight, Gearry: 92
Knott, Delilah: 135
Krall, Emza Catherine: 80,196
Kruger, Sophia: 92
Krughoff, Cora: 182
Kufus, Ernest Frank: 195
Kufus, Leona Winnifred: 195

L

L.Turner, Ralph: 166
Lamb, George Leonard: 190
Lameraoux, Baynard L.: 162
LaMott, Pearl: 91
Land, Mahala: 41,121,122
Land, William: 12,41
Landsburg, August Lewis: 188
Lanter, Andrew Jackson: 74,193
Lanter, Anna: 193
Lanter, Eliza A.: 193
Lanter, Lee: 193
Lanter, May: 193
Lanter, Nelson: 193
Lanter, Sara Jane: 193
Lapland, Thomas Jefferson: 39,117
Lawrance, Melissa: 55,157
Lawrence, John R.: 15,55
Lawrence, Mary Ann: 15,55
Lawton, Mary: 190
Lee, Charlotte: 29,91
Lee, Katherine: 95
Lee, Lettie J.: 46,140
Leiby, Caroline Christina: 48,146
Leland, Edwin Gardner: 103
Leland, Walter Scott: 103
Leonard, Reuben Burton: 197
Lester, Jenny: 80
Lewis, Florence: 64,174
Lewis, Helen Mae: 199
Lewis, James Henry: 193
Limebocker, Lillie R.: 194
Linebaugh, Eva: 149
Little, Esther: 13,51

Index of Individuals

- Littlejohn, Alton L.: 156
Littlejohn, Anna L.: 155
Littlejohn, Benjamin Franklyn: 155
Littlejohn, Blanch L.: 156
Littlejohn, Charles W.: 155
Littlejohn, Child: 156
Littlejohn, Fred Albert: 156
Littlejohn, Kate Alice: 155
Littlejohn, Lillie: 155
Littlejohn, Mary Elnora: 155
Littlejohn, Morris: 15,53
Littlejohn, Rebecca Jane: 54,156
Littlejohn, Robert Morris: 155
Littlejohn, William J.: 155
Littlejohn, William Morris: 53,155
Littrell, Clyde N.: 127
Littrell, Edna: 126
Lock, Henry: 70,183
Lock, Ida Izella: 70,183,184
Lock, James: 13,51
Lock, Lucinda: 13,51,52
Loftus, Nora: 182
Long, Amilda Frances: 182
Long, Arthur: 141
Long, Benjamin Franklin: 141
Long, Brumfield: 47,141
Long, Charles: 141
Long, Dorothy Margaret: 151
Long, Eliza Alice: 141
Long, Ida May: 142
Long, Martha Bell: 142
Long, Mattie B.: 142
Long, Orpha Laura: 141
Long, Pauline D.: 150
Long, William Thomas: 47,141
Losee, Rena Ninetta: 132
Lotshaw, Andrew David: 91
Lotshaw, Oscar Fitchallen: 91
Lovelace, Bertha Inice Hamilton: 94
Loyd, Mary Ellen: 30,93
Lyon, Maria: 21,70
Lyons, Catherine Margaret: 37,117
Lyons, John: 37,117
-
- M
- Mabry, Edna: 143
Madden, Mary: 27,86
Maddy, Alice M.: 141
Maddy, Dollie: 141
Maddy, Emma Jane: 141
Maddy, Freddie: 141
Maddy, Hattie Ethel: 141
Maddy, James Franklin: 141
Maddy, John Wesley: 47,141
Maddy, Martha Ellen: 141
Mahar, Bess Mildred: 194
Malloy, Mary Catherine: 171
Malone, ____: 107
Manford, Warren Leroy: 196
Mann, Hannah: 21
Manser, Omer: 198
Mark, Alfred A.: 47,143
Mark, Bessie A.: 143
Mark, Eunice G.: 144
Mark, Grace B.: 143
Mark, Lois H.: 143
Markland, Eliza: 80,195
Markland, Flora: 80,195
Markum, Desda: 185
Markum, R. N.: 185
Marshall, August Valentine: 166
Marshall, George D.: 107
Marshall, Martha Anna: 107
Marshall, Mary Ann: 14,52
Mart, Clarence: 140
Martin, ____: 48,145
Martin, Carroll Verne: 207
Martin, Ernest: 145
Martin, Frederick: 182
Martin, George A.: 207
Martin, George Arlington: 88,207
Martin, Reyburn: 207
Marvin, Cora E.: 95
Marvin, Fred: 162
Mason, B. F.: 65
Mason, Thomas Colfax: 51
Massey, Katherine: 163
Massingil, Tommie L.: 120
Massingill, Clarence Byron: 119
Massingill, Essie Mae: 119
Massingill, Fern Charlotte: 120
Massingill, Gladys Lee: 120
Massingill, Thomas Tilden: 40,119
Master, S. D.: 98
Masterson, James E.: 156
Mathews, Ruth Ellis: 88
Matthews, John W.: 88
Maugans, Catherine: 7,21
Mayfield, LeRoy: 19,67
Mayfield, Mary Elizabeth: 19,67
McArdle, Mary Jane: 165
McCarty, Elizabeth Anna: 46,134
McCarty, Henry T.: 130
McCarty, Robert: 159
McClellan, Alonzo M.: 65,175
McClellan, Bernice: 175
McClellan, Emma Leona: 175
McClellan, Haskel: 175
McClellan, Oliver: 175
McClellan, Onie: 175
McClelland, James: 30
McCollough, Hetty: 8,26
McCombs, Fredric: 140,150
-

Index of Individuals

- McCombs, Helen Lucille: 150
McCord, Mary: 86,206
McCormick, Chester E.: 119
McCormick, James C.: 40,119
McCown, _____: 65,175
McCoy, Margaret Helen: 194
McCreary, Daniel C.: 11
McCreary, Elizabeth: 11
McCreary, Frances: 12,41
McCreary, Jeremiah: 11
McCreary, John J.: 11
McCreary, Mary Jane: 11
McCreary, Minnie Blanche: 108
McCreary, Sarah: 11
McCreary, Thomas: 108
McCreary, Vica B.: 83,200
McCreary, William: 5,11
McCreary, William W.: 11
McDermott, Jennie: 152
McDole, Alexander: 103
McDole, Andrew: 103
McDole, Isabell: 103
McDole, Nancy: 103
McDonald, _____: 125
McDowell, Hiram N.: 37,116
McDowell, Margaret: 36,112
McDowell, Minnie Florence: 37,116
McGlaughin, Christine Esther: 7,25
McGraw, Rachel M.: 68,180
McGrew, Alexander: 6,12
McGrew, Rebecca: 6,12,13
McGruder, Deroy: 149
McGruder, Effie: 149
McGruder, George: 51,149
McGruder, North Dunlap: 150
McGruder, Ruby Bell: 150
McGruder, Ruth May: 150
McGuire, Dortha Cecelia: 160
McIntire, Mary Ann: 56,158,159
McIntyre, Martha Ellen: 29,91
McIntyre, Michael: 29,91
McKay, _____: 167
McKee, Ruth B.: 99
McKinzie, Marie Sally: 198
McLaughlin, Robert M.: 98
McNutt, Jessie May: 96
McNutt, Thomas: 96
McPike, Francis M.: 32,99,100
McPike, James: 32,99
McPike, Lillie A.: 100
McPike, Mary Ann: 12,43
McPike, Myrta E.: 100
McQuiston, Alexander H.: 76,193
McQuiston, Barbara: 23,76
McQuiston, Celestia Florence: 76
McQuiston, Elizabeth B: 76
McQuiston, Elliza E.: 77
McQuiston, Flora Ann: 77,193,194
McQuiston, Frances M.: 76
McQuiston, George: 76
McQuiston, Harrison: 23,76
McQuiston, Ida Bell: 76
McQuiston, Isaac: 77
McQuiston, James Wesley: 76,193
McQuiston, Jane: 22,74,75
McQuiston, John: 23,77
McQuiston, John L.: 77
McQuiston, Lucinda: 22,75
McQuiston, Margaret: 22
McQuiston, Margaret A.: 76
McQuiston, Martha Leeona: 193
McQuiston, Mary Jennie: 76
McQuiston, Noble C.: 77
McQuiston, Rachel: 22,75
McQuiston, Rebecca Ann: 76
McQuiston, Robert: 23,75,76
McQuiston, Simmeon: 77
McQuiston, Thomas Allen: 76
McQuiston, Wesley: 23,77
McQuiston, William: 22
McQuiston, William Brice: 7,22
McQuiston, William Elza: 193
McQuiston, William Jacob (1787): 7,22
McQuiston, William Jacob (1846): 76
McReynolds, Benjamin Oliver: 127
Meadows, George: 104
Medean, Mabel: 161
Medley, Grace Mae: 163
Meenach, Helen Frances: 202
Meenach, William: 32
Mefford, James F.: 79
Mefford, Katherine B.: 153
Melvin, Juliius Victor: 180
Merrit, John: 73
Mertz, Mary: 133
Michaels, Anna May: 96
Mick, Charles Manning: 52
Miller, _____: 183
Miller, Aaron (1812): 21,24,71,78
Miller, Aaron (1831): 24,79
Miller, Aaron (3): 78
Miller, Abraham (1760): 7,21
Miller, Abraham (2): 7,23
Miller, Albert: 80
Miller, Aletha: 80
Miller, Almeda: 192
Miller, Alonzo: 78
Miller, Andrew: 74
Miller, Annie: 72,78
Miller, Asa: 72,78
Miller, Berry: 74
Miller, C. I.: 77

Index of Individuals

- Miller, Catherine (1826): 24,78
Miller, Catherine (1838): 22
Miller, Cecil: 192
Miller, Charles: 78
Miller, Charles W.: 80,195
Miller, Charlotte L.: 77
Miller, Child: 78
Miller, Cora Elizabeth: 192
Miller, Cornelius R.: 24,78
Miller, Crawford: 24
Miller, Crawford Obediah: 79
Miller, David: 7,21,23,24,71
Miller, Dennis: 79
Miller, Durbin M.: 77
Miller, Elizabeth: 19,66
Miller, Elwood: 25,79
Miller, Emily J.: 78
Miller, Emma (1870): 80
Miller, Emma (1901): 193
Miller, Evaline: 79
Miller, Female: 22
Miller, Florence: 80
Miller, Francis S.: 24
Miller, Frank: 192
Miller, Gerald D.: 93
Miller, Harlan: 192
Miller, Harrison: 72,78
Miller, Harvey: 78
Miller, Henry: 21
Miller, Ida Mae: 193
Miller, Isaac: 72
Miller, Jane: 72,78
Miller, John S.: 7,21,24,78
Miller, John W.: 24
Miller, John W. H. H.: 77
Miller, John Wesley (1815): 21,72
Miller, John Wesley (1824): 24,78
Miller, John Wesley (1859): 74,192
Miller, Julie: 74
Miller, Laura Elizabeth: 72,78
Miller, Lee: 192
Miller, Lucy Ann: 80,194
Miller, Lydia: 79
Miller, Marcelenus: 22,74
Miller, Marry E.: 71,78
Miller, Martha A.: 74
Miller, Martha Jane: 74,192
Miller, Mary (1): 6,16
Miller, Mary (1813): 21,72
Miller, Mary (1834): 24,79
Miller, Mary (1847): 72
Miller, Mary E. (1845): 78
Miller, Mary E. (1858): 74
Miller, Mary J: 78
Miller, Masalinas: 24,77
Miller, Melvina: 74
Miller, Milo L.: 195
Miller, Missouri: 77
Miller, Nancy: 22,73
Miller, Pearl: 193
Miller, Phoebe A.: 73
Miller, Rachel: 24
Miller, Rebecca J.: 8,29
Miller, Riece: 79
Miller, Robert: 24,77
Miller, Rose: 192
Miller, Sarah: 21,24,71,78
Miller, Sarah Ann (1809): 6,17,18
Miller, Sarah Ann (2): 6,18
Miller, Sarah E.: 72
Miller, Sarah Jane: 74,193
Miller, Simon: 79
Miller, Virginia: 73
Miller, William (1830): 22,74
Miller, William (1895): 93
Miller, William (1920): 25,80
Miller, William H: 72
Milner, William O.: 141
Misner, Amelia A.: 176
Mitchell, Martin: 98
MNU (Lyons), Evelyn (Ellen): 37,117
Moloney, Mary: 81
Montanick, John: 144
Montgomery, Charles T.: 189
Moon, Eli: 92
Moon, Eli Arnold: 92
Moore, Ambrose (1806): 37,114
Moore, Ambrose (1889): 114
Moore, Barbara: 70,183
Moore, Benjamin: 35
Moore, Elizabeth: 34
Moore, Everret Scott: 115
Moore, George: 35
Moore, Hayden: 34
Moore, Henry: 34
Moore, James (1809): 9,34
Moore, James (1839): 35,110,111
Moore, Jesse: 114
Moore, John (1805): 10,35
Moore, John (1855): 35
Moore, John (1869): 111
Moore, John C.: 114
Moore, Leonard Whitfield: 115
Moore, Lucy Ann: 43,127
Moore, Matthew Fredrick: 37,114
Moore, Minnie: 111
Moore, Rachel Jane: 35
Moore, Robert: 35
Moore, Robert M.: 9,10,33,34,35
Moore, Sarah: 9,33
Moore, Sarah J.: 35
Moorman, Omar: 167

Index of Individuals

Morefield, Charles: 144
Morellion, Presilla: 19,63
Morgan, Daisy Pearl: 153
Morgan, Lucy Georgana: 11,39,41
Morrical, Ella: 113
Morris, Charles S.: 126
Morris, Joseph W.: 90
Morris, Mary: 186
Morris, Millie: 91
Morrison, Anna Belle: 76,193
Motsenbocher, Catharine: 23,75,76
Motsenbocker, Jacob: 23,75
Mounts, Goldi: 164
Mouser, Jewel: 192
Mulkins, Martha Caroline: 99
Mullen, _____: 159
Mullins, Louisa: 18
Murry, Rebecca V.: 22,74
Myers, Cassius L.: 95

N

Nash, Metilda: 21,70
Nash, W. E.: 42
Nay, Milton Percival: 170
Nebergall, James William: 193
Neblett, James Morgan: 42
Neese, Dora Hazel: 160
Neese, Oliver Roy: 56,101,160
Neese, Rolla Ray: 161
Neese, Roscoe E.: 161
Neifert, Charles B.: 52,151
Neifert, Hallie Jean: 148
Neifert, John B.: 29,49,92
Neifert, Jonathan: 49,148
Neifert, Lillie: 151
Neifert, Male: 151
Neifert, Mary Alice: 29,49,92
Neifert, Noel J.: 148
Neifert, Stella May: 151
Neifert, William: 52,151
Neill, Alice Genesse: 118
Neill, Amanda N.: 10,37,38
Neill, Arthur H.: 38
Neill, Cecillar Knobles: 118
Neill, Daniel Noble: 10,37,38,118
Neill, Ethel May: 118
Neill, James Daniel: 118
Neill, James Wiatt: 38,118
Neill, Jeremiah D.: 118
Neill, Lottie: 118
Nelms, Nancy: 41,120
Nevels, Elizabeth: 33
Nevels, James: 33
Nevill, Lona Louise: 114
Nevill, Squire Stewart: 154
Nevill, Stewart: 154
Newland, Tillman Emerson: 172

Newman, Lottie: 141
Newport, Elizabeth: 9,30
Niccum, Agnes Katherine: 204
Nichell, Sarah Elizabeth: 46,140
Nichell, Thomas: 46,140
Nicholson, Esthe M.: 51,150
Noah, Tressie: 145
Noffsinger, Cordelia Ann: 152
Nordyke, Elizabeth Ann: 53,155
Norris, Charles Francis: 191
Norwood, Ida: 96
Nuttall, Martha Price: 5,12

O

Oak, Cinthia Ann: 25,81
Oak, Polly M.: 184
Oak, William: 25,81
O'Conner, _____: 29,91
O'Dell, Fairy Viola: 192
O'Dell, Pearl: 192
Ogburn, Harry: 183
Ogburn, J. W.: 183
Ogburn, Joseph: 183
Ogburn, Simeon: 183
Orr, Lawrance Alva: 166
Orr, Robert William: 166
Osborne, Indiana Belle: 184
Osburn, Mary E.: 157
Ostrander, Lydia Ann: 21,70
Overton, Frederick Jay: 148
Owens, Herschel: 176

P

Pack, Laura Alice: 98
Padgett, Nancy Jane: 29,92
Palmer, Jane H.: 30,95
Parcels, Abraham Lincoln: 56,159
Parcels, Bruce Carr: 159
Parcels, Clarence: 159
Parcels, Darlington S.: 56,158,159
Parcels, Dolly: 159
Parcels, Fern Dove: 159
Parcels, Jacob Gaylord (1864): 56,158
Parcels, Jacob Gaylord (1908): 160
Parcels, Jacob Gaylord Jr.: 159
Parcels, June: 159
Parcels, Mabel Belle: 159
Parcels, Mary: 160
Parcels, Ruby: 159
Parcels, Ruth Gay: 159
Parcels, Theordore Zendle: 160
Parcels, Wanda: 160
Parker, Lawrence W.: 198
Parker, Maude: 146
Patty, George: 3,4
Patty, Isabelle: 3,4,5
Payne, Margaret Lou: 208

Index of Individuals

- Peake, Charles: 91
Pearce, Caroline Icyphene: 156
Pearson, Elsie May: 179
Pearson, Hannah H.: 13,47,48
Pebworth, Sarah Frances: 187
Pender, Emma Elmyra: 15,55
Pendergrass, Hannah E.: 165
Pendleton, Mary Ann: 20,68,69
Peniston, Allie D.: 155
Peniston, Thomas J.: 155
Penna, Pricilla: 126
Perkins, James: 33,106
Perkins, James Benjamin: 106
Pernell, Roy Thomas: 126
Perry, Anna Rebecca: 136
Perry, Benjamin: 136
Perry, Edward: 13,46
Perry, Edward Newton: 140
Perry, Ella: 203
Perry, Estella Nevada: 141
Perry, Ethel May: 140
Perry, Eva Belle: 140
Perry, Jennie Lee: 140,150
Perry, Jessie Viola: 140
Perry, John Nathan: 46,140
Perry, Maude: 140
Perry, Merrill Andrew: 140
Perry, Nathan Faye: 141
Perry, Sarah: 33,104
Persinger, Jack P.: 135
Peterman, Susan Ann: 91
Peters, ____: 184
Peters, Charles: 74,192
Peters, Edith: 192
Peters, Elda: 192
Peters, Frank: 192
Peters, John Sanford: 66
Peters, Julia: 192
Peters, Margorie: 123
Peters, Maymie: 175
Peters, Scott: 192
Peters, William: 192
Peterson, Merel Andres: 205
Phares, Sarah Ann: 67,177
Phillips, Catherine Ann: 65,174
Phillips, David McKee: 22,75
Phillips, Elizabeth: 64,172
Phillips, Francis Marion: 75
Phillips, Jess: 77
Phillips, John Wesley: 75
Phillips, Joseph: 75
Phillips, Lemuel: 23,76
Phillips, Marquis L.: 76
Phillips, Mary: 77
Phillips, Melvina: 77
Phillips, Rebecca: 76
Phillips, Sarah: 76
Phillips, Sarah Ann: 26,81
Phillips, Sue Ann: 26,84
Phillips, William: 76
Pickett, Alice: 83
Pickett, Alma: 201
Pickett, Belle (1): 17
Pickett, Belle (1867): 59,166
Pickett, Charles (1865): 83,201
Pickett, Charles (1894): 201
Pickett, Clovis: 201
Pickett, Delmont: 201
Pickett, Elizabeth G.: 83
Pickett, Ellsworth: 201
Pickett, Lowell: 202
Pickett, Lucy: 84
Pickett, Martha: 83,201
Pickett, Mary: 83
Pickett, Sarah: 83,201
Pickett, Theodore L.: 84,201
Pickett, Thomas: 83
Pickett, Thomas Younger: 26,83
Pickett, Viola: 83,201
Pickett, Younger: 26,83
Pierson, Guy William: 181
Poff, Sarah A: 17,59,61
Pollack, Mary A.: 146
Pollard, Clinton: 125
Pollard, Elijah O.: 42,125
Pollard, Lillian: 125
Pollard, Mamie: 125
Pollard, Maria: 12,45
Pollard, Virginia: 208
Pollard, William: 12,45
Popple, Catherine Frances: 27,87
Port, Hazel: 164
Porter, Andrew: 25,79
Porter, Judith Ann: 25,79
Post, Bertha: 155
Posz, ____: 186
Posz, Louis H.: 186
Potts, Claud Thornton: 126
Powell, A.: 128
Powell, Alfa: 195
Powell, Dalmanutha: 95
Powell, Esther: 195
Powell, James: 80,194
Powell, John David: 194
Powell, Lela: 195
Powell, Lena Mildred: 194
Powell, Lucy M.: 32
Powell, Monroe: 195
Powell, Raymond: 195
Powell, William E.: 80,194
Prather, May Estella: 156
Prather, Thomas: 156

Index of Individuals

- Price, Charles Eugene: 55
Prichard, Edward: 176
Prichard, Olive B: 176
Prichard, Olive B.: 176
Prior, Alfred: 73,189
Prior, Alva Leonard: 191
Prior, Ethel Ofielda: 189
Prior, George B. McClellan: 73,190
Prior, Georgia Ann: 190
Prior, Goldie Catheran: 189
Prior, Harvey Alfred: 189
Prior, John: 74
Prior, John Samuel: 190
Prior, Josephine: 189
Prior, Mabel Cecil: 190
Prior, Nancy Ellen: 191
Prior, Nellie Leta: 191
Prior, Nora Irene: 190
Prior, Reba Rosetta: 190
Prior, Samuel B.: 22,73
Prior, Vergie Lucille: 192
Prior, Viola Luberta: 192
Prior, Virgie May: 189
Prior, Virgil Lee: 189
Prior, Walter Elmer: 190
Prior, William Henry: 189
Proudfoot, Ira: 148
Pruitt, Sarah A.: 24
Pryor, Joshua: 94
Pryor, Robert S.: 94
-
- Q
- Quarles, Elizabeth M.: 43,126
Quick, Vern: 93
Quinn, Cleopatra: 155
-
- R
- Radcliffe, Della M.: 164
Rahn, Robert Gustav: 94
Rainey, John H.: 36,112
Rainey, Nancy A.: 36,112
Randall, Ernest Lenward: 126
Randolph, Barbara: 22,74
Ransdell, Ethel: 154
Ransdell, Joseph Turner: 154
Ray, Francis A.: 132
Ray, George Henry: 190
Ray, Robert Allen: 143
Rayl, Catherine: 17
Rayl, Charles: 66
Rayl, Chld: 169
Rayl, Dillard: 59
Rayl, Edward Thomas (1848): 17
Rayl, Edward Thomas (1864): 59,166
Rayl, Eli: 17
Rayl, Eliza Jane: 59,167
Rayl, Elizabeth Amanda: 17,19,58,59,63
Rayl, Eva A.: 61,168
Rayl, Frederick Williard: 166
Rayl, Georgeann: 61
Rayl, Glen E.: 61
Rayl, Jessie M.: 61,169
Rayl, John: 6,16
Rayl, John F.: 166
Rayl, John Franklin: 17,59
Rayl, John P.: 61
Rayl, Julia Ann: 17,58
Rayl, Karl C.: 169
Rayl, Lacy: 166
Rayl, Laura Belle: 61,167
Rayl, Lavicia: 17,57
Rayl, Levi Thomas: 6,16,17,19,63
Rayl, Louisa: 19,66
Rayl, Maggie L.: 82,198
Rayl, Mary A.: 169
Rayl, Mary A. Margaret: 17,57,58
Rayl, Permelia Jane: 17
Rayl, Phineas: 17,59,61
Rayl, Russell W.: 169
Rayl, Sara Ann: 19,67
Rayl, Sarah A.: 24,78
Rayl, Sarah Francis: 59,61,166
Rayl, Thomas: 19,66
Rayl, Virginia: 61
Rayl, William: 19,67
Rayl, William H.: 61,168,169
Rayles, Ella Mae: 65,175
Rayles, Tilden: 81
Redding, Cora Ellen: 195
Reddy, James: 17
Redford, Jessica Louise: 94
Redman, Mary Lucinda: 10,34
Reed, Anna Bell: 92
Reed, Nancy Ann: 45,131
Reeder, Ann: 58
Reeder, Benjamin F.: 58
Reeder, Cora Alice: 58,163,164
Reeder, James DeWitt Clinton: 17,58
Reeder, James L.: 58
Reeves, Bill: 173
Reeves, Carmen: 84,201
Reeves, Sarah: 29,91
Reyburn, Benjamin P.: 87
Reyburn, Edward G.: 87
Reyburn, Ellen: 27,86
Reyburn, Harriet E.: 88,207
Reyburn, James (1732): 4,8
Reyburn, James (1762): 4,8
Reyburn, James Gullion: 8,26,27
Reyburn, James P.: 27,87
Reyburn, Margaret: 27,88
Reyburn, Sarah Ann: 26,85,86
Rhodes, Agnes: 94

Index of Individuals

- Rice, Edwin Luther: 197
Richards, Leon: 159
Richardson, Martha: 103
Richey, Florence Elizabeth Templeton: 188
Ricketts, Sarah Ann: 82,200
Riddle, Lawrence: 127
Riddle, Nellie: 127
Riddle, Will: 43,127
Ridgeway, Elizabeth Hester: 14,53
Ridgeway, Luther: 189
Riffle, Catherine: 3,6
Riffle, Francis: 3,6
Riley, Catherine: 129
Riley, Nancy Jane: 106
Rinehart, Lulu: 51,150
Rioth, William Emmerson: 172
Rishell, B.: 174
Roberston, Mary Elizabeth: 152
Roberts, Ed: 96
Roberts, Floyd: 193
Roberts, Myrtle: 123
Robertson, Andrew: 152
Robertson, Anna Lee: 153
Robertson, Benjamin Thomas: 44,52,128,152
Robertson, Benjamin Thomas Jr.: 152
Robertson, Bryant J.: 62,169,170
Robertson, Daniel Bryant: 170
Robertson, Daniel Haynes: 62,169
Robertson, David: 170
Robertson, Delca Della: 53
Robertson, Emeretta R.: 152
Robertson, Ernest: 170
Robertson, Flora J.: 53,154
Robertson, Hattie Berry: 153
Robertson, Joseph Erskine (1818): 14,52
Robertson, Joseph Erskine (1878): 152
Robertson, Laura Etta: 153
Robertson, Lillian: 44,128,129,153
Robertson, Loron Augustus: 170
Robertson, Martha Magaline: 170
Robertson, Mary Dillon: 52,153
Robertson, Minnie Julia: 170
Robertson, Nancy Ellen: 53,154
Robertson, Nancy Katherine: 152
Robertson, Omer: 170
Robertson, Pearl Haynes: 170
Robertson, Rosetta: 170
Robertson, Thomas: 14,52
Robertson, William Ernest: 153
Robinson, ____: 167
Robinson, Anna: 91
Robinson, Annie: 110
Robinson, James E.: 29,91
Robinson, John: 91
Robinson, Lewis Alonzo: 150
Robinson, Lon: 91
Robinson, Mary: 91
Robuck, Edward: 51
Robuck, Fannie: 143
Robuck, Olive J.: 141
Robuck, Verna: 144
Roe, Nancy: 12,42
Roe, Nora: 30
Rogers, Emily: 28,90
Rogers, Lydia: 205
Rogers, Susan Marie: 189
Roome, John: 71,185
Roome, Sarah Susan Emmaline: 71,185,186
Ross, ____: 195
Ross, Florence Eva: 151
Ross, Glenn E.: 151
Ross, Lela D.: 151
Ross, Oren E.: 52,151
Ross, Orval Albert: 151
Rouze, John Forsyth: 45,131
Rouze, Sarah Lucretia: 45,131
Rowell, Charles Carroll (1836): 27,88
Rowell, Charles Carroll (1869): 88,208
Rowell, Charles Hall: 208
Rowell, Frances Mindwell: 208
Rowell, Garner Reyburn: 208
Rowell, Johnathan Albert: 208
Rowell, Jonathan Barney: 27,88
Rowell, Kate: 88,207
Rowell, Margaret Elizabeth: 208
Rowell, Maurine: 208
Rowell, Milo Worden: 207
Rowell, William Sherman: 88,207
Rowland, Mary: 9,32
Ruark, Allie Phillip: 149
Rusk, Hazel: 167
Rusk, John W.: 167
Rusk, Mable A.: 167
Rusk, Reuben T.: 59,167
Russell, Harlan Riley: 92
Rutery, Sarah: 33
Ryan, Mabel Gertrude: 118
-
- S
- Sadler, Mary: 18,62
Salsberry, Stephen Andrew: 61,167
Salsbery, Anna May: 167
Salsbery, Blanche: 168
Salsbery, Fred: 168
Salsbery, Hazel: 168
Salsbery, James Heady: 167
Salsbery, Omer L.: 167
Salsbery, Phineas Andrew: 168
Salsbery, Raymond Elvin: 168
Salsbery, Russell Stephen: 168
Salsbery, Ruth: 168
Salsbery, Walter: 168
Sampson, Benjamin: 107

Index of Individuals

- Sampson, Cora: 107
Sampson, George W.: 33,106,107
Sampson, Joseph Green: 107
Sampson, Lona: 107
Sampson, Mary L.: 107
Sampson, Sally: 107
Sanford, Martha: 90
Sarver, Andrew: 45,132
Sarver, Anna G.: 132
Sarver, Beulah: 133
Sarver, Cora M.: 133
Sarver, Cyrus L.: 133
Sarver, John J.: 133
Sarver, Mary V.: 133
Sarver, Nellie P.: 133
Sarver, Sampson Dean: 45,132
Sarver, Tella A.: 133
Sarver, William: 132
Schamps, Mary Jane: 132
Schwall, Anna Merle: 161
Scott, Anderson: 100
Scott, Betty Irene: 206
Scott, Betty Jo: 125
Scott, Grant: 99
Scott, Leah: 5,12
Scott, Mattied Dell: 100
Scudder, Abner: 7,18
Scudder, Alice Gray: 26,81,82
Scudder, Allie May: 202
Scudder, Carroll: 85,204
Scudder, Charles: 84
Scudder, Clara Dell: 202
Scudder, Cornelia: 203
Scudder, Della Esther: 202
Scudder, Dempsy M: 84
Scudder, Dilver: 85
Scudder, Earl Robinson: 205
Scudder, Edith: 202
Scudder, Edward: 84
Scudder, Elizabeth: 7,18,19
Scudder, Emerson Oliver: 65,85,175,202
Scudder, Emma: 85
Scudder, Eva: 175,202
Scudder, Everett Milton: 204
Scudder, Florian Willard: 204
Scudder, Fredrick Jackson: 202
Scudder, Goldie Mae: 203
Scudder, Harriet: 24,78
Scudder, Hazel B.: 204
Scudder, Herbert J.: 203
Scudder, Herman W.: 204
Scudder, Irvin: 85,203,204
Scudder, James: 26,84
Scudder, Jane: 24,79
Scudder, John William: 202
Scudder, Lee Roy: 202
Scudder, Leona Hazel: 203
Scudder, Letta: 197
Scudder, Lettie: 84
Scudder, Marion Ray: 202
Scudder, Milton: 85,202
Scudder, Nathaniel H.: 26,65,84,85,175
Scudder, Ordella: 85,202
Scudder, Paul Vernon: 204
Scudder, Ralph I.: 202
Scudder, Robert Woodrow: 124
Scudder, Rowlett: 203
Scudder, Russell Rae: 205
Scudder, Samuel Irvin: 204
Scudder, Samuel Otto: 202
Scudder, Simma: 84
Scudder, Sophice: 83,201
Scudder, Ulysses: 85,204
Scudder, Una Mae: 85
Scudder, Virginia Lee: 204
Scudder, William (1793): 26,81
Scudder, William (1863): 84
Scudder, William (2): 26,84
Scudder, William (3): 81,197
Searcy, Elaine: 129
Sebree, Charles: 129
Sebree, Frances: 129
Sebree, Frank P.: 45,129
Sebree, Ruth: 129
Sedwick, Lottie: 92
Sellars, Mary E.: 176
Seward, Merab A.: 166
Shackleford, Joseph: 67,178,179
Shackleford, Norman Jay: 179
Shaddy, Sarah Frances: 70,184
Shafer, Alice M.: 65
Shafer, Daniel: 66
Shafer, Frederick: 19,65
Shafer, Hattie: 66
Shafer, Ida: 66
Shafer, John F.: 65
Shafer, Milissa Jane: 65
Shafer, Milton W.: 65
Shafer, Missouri Ann: 65
Shafer, Sarah E.: 65
Shafer, William Henry: 19,65
Shafer, Zerillie: 65
Shanks, Henry F.: 163
Sharon, John P.: 49
Sharon, Mary Melissa: 47,143
Sharp, Charles: 67,177
Shaw, Bernard: 133
Shaw, Evan C.: 133
Shaw, Ira E.: 133
Shaw, Warner: 133
Sheehan, Edmond: 93
Shepherd, Alma Ettie: 169

Index of Individuals

- Shepherd, Alta Mae: 162
Shepherd, Arretta Agness: 162
Shepherd, Benjamin Franklin: 57,161
Shepherd, Carl: 161
Shepherd, Della Edith: 162
Shepherd, Edward Thomas: 161
Shepherd, Elmer Doc: 162
Shepherd, Emma Lula: 169
Shepherd, Eva Estella: 162
Shepherd, Fredrick: 161
Shepherd, Harry Alfred: 161
Shepherd, Hazel Bell: 162
Shepherd, Isaiah Thomas: 57,161
Shepherd, Jacob: 17,18,57,61
Shepherd, Jesse Thomas: 17,18,57,61,62
Shepherd, John Thomas: 62,169
Shepherd, Juliann: 57
Shepherd, Levi: 62
Shepherd, Levina: 62
Shepherd, Linna Irene: 163
Shepherd, Male: 161
Shepherd, Mamie: 169
Shepherd, Mary Elizabeth: 57,163
Shepherd, Mary Lavina: 162
Shepherd, Nancy Ann: 169
Shepherd, Paul: 163
Shepherd, Serepta: 17,59,61
Shepherd, Susan C.: 62,169
Shepherd, William Sylvester: 161
Shepherd, Wrennie: 161
Sherwood, Allie: 148
Shirley, Mary Elizabeth: 43,126
Shook, Mary Lena: 192
Shook, Roy: 193
Shrout, Bertha Inez: 161
Sidebottom, Mildred: 153
Sigmon, Lelia Esta: 201
Silvers, Elizabeth A. Tilley: 181
Silvey, Charles H.: 179
Silvey, George T.: 179
Simmerman, Arthur Lee: 110
Simmerman, Charles Shelby: 34,109
Simmerman, Charles Shelby Jr.: 109
Simmerman, Christopher Columbus: 109
Simmerman, Cora J.: 110
Simmerman, George Washington: 109
Simmerman, Henry F.: 110
Simmerman, Lemuel: 110
Simmerman, Maude May: 110
Simmerman, Minnie B.: 109
Simmerman, William H.: 109
Simmons, Hannah Ann: 13,49,50
Simmons, Jesse: 48
Simms, Ann Elizabeth: 103
Simms, Annie Elizabeth: 103
Simpson, Harriet Victoria: 73,186
Sims, Arthur H.: 143
Sims, Ira Groton: 149
Sisson, Mattie C.: 85,204
Skaggs, J. D.: 121
Skaggs, Weaver: 121
Skidmore, Henry: 106
Skidmore, James: 106
Smith, ____: 167
Smith, Amanda: 18,62
Smith, Amos T.: 142
Smith, Anna Bessie: 134
Smith, Atlanta: 67,177,178
Smith, Austin J.: 170
Smith, Benjamin Francis: 80,195
Smith, Benjamin G.: 67,177
Smith, Catherine: 86,206
Smith, Charles H.: 57,101
Smith, Clarissa: 73
Smith, Clisby: 103
Smith, Daisy: 161
Smith, Daniel Josephus: 32
Smith, Edward Monore: 190,192
Smith, Eliza Luberta: 73,190
Smith, Ella: 153
Smith, Ethel: 196
Smith, Francis Marion: 62,170
Smith, Gertrude: 195
Smith, H. G.: 141
Smith, Hazel: 196
Smith, James Albert: 140
Smith, James M.: 25
Smith, Jesse: 103,108
Smith, John: 13
Smith, John Edward: 119
Smith, John T.: 31
Smith, Kirby: 108
Smith, Leonard Winfred: 73,190
Smith, Lydia (1): 31,97
Smith, Lydia (2): 73,187
Smith, Martin: 13,45
Smith, Mary E: 153
Smith, Mary Jane: 170
Smith, Matilda: 13,45
Smith, Mattie: 107
Smith, May: 131
Smith, Myrtle: 171
Smith, Oliver H.: 170
Smith, Rachel: 67,178
Smith, Ralph: 162
Smith, Roscoe F.: 171
Smock, Stella Myrtle: 179
Snape, Earl Otis: 116
Snodgrass, Marshall: 93
Snyder, Albert Watson: 171
Snyder, Lawrence Anthony: 171
Soops, Anna: 24,79

Index of Individuals

- Spath, Joe: 167
Spears, Alice: 79
Spears, Amanuel M.: 24,79
Spears, Anderson: 79
Spears, Angeline: 79,194
Spears, Cynthia A.: 79
Spears, Grant: 79
Spears, Jennie V.: 79
Spears, Josephine E.: 79
Spears, Mahlon: 79
Spencer, Elizabeth Gaines: 9,10,33,34,35
Spencer, Kline Homer: 164
Sprague, William: 66
St John, Samuel Bishop: 206
Stage, Milo E.: 113
Stanton, Joseph: 99
Steinbrook, Sadie: 186
Steinbrook, Salmon: 186
Stenson, Margaret: 2
Stephens, Anna: 172
Stephenson, Amanda Florence: 95
Stephenson, Earl P.: 95
Stephenson, Edward H.: 95
Stephenson, Emma: 95
Stephenson, Gula Joe: 95
Stephenson, Joseph: 30,95
Stephenson, Julia Dove: 95
Stephenson, Lulu: 95
Stephenson, Margaret: 30,95
Stephenson, Margaret J.: 95
Stephenson, Mattie: 95
Stephenson, Nellie: 95
Stephenson, Rachel R.: 95
Stephenson, Samuel: 95
Stephenson, Thomas (1785): 9,30
Stephenson, Thomas (1811): 9,30
Stephenson, Thomas J.: 95
Stephenson, Thomas Jefferson: 30,95
Stept, Nancy Harriett: 34,109
Stewart, Carrie: 85,203
Stewart, Ida B.: 45,129
Stewart, James: 162
Stewart, Kellie Pearl: 104
Stewart, Margaret: 53,154
Stewart, William Allen: 105
Stivers, Harvey: 104
Stocks, Edward O.: 69
Stogdill, Theresa Frances: 32,100
Stogdill, William: 32,100
Stonecypher, Mary Ann: 186
Stoops, Martha Jane: 82,198
Storey, Sarah Gregory: 99
Storm, Marion: 149
Stout, Harry D.: 127
Stout, Ralph Carlisle: 184
Stout, Ralph R.: 184
Strange, Nancy: 98
Stringer, Edward F.: 155
Stroud, Mina: 132
Stych, Emily: 172
Summers, Mary Mae: 177
Susannah: 5,8,9,31
Suter, Birthel May: 106
Suthpin, Charles: 159
Sutton, Evelyn Vaine: 205
Sutton, Mary Ann: 64,173,174
Sutton, Sara: 205
Swaford, Catherine: 108
Swain, Dora Alice: 142
Swain, Emma Maud: 142
Swain, Female: 143
Swain, Grace Belle: 143
Swain, Homer Clare: 142
Swain, James Francis: 142
Swain, Mary Edith: 142
Swain, William Alexander: 47,142
Swain, William Clark: 143
Swain, William Edmund-Edgar: 143
Swarens, Nancy: 26,85
Sweem, Clarence J.: 143
Sweem, David T.: 13,46,47
Sweem, Francis H.: 47
Sweem, Franklin: 143
Sweem, Frederick: 143
Sweem, J. Hattie Douglas: 47,143,144
Sweem, Laura A.: 47
Sweem, Lewis F.: 143
Sweem, Louie: 143
Sweem, Martha Frances: 47,143
Sweem, Mary Elizabeth: 47,141
Sweem, Miranda Alice: 47,143
Sweem, Rebecca Jane: 47,141
Sweem, Sarah Belle: 47,142
Sweem, William F.: 47
Sween, James W.: 47,143
Sween, Mabel: 150
Sweeny, Lola Violet: 162
Swope, Henry: 26,85,86
Swope, Laura Grant: 86,205
Swope, Lessley: 86
Swope, Mary Esther: 86,206
Syerup, Elizabeth: 92
Syerup, Hermann: 92
-
- T
- Tague, Lena C.: 153
Tain, John: 25
Tandy, Anthony Wayne: 32
Tandy, Jane: 9,31,32,100
Tandy, John James: 33
Tandy, John T.: 9,32
Tandy, Lucy: 33
Tandy, Mark M.: 9,16,31,32,56

Index of Individuals

- Tandy, Mary McPherson: 16,33,56,101
Tandy, Nancy: 33
Tandy, Thomas: 33
Tandy, William M.: 33
Tapp, Clara Edna: 205
Tapp, Glenn Reyburn: 205
Tapp, Grace Elizabeth: 205
Tapp, Harold Alfred: 205
Tapp, Harry Bushrod: 205
Tapp, Helen Alice: 205
Tapp, Joseph Ware: 86,205
Tapp, Lillie B.: 205
Tapp, Olive Eleanor: 205
Tapp, Sadie Esther: 205
Taylor, Clyde: 181
Taylor, Olive Iowa: 135
Temple, Charles E.: 113
Terry, Iva Lenore Lindsay: 99
Tharp Jackson, Armilda: 153
Tharp, Abraham: 53,154
Tharp, Annie: 154
Tharp, Arthur: 153
Tharp, Denver: 154
Tharp, Effie Hayes: 153
Tharp, Elizabeth F.: 154
Tharp, George A.: 53,154
Tharp, Jackson: 154
Tharp, Jesse: 52,153
Tharp, Jessie: 154
Tharp, Joseph E.: 153
Tharp, Lillie: 154
Tharp, Mary S.: 154
Tharp, Selona: 154
Tharp, Senate: 154
Tharp, Thomas: 52,153
Tharp, Thomas E.: 153
Tharp, William J.: 153
Thill, Maude: 91
Thomason, Loletha: 208
Thompson, Eliza Ann: 184
Thompson, John Connell: 152
Thorn, Julia: 30,95
Thorne, ____: 160
Thrasher, D. H.: 39,117
Tingle, Charles (1860): 35
Tingle, Charles (1878): 110
Tingle, Clarinda: 35
Tingle, Elisha Thomas: 108
Tingle, Eliza: 35
Tingle, Flora: 85,203,204
Tingle, George S.: 34,110
Tingle, George W.: 85,203
Tingle, Hulda Ann: 154
Tingle, James H.: 110
Tingle, James Harvey: 34,110
Tingle, Kendall (1780): 10,34
Tingle, Kendall (1812): 10,34
Tingle, Loula: 108
Tingle, Lucy Gay: 109
Tingle, Mamie: 110
Tingle, Mary Elizabeth: 110
Tingle, Mary Emma: 104
Tingle, Maud Ann: 108
Tingle, Nancy Jane: 52,152
Tingle, Nora Ella: 108
Tingle, William Warren: 110
Tingle, Zadock Prism: 108
Tolley, Angeline: 17,59
Toney, Cecil Lee: 94
Toney, Charles Edward: 93
Toney, Ethel: 93
Toney, Faye Donna: 93
Toney, Foster Jennings: 94
Toney, James Hiram: 30,93
Toney, Mabel: 94
Toney, Melvin: 30,93
Toney, Milford: 94
Torrence, Seretta: 48,145
Tower, Sarah Jane: 70,183
Tracy, Franklin P.: 141
Trestler, Rachel Jane: 199
Truex, Eliza May: 132
Truex, John: 132
Truss, Pearl Minerva: 194
Tucker, Permelia: 45,129
Tucker, Rebecca A.: 130
Turley, Harry Burle: 162
Turner, Celia Rebecca: 41,121
Turner, Julia Ann: 53,155
Turner, Mary Ella: 91
Turner, Richard: 53,155
-
- U
-
- Umbenhower, Bessie: 149
Unknown (1): 2,3
Unknown (2): 3
Unknown (3): 19,64
Unknown (4): 155
-
- V
-
- Van Briggie, Lelia E.: 178
Vicary, Ardelle Marie: 128
-
- W
-
- Waddle, Elizabeth: 18,63
Wade, Absalom: 13,51
Wade, George: 13,51
Wade, Jesse: 51
Wade, Margaret J.: 51
Wade, Stephenson C.: 51
Wade, William: 51
Waggoner, Andrew J.: 32
Wainwright, Melissa Ellen: 59,63,164

Index of Individuals

- Waldron, Mary A.: 17,59
Walker, Daisy: 99
Walker, Irwin Supply: 68
Walker, James Theodore: 68
Walker, Littleton Baker: 29,93
Walker, Minerva: 29,93
Walker, William F.: 57
Wallace, Alexander Herbert: 149
Waller, Mahala Caroline: 71,185
Waller, Reuben L.: 71,185
Walter, William: 15
Walters, Anna: 177
Walton, John T.: 31,96,101
Walton, Mary Elizabeth: 31,96,101
Ward, Alta Ledma: 98
Ward, George: 98
Ware, Charles: 144
Ware, Hannah: 144
Ware, Lawrence Albert O.: 144
Ware, Lillian Grace: 144
Ware, Louis Michael: 144
Ware, Melvin Morris: 145
Ware, Michael: 48,144
Ware, Pearl: 144
Ware, Samuel Raymond: 145
Warford, Stephen Lemuel: 112
Warner, Ethel: 168
Warner, John Milton: 61,168
Warner, Mary: 37,114
Warner, Velma: 123
Washburn, Clarence Arnold: 109
Washburn, Emma Jane: 108
Washburn, George Alvin: 108
Washburn, Harley Elmer: 44,128,129,153
Washburn, Henry Scott: 107
Washburn, Ida Ellen: 108
Washburn, James Wesley: 107
Washburn, John: 34,107
Washburn, Mary N.: 129
Washburn, Paul T.: 129
Washburn, Samuel: 34,107
Washburn, Samuel Edward: 108
Washburn, Sarah Ann: 107
Washburn, William Ambros: 107
Waterman, William Herber: 191
Watkins, Amos: 26,85,86
Watkins, Charles: 207
Watkins, Corine Marie: 206
Watkins, Cynthia Ann: 49,147
Watkins, Daniel William: 86,206
Watkins, Edith Louise: 207
Watkins, Elsie Blanche: 206
Watkins, Francis Warren: 207
Watkins, Glenn William: 207
Watkins, James M.: 86
Watkins, John Francis: 86,206
Watkins, Mary Esther: 207
Watkins, Nellie C.: 206
Watkins, Verne Rayburn: 207
Watkins, Ward Wilford: 206
Watkins, Warren C.: 26,85
Watkins, Warren Isaac: 206
Watkins, Willett Francis: 206
Watkins, William Amos: 206
Watkins, Willis James: 206
Way, Nancy: 154
Weaver, Charles W.: 165
Weaver, Rachel: 21,72
Weaver, Rosa: 194
Webb, Denver Hilland: 200
Webb, William Fletcher: 200
Webster, Analiza: 107
Webster, Benjamin: 103
Webster, Benjamin Franklin: 33,106
Webster, Charlotte Ann: 103
Webster, Elizabeth: 103
Webster, Emma J.: 106
Webster, Floyd Sanford: 200
Webster, James Madison: 103
Webster, John: 33,101,102
Webster, John W. (1783): 33,101,106
Webster, John W. (1864): 106
Webster, Lenora: 104
Webster, Martha: 103
Webster, Mary: 103
Webster, Melvin Lewis: 200
Webster, Merrell Sanford: 83,200
Webster, Mildred Juanita: 201
Webster, Nancy Ellen: 103
Webster, Raymond Lee: 200
Webster, Sarah Jane: 103
Webster, Susanah: 103,108
Webster, Victoria: 104
Webster, Wilford: 200
Webster, William: 103
Weisel, Margaret: 172
Welborn, William Ellison: 188
Welsh, David Sanford: 186
Welsh, John: 186
Wenkel, August Paul: 205
West, Bertha Alice: 156
West, Hannah Elizabeth: 59,64,164,165
West, Jonathan: 59,64,164
West, Rena Opal: 179
Westwood, Margaret: 73,187
Wharton, Mary Jane: 116
Wheeler, ____: 65,175,176
Wheeler, Charles T.: 126
Wheeler, Ethel: 176
Wheeler, Evertt: 176
Wheeler, Hillis: 47
Wheeler, John: 20

Index of Individuals

- Wheeler, Ollie: 176
Whelchel, Glenna M: 176
Whitaker, Edmund Asbury: 8,12,27,42,44
Whitaker, Lucy Jane: 12,44,153
Whitaker, Maria Louise: 8,27,28
Whitaker, Martha: 12,42
White, A. A.: 193
White, Hardin W.: 37
White, James B.: 10
White, Jehu John: 10,37
White, Lucy: 136
White, Mary Ann: 20,68
White, Mary C.: 171
White, Nancy Belle: 65,174
White, Robert: 10,11,37,38
White, Sarah J.: 11,37,38,117
White, Silas W.: 37
Whitely, Ora A.: 91
Whitlatch, _____: 141
Whitlatch, Mary: 13,48,49
Whitlatch, Noah: 13,48
Whitworth, Mark: 194
Wiles, Freda: 157
Wiley, Elizabeth: 5,10
Williams, John Anthony Gex: 122
Williams, Katie: 39,117
Williams, Madeline Maude: 86
Williams, Myrtle Irene: 166
Willis, William Elias: 133
Wilson, Eliza Ellen: 88,208
Wilson, Ethelbert Franklin: 205
Wilson, Harriet: 25,80
Wilson, Mary Ann: 21,72
Wilson, Mrs. Eleanor: 34,110
Wilson, Sarah: 161
Wiren, Christopher Alfred: 141
Wirene, Arlena Jane: 141
Wirene, Jesse Theodore: 141
Wiseman, John Wesley: 81,196
Wiseman, Luella May: 81,196,197
Wolf, Francis: 131
Wolf, Henry: 131
Wolker, Anna: 69
Wolker, Bartholomew: 69
Womack, Blanche: 191
Wood, Albert: 32
Wood, Anna Elizabeth: 98
Wood, Clara Clemantine: 99
Wood, Cornelius: 31,97
Wood, Frances Mae: 98
Wood, Hannah E.: 98
Wood, Horatio Freeman: 172
Wood, James Wesley: 98
Wood, John William: 99
Wood, Julia: 79
Wood, Llewella Alice: 99
Wood, Mary Louise: 98
Wood, Medora: 186
Wood, Melissa Jane: 97
Wood, Nettie Florance: 99
Wood, Rosa B.: 99
Wood, Samuel Henry: 99
Wood, Sarah: 5,8
Wood, Sarah Elizabeth: 98
Wood, Susan Jane: 32
Wood, Thomas Jefferson: 98
Wood, Zedekiah: 31,97
Woods: 144
Woods, Richard (1890): 205
Woods, Richard (1890): 205
Woodson, Clytie Bell: 152
Woodson, Eula May: 152
Woodson, William Henry: 152
Wooliver, Nancy D.: 194
Worland, Anna America: 91
Worland, Arnold E.: 91
Worll, Dorla: 91
Wright, Amos P.: 135
Wright, Anna Elizabeth: 44,127,128
Wright, Benjamin W: 153
Wright, Charles Henry: 71,185,186
Wright, Charles Henry Jr.: 186
Wright, Everett Aron: 186
Wright, Iona: 186
Wright, Julia Mae: 186
Wright, Leslie: 153
Wright, Lucy: 97
Wright, Margaret Jane: 71
Wright, Rebecca Jane: 135
Wright, Samuel Joseph: 186
Wright, Samuel W.: 21,71
Wyant, George: 5,8
Wyant, Josephine: 90
Wyant, Margaret: 5,8,32,100
Wyatt, George D.: 152
Wyatt, James A.: 152
Wyland, Sarah Eliza: 47,141
-
- Y
- Yates, William: 93
Yeager, Thomas E.: 86
Yockey, Berlyn: 193
York, Margaret: 8,26
Yost, Lilly: 195
Yost, Russell E.: 112
Young, Andrew: 5,8,9,31
Young, Ann Amelia: 126
Young, Edith: 87
Young, Elizabeth: 9,31
Young, Eva: 5,8,9
Young, Mary H. C.: 17,59,61
Young, Mary Jane: 62,169
Young, Robert Henry: 122

Index of Individuals

Young, Tabitha: 10,37,38

Young, William: 120

Young, Wilma Charlotte: 120

Yowell, Nancy: 33,101,106